WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0755312 4

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

BAPTIST COLLECTION

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsouthya01sout_14

BX
6349
.N4
N6
S68
1957-1965

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
AUG 22 1958

B
266
N81
B
266.9756
N66s

SOUTH YADKIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1957

F
234.3754
M664o1
1954-1964

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1957

EIGHTY-FOURTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

DIAMOND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

STATESVILLE, N. C.

OCTOBER 17, 1957

AND

JAMES CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

MOCKSVILLE, N. C.

OCTOBER 18, 1957

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE:

Cooleemee, First, October 16, 1958

Front Street, October 17, 1958

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

In Memoriam

Rev. R. H. Rundle

Whereas, God saw fit suddenly to call Rev. R. H. Rundle to his heavenly home on June 6, 1957 and that New Hope Baptist Church has realized a great loss in the death of a loyal and devoted pastor. In recognition of our love and in acknowledgement of our appreciation of this contributions to the church:

First, that we humbly bow before Almighty God, recognizing his infinite wisdom in all things; and in particular, in calling this soldier of the cross to his eternal reward.

Secondly, that we give thanks to our Heavenly Father for his victorious christian life, his exemplary conduct as a christian, and for his influence for good which will linger to inspire and challenge us for years to come.

Thirdly, that our hearts go out in love and sympathy to his devoted wife who knew and loved him best.

Rev. M. F. Reavis

Rev. M. F. Reavis was born October, 23, 1892, and departed this life August 27, 1957.

We pay tribute for the consecrated and noble Christian life he lived and for his years of untiring and effecient service. He was married to Miss Minnie May in December 1917 and to this union was born three children, Miss Mattie May Reavis, Mrs. J. P. Watts, and James S. Reavis.

Mr. Reavis received the highest of all calls and was ordained as a minister December 30, 1934. To this calling he faithfully served many churches in the twenty three years of his ministry; most of them in Yadkin County.

He was also actively engaged in the civic interests of his community being an active member of the Masonic Lodge, Woodman of the World and the Grange.

In March 1955 he accepted a call to Fairvied Baptist Church on a half time basis. During this pastorate the work progressed rapidly and a new sanctuary was errected. He was vitually interested in the Missions Program as promoted by the Southern Baptist Convention and worked unceasingly to help spread the Gospel to the uttermost parts of the World.

In January 1956 Brother Reavis became full time pastor and shortly thereafter became ill with cancer. After treatment at the Baptist Hospital he regained his health sufficiently to permit him to move to the field of service for a short time. During the eight months of his full time pastorate there were twenty three additions to the church.

He was a very humble and spiritual man, much loved and appreciated by all who knew him. Brother Reavis, by his life and work here on earth, seemed to have made his theme: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing." (2 Tim. 4:7-8)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory---------- 4 - 5

Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors---------- 40

Church Pianist and Organists---------- 40

Constitution and By-Laws---------- 9 - 12

In Memoriam---------- 2 & 39

Ministers Licensed and Ordained this Year---------- 40

Names of Messengers---------- 8 - 9

Ordained Ministers, not Pastors---------- 40

Proceedings---------- 13 - 20

Students for the Ministry---------- 40

REPORTS:

- American Bible Society---------- 29 - 30
- Audit---------- 22
- Brotherhood---------- 27
- Budget---------- 23 - 24
- Christian Education---------- 28
- Christian Literature---------- 28 - 29
- Cooperative Program---------- 31 - 32
- Evangelism---------- 36
- Executive Promotion Committee---------- 20
- Historical Report---------- 32 - 34
- Morals and Temperance---------- 24 - 25
- N. C. Baptist Homes---------- 34 - 36
- N. C. Baptist Hospital---------- 35
- Ordination Committee---------- 34
- P. O. A. U.---------- 38
- Relief and Annuity---------- 27 - 28
- Resolution Committee---------- 25
- Report of Missionary---------- 23
- State Missions---------- 25 - 26
- Stewardship---------- 26
- Sunday School---------- 30
- Training Union---------- 31
- Treasurer's Report---------- 21 - 22
- Woman's Missionary Union---------- 36 - 38

STANDING COMMITTEES---------- 6

TABLES:

- Historical---------- 41 - 42
- Mission Gifts---------- 43
- Statistical---------- 44 - 51

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Rev. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ---------- Moderator
Dr. W. E. Spears, Jr., First Baptist, Mooresville ---------- Vice-Moderator
Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville ---------- Clerk
S. R. Guy, Rt. 2, Statesville ---------- Treasurer
Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville ---------- Historian
Rev. Elmer Thomas, 507 Western Aven., Statesville -----Asso'l Missionary

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

C. A. Millsaps, Rt. 1, Troutman ---------- Superintendent
C. C. Fox, 106 Court St., Statesville ---------- Enlargement Supt.
J. P. Watts, 320 W. Bingham St., Statesville ---------- Supt. of Training
Mrs. O. T. Fisher, 911 N. Race St., Statesville ---------- Supt. of V. B. S.
J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 529, Statesville ---------- Supt. of Standards
Mrs. Allen Campbell, Rt. 7, Statesville ----------Supt. of Fellowship
Mrs. A. C. Farthing, Jr., First Baptist, Statesville ---------- Secretary
H. T. Davis, Jr., 552 Georgia Ave., Statesville ----------Chorister
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ----------Pianist
Mrs. E. S. Elliot, Troutman ---------- Cradle Roll Supt.
Mrs. A. A. Walker, 129 Magnolia Ave., Statesville ---------- Nursery Supt.
Mrs. Harry Garrison, P. O. Box 207, Statesville ---------- Beginner Supt.
Mrs. James Emory, Rt. 2, Statesville ---------- Primary Supt.
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ----------Junior Supt.
A. C. Brown, Troutman ----------Intermediate Supt.
Miss Blanche Hodge, First Baptist, Statesville -------- Young People's Supt.
Walter Jacobs, Front St. Baptist, Statesville ---------- Adult Supt.
Rev. E. S. Elliott, Troutman ---------- Extension Dept.
Rev. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville----Pastors & Supts. Conference Leader

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

W. C. Gryder, Rt. 8 Statesville ----------Group 1
C. W. Hager, Rt. 2, Statesville ----------Group 2
R. C. Mayberry, 505 Drake St., Statesville ---------- Group 3
Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville ----------Group 4
T. L. Cruse, Rt. 2, Mooresville ----------Group 5
Claudius Moore, Box 21, Barger ----------Group 6
Wayne Ferebee, 812 N. Main St., Mocksville ----------Group 7

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Brooks Stewart, Rt. 2, Statesville ----------Director
Harold Fulp, Rt. 8, Statesville ---------- Associate
Wendell Davis, Western Ave. Baptist, Statesville ----------Pastor Advisor
Mrs. William J. Cash, 1401 Seventh St., Statesville---------- Secretary
Miss Joan Privette, 206 N. Lackey St., Statesville---------- Pianist
Rev. T. E. Sherrill, Rt. 8, Statesville ---------- Chorister
---------- Nursery-Beginner
Mrs. W. W. Patterson, Rt. 6, Statesville ---------- Primary
David Rinehardt, Jr., 412 Monroe St., Statesville ----------Junior
Mrs. D. C. Sherrill, 720 Monroe St., Statesville ----------Intermediate
Mrs. T. E. Sherrill, Rt. 8, Statesville ---------- Young People
Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville ----------Adult

ASSOCIATE DEPARTMENT LEADERS

(To Lead Conferences for Children)

Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville ---------- Nursery-Beginner
Mrs. H. E. Yountz, 1325 11th St., Statesville ---------- Primary
Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville ---------- Junior
Miss Mary Ruth Godfrey, Rt. 6, Statesville ---------- Intermediate

GROUP DIRECTORS

L. W. Pharr, Jr., 139 Bost St., Statesville ---------- Group 1
Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 3, Statesville ---------- Group 2
Grady Stewart, 1126 4th St., Statesville ---------- Group 3
Ray Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville ---------- Group 4
W. E. Jones, Jr., 309 Pressley Str., Mooresville ---------- Group 5
W. E. Foster, RFD 4, Mocksville ---------- Group 6
Bill Merrill, Rt. 2, Mocksville ---------- Group 7

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Glenn Stewart, Troutman ---------- President
Fred Quenelle, 310 South Academy St., Mooresville Attendance Vice-Pres.
Ted R. Compton, Troutman ---------- Program Vice-President
O. T. Fisher, 911 Race St., Statesville ---------- Promotion Vice-Pres.
Walter "Jack" Annas, 914 8th St., Statesville ---------- Secretary-Treasurer
Jesse Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville ---------- Pianist
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville ---------- Chorister
Rev. B. G. Coates, Salisbury Rd., Statesville ---------- Pastor Advisor
Rev. A. M. Kiser, Rt. 3, Mocksville ---------- R. A. Leader
Rev. Wayne Riddle, Rt. 6, Statesville ---------- R. A. Committee
David Rinehardt, Jr., 412 Monroe St., Statesville ---------- " "
Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville ---------- " "

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

C. B. Winberry, Statesville; S. R. Guy, Rt. 2, Statesville; Lester P. Martin, Poplar St., Mocksville.

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Walter Jacobs, Front St. Baptist, Statesville ---------- Director of Music
Eber Hudson, 919 5th St., Statesville ---------- Dir. of Congregational Activities
Miss Beulah Berry, Front St. Baptist, Statesville--Dir. of Publicity & Prom.
J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 629, Statesville ---------- Director of Training
Wayne Reavis, 615 Charlotte Ave., Statesville-Dir. of Instrumental Activities
Mrs. Baxter Finch, 485 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville--- Dir. of Graded Choirs
Rev. John Sykes, First Baptist, Statesville ---------- Pastor-Advisor

OTHER OFFICERS

Rev. Lewis Williams, Statesville -- Secretary of Executive Promotion Com.

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. L. Flowers, 327 East End Ave., Statesville ---------- Superintendent
Mrs. Elmer Thomas, High Point Ave., Statesville--Associate Superintendent
Mrs. Cecil K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ---------- Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. George McLeod, Bostian Heights, Statesville ---------- Youth Leader

Mrs. Wendell Davis, 255 N. Race St., Statesville ----------Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. James Emory, Rt. 2, Statesville ---------- G. A. Leader
Mrs. C. C. Privette, 917 Boulevard, Statesville ---------- Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. Glenn Stewart, Troutman ---------- Prayer Chairman
Mrs. Charles E. Spake, 907 Restmore Lane, Statesville --Mission Study Chr.
Mrs. George Merrill, Rt. 2, Mocksville ---------- Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. Bruce Renegar, Salisbury Rd., Statesville --- Community Missions Chr.
Mrs. T. E. Swann, Rt. 1, Statesville ---------- Literature Chr.
---------- Chairman of Margaret Fund
Mrs. John Sykes, 215 Brookdale, Statesville ----- Carver School of Missions and Social Work

W. M. U. GROUP LEADERS

Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton St., Statesville ---------- Group 1
Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Statesville ---------- Group 2
Mrs. C. L. Weston, Rt. 8, Statesville ---------- Group 3
Mrs. C. B. Winberry, 122 N. Bost St., Statesville ---------- Group 4
Mrs. W. E. Johnson, Rt. 2, Mooresville ---------- Group 5
Mrs. A. T. Lewis, Cooleemee ---------- Group 6
Mrs. Fred Long, Mocksville ---------- Group 7

Group 1	Group 3	Group 5	Group 7
Statesville, First	Western Avenue	First, Mooresville	Mocksville, 1st.
Harmony	Diamond Hill	Southside	Eatons
Fairview, Statesville	Goldsboro Avenue	Berea	Farmington
New Hope	Cochran Street	Fairview, Mooresville	Cornatzer
East Side	Welcome	Cascade	Advance
Society	Faith Mission	Community	James Cross Rds.

Group 2	Group 4	Group 6
Front Street	Bethel	Cooleemee, First
New Bethany	Troutman	North Cooleemee
Beulah	Fern Hill	Cleveland
Monticello	Ostwalt	Jerusalem
Yadkin	Shady Grove	Turrentine
South River	Eufola Mission	Fork

STANDING COMMITTEES

1957-58 SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOMINATING:
- Chm., Rev. Lewis Williams
- A. C. Craven
- W. T. Burton
- Mrs. J. C. Wooten
- Tom Moore
- Associational Field Worker

PROGRAM:
- Moderator, Vice-Moderator
- Music Director
- Clerk, Assnl. Field Worker
- Pastor of Host Church First Day
- Pastor of Host church Second Day

FINANCE:
- Chm., Rev. John Sykes
- Sunday School Superintendent
- Moderator
- Treasurer
- Training Union Director
- W. M. U. President
- Brotherhood President
- Chairman of Evangelism
- V. B. S. Superintendent
- Assnl. Field Worker (Ex Officio)
- Music Director

MISSIONS:
Chm., Rev. Harvie L. Brewington
Rev. Tom Sherrill
Rev. Boyce G. Coates
Rev. Harold Parker
Rev. E. W. Sellers
Rev. Wayne Riddle
Associational Field Worker

RESOLUTIONS (TEMPORARY):
Chm., Mrs. C. K. Herrin
Mrs. J. P. Davis
Mrs. Harvie Brewington

PLACE AND PREACHER (TEMPORARY):
Chm., Rev. Boyce G. Coates
Rev. Fred Martin
Rev. Sidney Grimes

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:
Associational Field Worker
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Director
W. M. U. President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Music Director

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES:
Chm., Rev. C. C. Holland
Rev. A. M. Kiser
Rev. Paul T. Brock
Rev. C. M. Settle

ORDINATION:
Chm., Dr. W. E. Spears, Jr.
Rev. E. L. Childers
Rev. Harvie L. Brewington
Rev. Geter Porch
Rev. E. S. Elliott
Associational Field Worker

STEWARDSHIP :
Chm., Rev. Gerald Naylor

EVANGELISM:
Chm., Dr. W. E. Spears, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES:
Cooperative Program: Rev. Paul Brock.
Hospital: Rev. Coy Privette
Children's Home: Rev. Geter Porch
Denominational Literature: Rev. E. W. Sellers
Baptist Homes: Rev. A. M. Kiser
Christian Education: Rev. John Sykes
Minister's Retirement: Rev. C. K. Herrin
Allied Church League: Rev. W. H. Lippard
American Bible Society: Rev. Harold Parker
P. O. A. U.: Rev. Wendell G. Davis

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Chm., Rev. A. M. Kiser
Rev. L. W. Williams
Rev. Geter Porch

ENROLLMENT (TEMPORARY):
Mrs. F. A. Rimmer
Mrs. S. W. Tims
Mrs. Horace Hayes
Mrs. Oscar Gryder
Mr. J. D. Goforth
Mrs. Clyde White
J. E. Cloer
Horace Hayes
J. L. Black
Sherman Mitchell
Mrs. Agnes White
Mrs. Louise Swisher
Mrs. Jane Tutterow

List of Messengers

ADVANCE: C. E. Crawford, Mrs. Frank Potts, Eula Leadford, Mrs. Florence Leonard, Mrs. Ila Hoots, Mrs. Mattie Puiedexter.

BEREA: Mrs. Paul Kennedy, Mrs. Ray Stutts, Mrs. W. E. Holcomb, J. L. Mills, Mrs. J. L. Mills, Rev. Getor Porch.

BETHEL: J. S. Ostwalt, Mrs. Grace Clark, Glenn Stewart, Rev. Harvie Brewington, T. D. Sherrill, Mrs. Glenn Stewart, Mrs. T. D. Sherrill, Mrs. Rome Clark.

BEULAH: Stephen Nash, J. C. Wooten, Mrs. Conrad Bumgarner, Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Mrs. Stephen Nash, Rev. Cecil Herrin, Mrs. Cecil Herrin.

CLEVELAND: M. C. Russell, Mrs. John Williams, Mrs. G. M. Flenny.

COMMUNITY: Rev. Robert Spry, Mrs. F. C. Bradshaw, Arlie Watts.

COOLEEMEE, FIRST: Mrs. Luther King, Kenneth Jordon, Mrs. Frank Sedars, Mrs. M. A. Carpenter, Rev. Gerald Naylor.

COOLEEMEE, NORTH: None

CORNATZER: Mrs. Floyd Frye, Mrs. Travis Carter, Annie Ruth Allen, Rev. Eugene Goodman, Mrs. Eugene Goodman, Mrs. James Shoaf.

EATONS: Herman Brewer, Mrs. J. M. Eaton, Mrs. Lester Richie, Mrs. M. D. Pope.

FARMINGTON: Mrs. J. H. Groce, Rev. J. H. Groce, L. W. West.

FERN HILL: None

FORK: Clyde Jones, Mrs. G. E. Merrill, Mrs. J. C. Barnhardt, P. M. Johnson, Mrs. C. A. Hendrix, Rev. A. M. Kiser.

HARMONY: Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, Mrs. Ezra Hayes, Miss Della Arnald, Mrs. Gilbert Groce, Mrs. Windroe Wilkins.

I JAMES CROSS ROADS: Nancy Ijames, Maggie Lanier, Lillian Blackwelder, Louise Swisher, Mrs. E. M. Turterow, Johnny Swisher, Mrs. J. W. White.

JERUSALEM: Fuller Hamilton, O. H. Hartley, Rev. Elmer Sellers, W. E. Foster, Mrs. O. H. Hartley.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Norman Rummage, Mrs. J. P. Davis, Rev. J. P. Davis, Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mrs. Lonnie Whetaker, Mrs. Louise Gilpin, J. H. Markam, Mrs. Ruth Jones, Mrs. R. C. Foster.

MONTICELLO: Rev. Tom Sherrill, Mrs. M. O. Goforth, Mrs. D. E. Mual.

MOORESVILLE:

CASCADE: Rev. D. R. Kerely.

FAIRVIEW: None

FIRST BAPTIST: Jo Ellen Ammons, Fannie Heldermon, Dr. W. E. Spears, Jr.

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Paul Brock, Mrs. P. T. Brock, Mrs. Guy Hinson, Mrs. L. S. Kerly.

NEW BETHANY: Mrs. Tom Stewart, Mrs. Wayne Riddle, Rev. Wayne Riddle, Mrs. S. M. Morrow.

NEW HOPE: Mrs. James Tomlin, E. L. Swann, R. A. Blackwelder, Mrs. Mable Goodwin.

OSTWALT: Rev. Fred Martin, Mrs. Fred Martin, Mrs. Jack Morrow, Mr. Jack Morrow, Lewis Overcash.

SOCIETY: Mrs. W. A. Evans, Mrs. Crawford Bryan, Robert Stroud, J. C. Willson, Rev. W. H. Lippard.

SOUTH RIVER: Rev. Lewis Williams, C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. L. Weston, Mrs. James Emory, Mrs. C. W. Watts.

SHADY GROVE: F. S. Freeland, Mrs. E. L. Childers, Rev. E. L. Childers, Mrs. F. S. Freeland, Leonard Talbert, Mrs. A. D. Collins, Mrs. Florence Baily.

STATESVILLE:
COCHRAN ST.: R. C. Mayberry, Rev. Lester Beckham, L. S. Billings, Mrs. C. R. Tomlin.
DIAMOND HILL: Mrs. D. R. Redman, Mrs. R. W. Brotherton, Rev. Boyce Coates, Mrs. Boyce Coates, S. G. Swann, Mrs. W. J. Parkes, Ila Jolly, Mrs. A. L. Lindley, Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Patrick Johnson, Sherman Mitchell, Mrs. Sherman Mitchell, Mrs. S. W. Tirus.
EAST SIDE: None
FAIRVIEW: Mrs. J. P. Watts, Mrs. D. R. Henderson, W. C. Gryder, Rev. D. R. Gregg, Mrs. D. R. Gregg.
FIRST BAPTIST: Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Dr. John Sykes, Russell Guy, Miss Blance Hodge, A. T. Stoudemire, Mrs. A. T. Stoudemire.
FRONT STREET: Walter Jacobs, Guy Sink, Mrs. Guy Sink, Rev. C. C. Holland, Mrs. C. C. Holland, Mrs. Clifford Reavis, T. R. Tate.
GOLDSBORO AVE.: Mrs. Ruth Henderson, Mrs. J. H. Jordon, Mrs. Sidney Norton.
WELCOME: Mrs. D. P. Burdette, Hettie Call, Clarence Hartness, Mrs. D. S. Keaton, C. A. Bustle, Rev. W. B. Rimmer.
WESTERN AVE.: Mrs. C. H. Gant, Rev. Elmer Thomas, Mrs. Elmer Thomas, C. A. Millsaps, E. R. Stewart, Rev. Wendell Davis, R. M. Anderson, Alice Marie Thomas.
TROUTMAN: Howard Sherrill, Rev. E. S. Elliott, Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Mrs. C. A. Millsaps, G. W. Kennedy, Mrs. George Kennedy, H. J. Wise, Mrs. J. F. Orren.
TURRENTINE: Mrs. Flake Sammons, Mrs. Paul Wagner, Mrs. Charles James, Mrs. H. F. Wagner, Rev. Harold Parker.
YADKIN: Mrs. F. E. Lundy, Mrs. Lewis Stikeleather, Mrs. F. A. Safriet, J. L. Mayberry, Mrs. J. L. Mayberry, Rev. Sidney Grimes, Mrs. Sidney Grimes.
FAITH MISSION: Rev. Coy Privette, Miss Peggy Swicegood, Mrs. C. C. Privette, Mrs. Turner Rupard.
EULFOLA MISSION: Rev. Charles Hartness.

Constitution and By Laws

PROPOSED REVISION

Preamble: We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent there to in the state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Article II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties, and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors there in or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch-care such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

Article III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ and for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

Article IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

Article V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to appoint efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at each Associational meeting.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Article VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

Article VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of our Association.

Article VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfott's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The Method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.
6. The messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

Article IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that made a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Advisory Steering Committee, or preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

Article X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

Article XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, treasurer and clerk from each church in the Association, the general officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Mis-

sionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Clerk, Treasurer, and the chairmen of the standing committees of the Association. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association. It shall meet quarterly as announced. The Vice-Moderator of the Association shall be Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee with the Secretary, Pianist, and Chorister to be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Nominating Committee.

Article XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The Association shall have an Advisory-Steering Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, the Chairman of Evangelism, and the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

1. This Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the South Yadkin Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

3. This committee shall counsel and advise with the Associational Missionary, and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee any necessary change in any phase of the work.

4. This Committee shall assist the Associational Missionary in the Associational work and, in the event of a resignation or vacancy in the office of the Missionary, the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be responsible for finding and recommending a successor to the Executive Promotion Committee.

Article XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such standing committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

Article XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

Proceedings

OF THE

DIAMOND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.

1. The eighty-fourth session of the South Yadkin Association met with the Diamond Hill Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C. At 9:20 a.m. Thursday, October 17, 1957. The messengers assembled as quiet music was played by Mrs. Turner Rupard.

2. Mr. Walter Jacobs, Minister of music and Education at Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville, led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance."

3. The devotional period was led by Rev. C. S. Hartness, pastor of Eufola Mission.

4. The eighty-fourth session was called to order by the moderator, Rev. J. P. Davis, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Mocksville, N. C.

5. The roll call of churches was called by the clerk, Mrs. F. A. Safriet. There were 39 churches represented.

6. A motion was made and carried that the printed program be adopted as order of business.

7. The committee on resolutions were elected after a report by Rev. E. S. Elliott of Troutman.

8. The moderator recognized and welcomed visitors.

9. The Associational Missionary, Rev. Elmer Thomas, welcomed and presented the new pastors. The following had come into the Association since last year; Rev. Robert Ferguson, Mooresville, Fairview; Rev. R. D. Grieg, Statesville Fairview; Rev. John McDaniel, IJames Cross Road; Rev. D. R. Kerely, Cascade; Rec. Coy Privette, New Hope; Dr. John Sykes, Statesville, First; Rev. Sidney Grimes, Yadkin; Rev. W. H. Lippard, Jr., Society; Rev. W. R. Kimberling, Harmony.

10. The moderator was presented by Rev. Cecil Herrin for the moderators message. The moderator stated that Evangelism is an act of winning people to Jesus Christ. Jesus was the greatest evangelist that has ever been. He gave the deciples power to be great evangelists. We can receive that power today if we are willing to do Gods will. Evangelism has made us what we are. It will sustain us.

Jesus said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Moses said, "Thou shalt deligently teach them." It is the responsibility of the Sunday Schools, Training Unions, and all our organizations to promote Christian Education and to teach missions to our people.

Paul says, "Whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus." May all that we do glorify God.

11. The treasurers report was given by S. R. Guy, report adopted, and copies distributed. The auditors report was read by Mr. Guy.

12. Rev. Elmer Thomas, Associational Missionary gave a summary of his work for the year. The report was adopted.

13. The report of the Finance Committee was presented by Dr. John Sykes. The report was adopted. A motion was made by Dr. Sykes that we take care of the other 12 dollars that was oversighted in the Missionarys retirement plan. Motion carried. Dr. Sykes announced that plans are underway that we plan a long range associational mission program whereas in 1965 we will be urging each church to give $1.35 per total member.

14. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Bound For The Promised Land."

15. The Executive Promotional Committee report was read by Rev. Lewis Williams. The report was adopted.

16. The Denominational Literature report was read by Rev. A. M. Kiser. C. W. Bazzemore spoke to this report. Mr. Bazzemore stated that in the day in which Jesus lived, the gospel was carried by himself and his apostles, because that was the only means. Today we have newstands all over our land that contain reading material of some kind. Many are filled with filthy literature which brings about junivelle delinquency.

We should get a prospective vision through our reading. A vision of stewardship which can be carried into all the organizations of our churches. Mr. Bazzemore stated that he believed with all his heart, in the printed word.

17. The Brotherhood report was given by Glenn Stewart. The report was adopted.

18. The Cooperative Program report was read by Dr. Gerald Naylor. The report was adopted.

19. The moderator expressed his appreciation to the host church for their hospitality.

20. Rev. Boyce Coates welcomed the association to Diamond Hill Church

21. Rev. Wendell Davis brought the following resolution before the association:

1. That we go on record as being opposed to dancing sponsored by any of our Baptist institutions and sponsored off campus by any fraternity, sorority or other organization that is affiliated with any of our colleges or in anyway appears to be giving the sanction of our colleges to dancing;

2. That we appeal to our General Board to stand by its convictions in opposing this action of two of our colleges;

3. That we appeal to our colleges to move toward higher moral standards and more Christian conduct on their compuses rather than pattern themselves after institutions that have no church affiliation.

4. That we reaffirm our convictions as set forth in our North Carolina Constitution that the trustees of our institutions are reponsible to our convention and to make no change in policy without consent of our convention or General Board.

5. That we assure our colleges of our support so long as they remain Christian and give us consecrated Christian leadership;

6. That copies of this resolution be sent to the President of our General Board, the chairman of trustees of all our colleges, the Bibical Recorder, and Charity and Children. The resolution was adopted.

22. A motion was made we extend our time 5 minutes to our resolution report. The motion carried.

23. A motion was made we table the resolution discussion until Friday morning session at 11:05. The motion lost.

24. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Foward Through The Ages."

25. Rev. Elmer Thomas sang "Is Your All On the Altar "

26. The Rev. E. W. Sellers read Romans 12:1-2 and led in prayer. Rev. Gerald Naylo then brought the annual sermon "Stewards in Christ." Paul says, "Present your bodies a living sacrifice."

A body that has presented itself a living sacrifice is one that has acts of good within it. It is one whose lips bless those that curse it. It is a body that has died out to sin and is alive in Christ Jesus.

In the time of Moses, sacrifices were not accepted if they were mane or imperfect. Can we expect less of God?

Satan dresses his own disciples to look like the disciples of Christ. Jesus once said to the Pharisee, , "you hypocrites ," you wash your cups on the outside but you leave the inside dirty.

Gods people are a "different" people. Have we become ashamed to be different? The principals we stand for cost a great price.

If we present our bodies a living sacrifice, it will bring about complete consecration. We will be a light-house to those that are lost.

Paul says, "Be not comformed, but be ye transformed". Let Jesus become more real to you, day by day.

27. Dr. John Sykes gave the benediction and returned thanks for the food.

Food and Fellowship

AFTERNOON SESSION

28. Rev. Wendell Davis led the congregation in singing, "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes."

29. Rev. D. R. Kerley read the scripture and led in prayer.

30. The N. C. Homes report was given by Rev. Harold Parker. Mr. R. I. Caubet spoke to this report. Mr. Caubet stated that the purpose of these homes is to provide a place for people to spend their latter days with friends.

He urged Pastors, Sunday School Supt., and other leaders, to give the church a chance to give an offering in Feburary to these homes. They now have facilities to care for 112. We can help by praying, and giving to this cause. The report was adopted.

31. The N. C. Hospital report was read by Rev. Paul Brock. Mr. Brevard spoke to this report. Mr. Brevard quoted scripture which said, "Heal the sick." Christ healed the sick in order to make way into the lives of the people. Such is the purpose of our Baptist Hospital.

Who knows what one life can mean to the human race. Mr. Brevard gave the experiences of several patients, some which people thought had no chance to live, but they came through recovered.

He reminded us that we could all have a part of this great work by contributing through our "Mothers Day" offering. The report was adopted.

32. The N. C. Baptist Children's Home report was read by Rev. E. S. Elliott. Dr. Grier spoke to this report. He brought greetings from the homes.

He stated that the main purpose of the "Children's Home" is to make better men and women from our boys and girls. Every child should be treated as a potential leader.

The "Children's Home" is a substitute for families. About 7,000 of our children are from broken homes and about 300 orphans. It is time we begin at home and our churches to do something about this.

There is enough childless homes in N. C. to give homes to every homeless child.

33. The report of committee on reception of new churches was read by Rev. E. W. Sellers. The report recommended the reception of Welcome Church into full fellowship. Motion carried.

34. The nominating committee report was read by Rev. Lewis Williams. The report was adopted.

35. The report of the Ordination Committee was given by Dr. W. E. Spears, Jr. The report was adopted.

36. Rev. E. S. Elliott gave the Committee on Committees report which was adopted.

37. The Historical Committee report was given by Mrs. W. H. Dodd. The report was adopted.

38. Mrs. J. P. Davis expressed appreciation to Diamond Hill Church for its hospitality.

39. The Evangelism report was given by Dr. W. E. Spears, Jr. The report was adopted. Rev. M. O. Owens, Lenoir, N. C. brought the evangelism message. Rev. Owens stated that evangelism is scripturly authorized from the beginning to the end of our Bibles.

Sin has brought about hatred, envy, and all the evils of the world. We are to be true disciples of Christ if we have "personal evangelism." Then there is "pulpit evangelism." Jesus said, "Go out into the highways and hedges and bring them in." We are to go out and win people to Christ.

Mr. Owens stated that it takes personal visitation to win souls to Christ. If we fail in our witnessing, all is lost, and we have missed blessings which could have been ours.

It has been said that in Russia, it isn't easy to be a Christian, but every Christian is an evangelist. What would happen if that were true of our people in North Carolina?

40. The first day's session was adjourned with prayer. 255 persons enrolled in this first day session.

EVENING SESSION

DIAMOND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.
Thursday, October 17, 1957

41. The evening session began at 7:25 with quiet music played by Mrs. C. K. Herrin, and Rev. C. K. Herrin, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

42. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing, "He Keeps Me Singing." and "Glory To His Name."

43. Rev. Sidney Grimes read the scripture and led in prayer.

44. A brief song service was conducted by Walter Jacobs with Mrs. C. K. Herrin at the piano and Mrs. Elmer Thomas at the organ.

45. The Baptist Training Union report was given by Mr. Brooks Stewart. The report was adopted.

46. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing a hymn.

47. During the announcement period the moderator urged a good attendance at the Friday session of our association.

48. The resolutions committee was recognized. Mrs. C. K. Herrin read this report. It was adopted.

49. Walter Jacobs sang "Marvelous Grace."

50. Dr. John Sykes brought a message on "God's call to Youth." Dr. Sykes stated that God has given us many things in which to awaken us. We face a warfare of sin, but God has given us forces in which to fight this battle. It is time that we, in our churches, challenge our young people to use their talents for God. God needs the youth of our day.

Dr. Sykes reminded us of Samuel's mother who gave him to God even before he was born. When he became old enough, his mother took him to the temple to serve. Although he was put there by his mother, as he grew older he heard the call of God and was ready to answer that call.

If we plant in the minds of our youth, the gospel of Jesus Christ, as they hear the call they are ready to answer. God calls us in many ways. He may call us through providence and through his word.

As we answer God's call, lets be dependent upon him. "Here am I Lord, Speak, Thy Servant Heareth."

51. Walter Jacobs led the invitation hymn, "Wherever He Leads I'll Go." Peggy Swicegood, a young lady from Faith Mission, desiring that God's will be done in her life, come forward dedicating her life to His service.

52. Dr. Sykes pronounced the benediction. 67 were present for the evening session.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

I James Cross Roads Baptist Church
October 18, 1957

53. The second day's session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association began at 9:30 a.m. with quiet music played by Mrs. J. C. Wotten.

54. Rev. Wendell Davis led the congregation in singing, "Higher Ground."

55. Rev. John McDaniel read the scripture and led in prayer.

56. Mrs. L. M. Flowers gave the W.M.U. report and it was adopted.

57. The Digest of Letters was given by our clerk, Mrs. F. A. Safriet.

58. Rev. Wendell Davis led the congregation in singing, "Bring Ye All The Tithes."

59. The Morals and Temperance report was read by Rev. Harvie Brewington. Rev. Wendell Davis, Allied Church League Representative, spoke to this report. The report was adopted.

60. Rev. Wendell Davis led the congregation in singing, "Onward Christian Soldiers."

61. Mr. C. A. Millsaps gave the Sunday School report. Rev. C. K. Herrin spoke to this report and it was adopted.

62. The moderator recognized Rev. J. W. Owens, who has been called to Eatons Baptist Church.

63. The moderator recognized the time for election of officers, the following were elected: Moderator, Rev. C. K. Herrin; Vice-Moderator, Dr. W. E. Spears, Jr.; Clerk, Mrs. F. A. Safriet; Treasurer, S. R. Guy; Historian, Mrs. W. H. Dodd.

64. A motion was made we recognize Mr. C. C. Fox for the wonderful work he has done as our Sunday School Superintendent. The motion carried.

65. Rev. Thomas Sherrill read the State Missions report and it was adopted.

66. Rev. Wendell Davis led the congregation in singing, "O Zion Haste."

67. Rev. Elmer Thomas sang, "The Great Commission."

68. Mr. Claude F. Gaddy was introduced to bring the missionary message. Mr. Gaddy centered his message around "Baptist Working Together." He said that we have seen Baptists come from a small beginning to a great people. We as Baptists are making provisions to care for our people in our state.

Our Childrens Homes will give a home for our orphans. Our Hospital will care for the sick. Our N. C. Homes will provide a place for the aging. We are not only reaching these in North Carolina but we are reaching outward into the missions field where the gospel is being carried as we give our tithes and offerings.

There must be a willingness to share with others, what God has given us. Only as we catch the spirit of Christian Stewardship will we begin to see our boys and girls, men and women dedicate themselves to mission work.

69. The benediction was said, and thanks given for the food.

Fellowship and Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

70. Rev. Thomas Sherrill led the congregation in singing, "To The Work."

71. Rev. C. E. Crawford read the scripture and led in prayer.

72. The Ministers Retirement report was read by Rev. Boyce Coates. The report was adopted.

73. Rev. E. W. Sellers gave a report on Christian Education. Robert Holt, from Mars Hill College, spoke to this report. Mr. Holt stated that when we as Baptists, looked around us and saw hundreds of our young girls and boys, full of ambition, willing to learn but nowhere to do it, endeavored to do something about it. We now have seven colleges where eager young students can learn.

If they want to learn to be Christian doctors, nurses, missionaries, merchants, or whatever, we see that they do so. We feel that we have an obligation to win those that may be lost in our colleges. There is redemptive work being done in them. Mr. Holt urged us to remember them in our prayers.

74. Rev. Getor Porch read the American Bible Society report, and it was adopted.

75. S. G. Swann conducted a memorial service for those who have departed from us since the last annual meeting.

76. The P.O.A.U. report was given by Rev. Wendell Davis. John Zanon, a converted Priest, spoke to this report. Mr. Zanon was born into a Catholic family in Rome. He was a Roman Catholic Priest for twenty years. He was also a professor in the university there. He said he became a Baptist because of his own choice. Mr. Zanon stated that Roman Catholics do not believe in freedom of worship. He added that if ever they overpower us, we will not have it either. They teach this in their schools. He said that Protestant people have gone to sleep. And while we sleep, the Catholics are working day and night to overpower us. He also reminded us that they have a long ranged program, and are not afraid to speak what they believe. What is going to happen if we don't wake up, get on our knees, and witness for our Lord?

77. Rev. Boyce Coates gave the Time - Place - Preacher report.

Time: Thursday and Friday after the second Sunday in October.
Place: Cooleemee, First, First Day.
Front Street, Second Day.
Preacher: Dr. John Sykes
Alternate: Rev. Wendell Davis.

78. The resolutions committee was recognized and Mrs. J. P. Davis expressed their appreciation for all who made our association what it was. The report was adopted.

79. A motion was made we express our appreciation to Mrs. C. L. Weston, who has served as our W.M.U. leader for several years. Motion carried.

80. A resolution was brought by Rev. Elmer Thomas that we add a memorial page in our minutes in memory of our two pastors who have passed away. The resolution was adopted.

81. The moderator named the Committee on Committees as follows: Rev. C. M. Kiser, Rev. Lewis Williams, and Rev. Getor Porch.

82. Rev. Getor Porch brought the Stewardship message. His topic was "Why Every Christian Should Tithe."

Someone has said, "By giving we are justified to receive." Paul says, "Let every one of you lay by in store on the first day of the week, as God has prospered him."

Rev. Porch stated that many people lose a blessing by robbing God. When we rob God, men die, missionaries cannot be sent to fields, colleges, hospitals, and homes cannot be supported as they should.

Jesus said, "Lay not up treasurers for yourself on earth, where thiefs break through and steal, but lay up treasurers in heaven." What we have when we get to heaven will be what we send on before us.

83. The moderator had the new officers to come forward and have a short installation service. Rev. A. T. Stoudemire led in the installation prayer.

84. With the benediction by Rev. R. G. Short, the 84th. Annual Session adjourned.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee is composed of the Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. President, Treasurer and Clerk from each church in the Association, the General Officers, the heads of each Department, the Chairman of the Standing Committees of the Association, Clerk and Treasurer. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. This is the report of this committee for the past year:

DECEMBER 11, 1956 - WESTERN AVENUE

1. 19 churches were represented.
2. Reports were given by the heads of the organizations.
3. The treasurer's report was presented.
4. Historian, Mrs. W. H. Dodd asked all to send her any material available.
5. The committee on the Missionary's home was given by Mr. C. C. Fox. One Sunday in March set as Building Fund Day.
6. Minutes of the association were distributed.
7. Request for State Mission aid from Fairview $25.00 per week; Eufola $15.00 per week; Goldsboro Avenue - $18.00 per week; Advance - $40.00 per month; Faith - $900.00 per year; East Side - $529.00 per year; all were approved.
8. Mrs. Elmer Thomas was given the privilege of securing a Bible School Worker if one was needed.

APRIL 5, 1957 - CLEVELAND

1. Reports from the organizations were heard.
2. The treasurer's report was presented.
3. The Missionary's Report was presented.
4. An Evangelism Committee was appointed to work toward the Simultaneous Revivals in April, 1958.
5. Rev. Sidney Grimes, pastor of Yadkin Church, was presented.
6. The Nominating Committee was authorized to fill vacanies in committees.
7. Special prayer was made for Rev. M. F. Reavis, pastor of Fairview, who was desperately ill.

JULY 16, 1957 - SOCIETY

1. 18 churches were represented.
2. Reports from the organizations were presented.
3. Plans for the School of Music in September were presented.
4. The Radio Committee of the Pastor's Conference was adopted as part of the association.
5. The "Tithers Prove Me Campaign" was presented by Rev. Cecil Herrin.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT
1956 - 1957

Carried forward from last year ---------- $ 847.25

	Radio	Special Building Fund	Budget
Advance			$ 39.00
Berea	$10.00		175.00
Bethel	10.00		462.00
Beulah	20.00		276.00
Cleveland	10.00	$ 31.75	120.00
Community	10.00	13.00	40.01
Cooleemee, First	10.00		500.00
Cooleemee, North			6.00
Cornatzer	20.00		55.00
Eatons	10.00	35.00	142.00
Farmington			
Fern Hill			8.40
Fork	10.00		356.04
Harmony	10.00		224.00
IJamesCross Roads	10.00	7.65	50.00
Jerusalem			80.00
Mocksville, First	10.00		468.00
Monticello	10.00	13.00	103.80
Mooresville, First	20.00		600.00
Mooresville, Cascade	10.00	10.00	3.00
Mooresville, Fairview			
Mooresville, Southside	10.00	150.00	435.00
New Bethany	10.00	18.00	66.00
New Hope	10.00	9.50	35.00
Ostwalt	10.00	14.00	45.00
Society		87.50	85.00
South River	20.00		144.00
Statesville, First	20.00	500.00	1,104.00
Statesville, Cochran St.		14.50	60.70
Statesville, Diamond Hill	20.00		312.00
Statesville, Fairview	10.00	40.00	98.75
Statesville, East Side			42.00
Statesville, Front St.	20.00	200.00	750.00
Statesville, Goldsboro Ave.	10.00	20.50	42.34
Statesville, Western Ave.	20.00		788.00
Troutman		161.00	364.00
Turrentine		26.84	55.00
Yadkin			62.81
Shady Grove		28.50	50.00
Welcome	10.00		25.00
Eufola Mission		8.54	
Faith Mission	20.00		32.50
TOTAL	$370.00	$1,389.28	$8,305.35

Collection at S. S., T.U. and V. B. S. Meetings ---------- 171.58
Baptist State Convention ---------- 758.00

Total of all rececipts except Radio Programs ---------- $10,624.21

Grand Total of all receipts and balance on hand ----------$11,471.46

Brought Forward	$11,471.46

DISBURSEMENTS

1.	Salary	$ 3,600.00
2.	Retirement Fund	405.40
3.	Postage	158.18
4.	Telephone	136.45
5.	Travel Expense	720.00
6.	Office Supplies & Printing	254.96
7.	Gas to heat office	20.00
8.	Printing of Minutes	386.75
9.	Clerk's Salary and Postage	60.00
10.	Convention Fund	150.00
11.	Sunday School Promotion	94.58
12.	Training Union Promotion	132.78
13.	W.M.U. Promotion	50.00
14.	Brotherhood and R. A. Promotion	48.54
15.	V. B. S. Promotion	49.91
16.	Special Project and School of Missions	16.07
17.	Office Equipment	18.10
18.	Secretarial Office Help	173.55
19.	Building Fund for Worker's Home	3,389.28
20.	Rent for Worker's Home	720.00
21.	Miscellaneous, Meetings, etc.	136.37
22.	Janitor service for office	52.00
23.	Historian's expense	35.00
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$10,807.92

Balance		$ 663.54
In Merchants and Farmers Bank		663.54
Total Collections on Radio Program	$370.00	
Paid To Radio Station W.S.I.C.	350.00	
Balance on hand in Radio Fund		20.00
Invested in Home Building & Loan Association, October 1,56		3,061.31
Invested in Building & Loan from budget during year		2,000.00
Invested Special Building Fund listed above		1,389.28
Dividends paid by Building & Loan during year		96.73
Total on hand in Building Fund October 10,1957		$ 6,547.32

Respectfully submitted,
Russell Guy, Treasurer
South Yadkin Baptist Association

AUDIT REPORT

Statesville, N.C.
October 16, 1957

I have audited the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1957, as submitted by S. R. Guy, Treasurer. These records as summarized by the Treasurer's Report, were found to be in order.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald G. Underwood
Public Accountant

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY

The report of the missionary for the associational year, October 1956 - September 30, 1957:

Messages and promotional talks 171, classes taught, including V.B.S. and study courses 70, Prayer meetings and other services attended 317, pieces of mail gotten out 9224, personal conferences and contacts in the work 1948, group conferences 44, talks with the lost 65, visits 385, professions of faith 12, by letter 6, tracts distributed 18,483, hours worked in the office 945, miles traveled 22,090.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas, Missionary

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Suggested Budget for 1957 - 1958

Salary for Missionary	$3,600.00
Retirement for Missionary	400.08
Postage	250.00
Telephone	150.00
Travel Expense	720.00
Office supplies & printing	300.00
Gas to heat office	20.00
Printing of Minutes	500.00
Clerk's salary & postage	75.00
Convention Fund	150.00
Sunday School Promotion	60.00
Training Union Promotion	125.00
W.M.U. Promotion	50.00
Brotherhood & R.A. Promotion	60.00
V. B. S. Promotion	75.00
Special Project	25.00
Evangelism	75.00
Office Equipment	150.00
Secretarial Help	300.00
Building fund for Associational Missionary Home	1,640.00
Rent and Utilities for Missionary	1,080.00
Miscellaneous, meetings, etc.	100.00
Janitor service for office	52.00
Historian's expenses	35.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$9,992.08

SUGGESTED GOALS FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS BUDGET FOR EACH CHURCH TO CONSIDER

	Yearly	Monthly		Yearly	Monthly
Advance	$ 40.70	$ 3.39	New Hope	$ 40.00	$ 3.33
Berea	192.50	16.04	Ostwalt	50.21	4.18
Bethel	440.00	36.66	Society	93.50	7.79
Beulah	303.60	25.30	South River	158.40	13.20
Cleveland	132.00	11.00	Statesville, First	1,204.00	100.33
Community	52.80	4.40	Statesville, Cochran St.	66.77	5.56
Cooleemee, First	548.00	45.66	Statesville, Diamond H.	360.00	30.00
Cooleemee, North	59.40	4.95	Statesville, Fairview	72.90	6.07
Cornatzer	55.00	4.58	Statesville, East Side	48.00	4.00
Eatons	151.40	12.61	Statesville, Front St.	852.50	71.04
Farmington	55.00	4.58	Statesville, Goldsb. Ave.	46.58	3.84
Fernhill	31.90	2.66	Statesville, W. Ave.	852.50	71.04

	Yearly	Monthly		Yearly	Monthly
Fork	$391.60	$32.63	Troutman	$ 370.00	$ 30.83
Harmony	230.00	19.17	Turrentine	96.00	8.00
I James Cross Roads	55.00	4.58	Yadkin	69.09	5.75
Jerusalem	88.00	7.33	Shady Grove	56.67	4.72
Mocksville, First	514.80	42.90	Welcome	27.50	2.29
Monticello	114.40	9.53	Eufola Mission	17.47	1.45
Mooresville, First	674.00	56.17	Faith Mission	32.60	2.98
Mooresville, Cascade	15.00	1.25	Total Expected	9,271.79	772.65
Mooresville, Fairview	24.00	2.00	Receipts from Chrs.		
Mooresville, Southwide	528.00	44.00	From State Conv.	729.00	60.75
New Bethany	60.00	5.00	Total Expected Receipts	10,000.79	833.40

MORAL AND TEMPERANCE REPORT

Living in this day of a fast changing society many people are turning to the churches for spiritual help in moral guidance. There are too few Christians who are thinking seriously about the vital issues of personal character and moral principles of Christian action. Therefore, the challenge is before us to seek what Christ desires of His disciples to think, speak, and act in our complex and changing world. When we read the New Testament, with teachable minds and tender hearts; we hear the call of the Master to seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness. We must learn to take a stand on the main issues confronting the moral conscience now, and we need the type of Christianity which Paul records in Philippians 4:8-9. Paul was deeply convinced that dishonesty, injustice, hatred, and cruelty are morally wrong. Let us raise the banner of personal purity and social righteousness in the Christian Community and approve whatever is morally excellent.

INCIDIOUS PORNOCRAPHY LASCIVIOUS LITERATURE - The traffic in this indecent literature continues to increase to a tremendous amount, exceeding over $600 million profit yearly. The character of this printed poison has become so revolting to any sense of decency that our State Legislature passed a bill to control it. There is the great need of Christian people to take action to enforce the control of this destructive influence on character of both young and old.

RACIAL TENSIONS - The problem we face in the controversy are many and difficult. They are made more difficult because of the physical and cultural differences between the Negro and the White population. With this race problem is the Christian problem of how we, in the spirit of Christ, should relate ourselves to the situation. May as we face this problem invoke the principles of our religious faith, as we believe the truth of the Bible, in the spirit of good will toward all men:

First, God created man in His own image. Therefore, every man possesses infinite worth and should be treated with respect.

Second, Christ died for all men. Therefore, the Christian view of man must reflect the spirit of the cross.

Third, God is no respector of persons. Therfore, prejudice against persons or mistreatment of persons on the grounds of race is contrary to the will of God.

Fourth, all true Christians are brothers in Christ and children of God. Therefore, they are obligated to cultivate prayerful concern for one another and to show confidence in each other.

THE BEVERAGE NARCOTIC PUBLIC ENEMY NUMBER ONE PROBLEM The Christian and moral forces of this nation are deeply concerned about the tide of drunkenness and alcoholism with their moral evils. Alcohol education maybe a new approach in our churches, but it is a needful

emphasis in the home, school and church. Many had their eyes open last spring when a Baptist Minister brought to light what the liquor industry is doing in supplying free liquor to State Legislator's. May this revelation be remembered when we go to the polls for those who make laws to control liquor in our state. We commend our Allied Church League for their efforts to rid our state of this evil that is striking at the very heart of our culture, destroying the home, and the increasing cases of crime.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvie L. Brewington

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Resolved that we the South Yadkin Association express ourdeep appreciation to the Diamond Hill Baptist Church of Statesville for it's gracious hospitality and for it's splendid entertainment of the association on the first day.

Also, that we express our appreciation to the I James Cross Roads Baptist Church for their graciousness during our second session, for their generosity in opening their fine church to us, and for the delicious meal so well served.

We express our gratitude to the officers and everyone on the program who spoke, brought reports, helped provide music, all of which have helped make our Associational Meeting a very helpful and rich experience.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Mrs. J. P. Davis,
Mrs. Harvie Brewington

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING
Mrs. C. L. Weston And Mr. C. C. Fox

We the South Yadkin Baptist Association wish to express our appreciation to Mrs. C. L. Weston, who has served as our Woman's Missionary Supt. for the past five years. We have seen much progress in these five years. We are indeed thankful for Mrs. Weston, and grateful for what she has done.

We also want to say "thanks" to Mr. C. C. Fox for the fine work he has done in our Association. He has served in our Association since 1929. For several years Mr. Fox has been our Associational Sunday School Supt. We are very grateful for the effort that has been put forth.

For Mrs. Weston and Mr. Fox, we want to say, "May God continue to bless you both" and your services will be remembered for years to come.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptist to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and through-out the world. The purpose and challenge of State Missions demands a varied program of activity.

A. Our people need to be taught and trained. Therefore, many of the significant phases of our State Missions' work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Church Development, and Music Departments. Over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools will be reported for 1957 - giving $50,000 to World Missions.

B. Over 60 percent of the people in North Carolina are lost - and need a Saviour. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities.

C. A growing population demands new and stronger churches. During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested through State Missions on Church buildings, sites for new churches, and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors.

D. Pastor's Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet the growning demand for better trained pastors. Last Year about 180 pastors received better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses were offered at Mars Hill and Wingate Colleges this summer.

E. The colored races in our midst constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seek to minister through a new Department of Work with Negroes and Indians.

F. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely: The Allied Church League; 3,000 Silent People; The Camp and Assembly at Fruitland and Caswell with approximately 12,000 attending this summer; Summer Student Work; Student Aid; Service Institutions; Baptist History, and Separation of Church and State.

G. The Department of Church Planning. This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings.

H. Our church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in co-operation and loyalty now. State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist Homes who are attending the many universities, business and medical schools of our State.

The life line of State Missions depends upon you and me. The total State Missions' budget needs are $540,000. Let us as South Yadkin Baptists do our part so that the first part of the Great Commission might be obeyed - and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas E. Sherrill

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The basis for fruitful stewardship is found in the Scripture. Paul reminds us that we know the grace of our Lord Jesus, that though He was rich yet He became poor, that we through His poverty might be rich. And, ye are not your own, ye are brought with a price - therefore, glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.

The way we give of our time, talents, and tithes, helps us to measure our faithfulness as stewards. As applied to material things, we are to make money honestly, spend wisely, and give liberally.

Paul's statement - let everyone of you lay by in store, on the first day of the week, as God has prospered him, gives the basis for everyone giving, everyone giving regularly, everyone giving proportionately.

As to proportion: The Old Testament calls for one seventh of our time and one tenth of the increase of the fields. Christ never lowered a standard, but rather raised the standards and changed the motive from law to love.

Just as individuals are called to faithfulness as stewards, like-wise churches, institutions, and all denominational agencies are to be faithful stewards of all that is committed into their hands. For - we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ to receive the reward for our deeds.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Holland

BROTHERHOOD REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

God has been good to the Brotherhood of the Southern Baptist Convention during the past year.

There are more Brotherhood organizations this year than ever before in the history of the denomination. We have more than ten thousand church Brotherhoods throughout the Convention with almost four hundred thousand men enrolled.

The Brotherhood work in the South Yadkin Association has shown record gains this past year; 12 new Brotherhoods were organized, making a total of 26 churches with Brotherhood organizations in our association with 970 members.

We feel that the Brotherhood enlargement campaign, in which teams went into all the churches of our Association was largely responsible for many of the new organizations.

Our Father and Son Banquet was held at Western Avenue Church in April with an attendance of 167. Horace Easom, State Secretary, was our speaker.

Our Brotherhood was represented at our Regional and State Convention and also at our assemblies.

We plan to promote the Evangelistic Campaign in our Association next spring, also Stewardship and Missions in our churches.

The Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors represent the largest organized group of men and boys in the history of Christianity.

LET'S WIN A MILLION MEN FOR CHRIST.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Stewart

RELIEF AND ANNUITY REPORT - RETIREMENT PLANS 1957

After thirty-nine years the work of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention continues to grow. More than 16,000 pastors and denominational workers are actually enrolled in one of the Retirement Plans an increase in 1956 alone of 1,885.

A total of nearly $2,000,000 was paid in benefits to all recipients last year. There were 3,174 retired ministers who received $1,626,211.59. The remaining $320,443.24 went to 1,474 aged preachers and widows as grants in direct relief.

The long range answer to the problems in this field is being met by direct promotion and enlistment. Too few of our workers are availing themselves of the wonderful provision for retirement, disability, and death provided in the Retirement Plans.

As of July 31, in North Carolina we have 311 active participants in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan - for a gain during the year of 179 members. The North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan which was closed to new members in January 1, 1956 now has 600 active members as compared to 787 at this time last year. This decrease is due to the transfer of many of the men in the MRP who would be advantaged by going into the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Also, we have had about 25 members to reach retirement age and annuities have been set up for these. About 10 members have died during the year and their widows are now drawing benefits.

When it is remembered that pastor, church, and Convention co-operate in the Retirement Plan - each paying one-third of the cost it is difficult to understand a pastor or church not availing themselves of the security provided. We look forward to continued growth in this program.

O. J. Hagler is Secretary for Retirement Plans for North Carolina and is at the service of the pastors and the churches .

Dr. Alton Reed is Executive Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,
Boyce G. Coates

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The some 825,000 Baptists in North Carolina continue to demonstrate their belief in the importance of supporting Baptist Colleges as training centers for preparing Baptist leadership. This interest is shown in the enrollment of 6,500 students, most of whom come from our Baptist homes, with approximately 800 being trained for the ministry and other full-time Christian service.

For aiding these young people in their college training the Baptists of North Carolina are contributing an average of $1.25 per person for both operating and capital outlay purposes in these colleges, for a total of $4,100,000 annually. It is our hope that in the near future it will be possible to increase this financial assistance to provide an average of $2.00 per member in our Baptist Churches; certainly this is not too much to expect our people to invest in the training of our future leaders in the greatest denomination in the state.

Baptist of North Carolina should know that they are doing more to provide for the training of their young people than any of the other denominations, and yet we cannot escape the fact that of the 21,000 Baptist young people enrolled in colleges in North Carolina, only about one out of every five is able to attend one of the Baptist colleges. In addition to training of ministers and other full-time church workers, these colleges are our chief source for Baptist doctors, lawyers, teachers and business leaders.

These seven Baptist Colleges - Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate - have an annual operating budget of $6,000,000 and a plant valuation of $35,000,000.

In 1957, for the first time, these colleges, through the Council on Christian Education, promoted Father's Day as Christian Education Day in all the Baptist churches of the state. Although the total contributions were not as much as hoped for, the response throughout the state was most encouraging, and already plans are being made for Father's Day, Sunday, June 15, 1958, and we urge all our pastors and other friends of Christian Education to include this in their Calendar of activities for the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Sellers

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Good reading brings knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding. And out of understanding comes the power to live wisely. Baptist work together in a great spiritual democracy. But no democracy can live unless its people keep informed and inspired by the right kind of reading. "Give attention to reading," urged Paul to the early Christians. "Blessed is he that readeth," declared the Apostle John in his last message.

The printed page is more powerful than bombs and bullets to conquer the minds and hearts of men. Never before has so much reading matter been before the eyes of the people, as today. Baptist, like others, are often tempted to stop, look, buy and read - from the stream of poison that flows from the many publishers bent on selling more and more of their unclean books, magazines, and periodicals, to enrich themselves as they care little for the evil effects of their wares.

An immense volume of excellent Christian literature comes from Baptist presses. It is said that no denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian literature as Southern Baptist have today, for every age, spiritual interest and need. The aim of it all is to inform, enlist, unify, teach and inspire the people for greater service in the work of the Lord.

When the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was organized in the year 1830, the Constitution stated that the main purpose was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." In 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded to help carry out these aims. For 123 years, it has served North Carolina Baptist. No Baptist home or mail-box is beyond reach of the Recorder each week. The present circulation is approximately 61,500 each week. The Recorder has three subscription plans: Single subscription is $2.50 a year; club plan, with four or more subscriptions, $2.00 a year; every family plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church is only $1.50 a year. This is the best plan for every church regardless of size of financial ability since it represents a saving of $1.00 a subscription over the single subscription plan. No Baptist can keep well informed about the work of his church and denomination unless he reads his State Baptist paper. Baptist readers are Baptist leaders, leaders on Boards of Deacons, leaders in Missionary Societies, leaders in the Training Union, and leaders in the denominational life of State and Southern Baptist Convention. We must all work together in the will of God as we strive to promote every cause dear to the hearts of Baptist people.

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. Kiser

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The Bible speaks today, is not just a slogan. It is the experience of millions of people around the world. It is a challenge to action. The Bible must spead to more people in this Southern Baptist World Year, and in all the years ahead. If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible. Each person must have the Bible in his own language, because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay when he must leave and keep on speaking to a man's heart.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the blind it supplies scriptures in raised letter systems and on talking book records.

During 1956, the American Bible Society distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes of scriptures, supplied over 13,000 Bibles and other scriptures to Hungarian refugees coming to the U. S. A. and joined in supplying many more to refugees in Austria and other countries, donated nearly one million scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service, rejoined in translation of the Bible into more than 1,100 languages. The entire Bible has been translated and published in 210 languages; a complete Testament in 270 more; and at least a Gospel or other complete book in 629 additional languages.

The Southern Baptist supports the work because the Bible Society serves mission work, and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for scriptures they need for distribution to their people. The

Southern Baptist churches give to the American Bible Society.

Remembering Hebrews 10:24, "Let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good work."

Let's consider these facts and figures: In 1956, Southern Baptist churches with 8½ million members, gave $120,732 to the American Bible Society. Methodists with 9¼ million members, gave $174,447. They not only led in the total amount of their gifts; they even gave more per member. In the words of James 3:10, "Brethren, these things ought not so to be."

Southern Baptist can lead in support of the American Bible Society if every church will give. May God lead us and help us to give that the world may have and hear the work of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Geter R. Porch

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the association.

On behalf of the entire staff of associational Sunday School officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday Schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our association is reporting 40 churches and 42 Sunday Schools. Our Sunday School enrollment this year is 11,866, an increase of 148 over last year.

Achievements this past year include:

1. 20 churches observed January Bible Study.
2. 41 Vacation Bible Schools and mission Vacation Bible Schools were held.
3. No new Sunday Schools were started.
4. 14 churches reported 892 training awards for the first 3 quarters.
5. 3 Sunday Schools achieved the Standard of Excellence; Statesville Front Street; Mooresville, First; Southside.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "Ye Are Witnesses."
2. That we major in our Sunday School work on more people in Bible Study, more effective Bible teaching, and more people won, developed and enlisted.
3. That the Sunday school leadership of each church in our association be urged to:
   Establish a goal of 125 enrolled in Sunday School for each 100 members.
   Adopt a goal of 1 baptism for each 8 church members.
   Provide a training program which would include January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week and "Operation Home Study."
   Start a new Sunday School this year.
   Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments.
4. That the associational Sunday School leadership be urged to:
   Enlist a complete organization.
   At a clinic, train the associational Sunday School officers and plan the help for the churches, a year in advance.
   Plan and direct associational group training schools. (set date)
   Provide regular meetings for training and inspiration of the Sunday School workers in the churches. (set dates)

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Fox,
Associational S. S. Superintendent

THE TRAINING UNION REPORT

Great achievements in the Training Union program of our Association is not a cause for boasting, but for deep rejoicing and gratitude to God. Workmanship that above criticism, is the chief aim of the Training Union of the Southern Baptist Churches.

At the close of our church year we had 31 churches with active Training Unions and an enrollment of 3,213; this was an increase of 106 over the previous year.

Our first Associational meeting of the year was a Training Union Clinic at Western Avenue Baptist Church on November 11, 1956, which was under the capable leadership of Mr. James Morgan. A total of 167 were present.

The second Associational meeting was "M" Night, December 3, 1956, at Diamond Hill Church with a grand total of 713 present. Rev. T. L. McSwain of Louisville, Kentucky brought the closing message. Music was under the direction of Mr. Robert McNabb.

Youth Night, sponsored by the Training Union, was held at Front Street Church, April 13, 1956.

The Tournament Elimination of the Training Union was held at Western Avenue Church on April 28, 1956. There were 15 Juniors who participated in the Memory Work Drill: Patsy Elmore, Beverly Brotherton, Polly Byers, Barbara Parker, Hal Sherrill, David Brotherton, Toni Dishman, Herman Upright, Toni Thompson of Troutman Church; Caty Hudson of Bethel Church; Terry Childers, Monita Link, Paulette Henderson, Sandra Payne of Front Street; Carol Millsaps of South River. Intermediate Sword Drill: Bobby Upright of Troutman Church. Young People Speaking Tournament: Mrs. Harold Fulp of Monticello Church. Adult Scripture Reading: Howard Sherrill of Troutman Church. Our final meeting of the year was a conference meeting for the general officers of the Training Union at Society Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Brooks W. Stewart

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The total gifts for all purposes reach a new high in our Association during 1956 with a total of $639,519.55. This was approximately 26 percent higher than the previous year and represents a new era of giving in the history of our Association. But this trend is not seen in the percentage of gifts going to the Cooperative Program. In 1956, the portion going to the Cooperative Program was 6.7 percent of the total gifts; it was 7.8 percent for 1955. Thus while we receive more money into our churches, we are giving a smaller portion to the Cooperative Program. We have preached stewardship to our church members; now is the time for our churches to practice stewardship in world missions.

In May 1957, the Southern Baptist Convention adopted the "Jubilee Advance Goal." This goal calls for an annual 122 percent increase in Cooperative Program gifts from the total church budget through the year 1964. But the success of this plan depends upon the determination of the local church to willingly and cheerfully make its 2 percent increase each year.

It is so little to ask, and yet, so very much depends upon our reponse. With the world population now estimated at three billion and increasing yearly at the rate of fifty million, the Jubilee year in 1964 will find approximately four hundred million new people. Nearly two billion now live in spiritual darkness, and we have sent only one missionary to every two and one-third million people.

Our Cooperative Program is no better than the support we give it. Now is the time for heart-searching prayers and life-giving sacrifices. The

greatest challenge of the Christian Church is ours. The results depends upon my church and your church. This can be either the greatest or the most tragic decade of our missionary work. If we fail, it will be because Southern Baptist lacked the compassion of lost souls and "were at ease in Zion;" if we are victorious, it will be because Southern Baptist will have experienced a genuine revival that saw Jesus enthroned in the hearts and lives of the people.

Since the counterpart of revival is always a greater missionary endeavor, we can see clearly the importance of each church having a continual fire of evangelism burning within the hearts of its members. When this happens, we shall be able under God to meet this challenge with victory. We will do well to spend more time on our knees with God before we draw up our budget next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald W. Naylor

HISTORICAL REPORT

OCTOBER 1956 - OCTOBER 1957

Charles A. Beard, a famous historian, was asked if he could not somehow summarize the great lessons of history in a single volume which an ordinary person could read without to much effort. I can do it in four sentences, he replied:

1st. Whom the gods would destroy, they first make mad with power.
2nd. The mills of the gods grind slowly, but they grind exceedingly small.
3rd. The bee fertilizes the flower it robs.
4th. When it is dark enough, you can see the stars.

Copied - Stetson University

History begins at home and from there on and on to the uttermost parts. Good or bad we are making it every day.

The home is the first unit of government a child knows. How important that these early impressions, indelibly woven into character, should be filled with fundamental virtues of God and Country, truth and righteousness.

This has been a year of growth and rich development for our forty churches and two missions but few outstanding achievements. First Church Mooresville is one enjoying the fruits of their labors, in their new Educational plant with other improvements, also an interesting history of early church and people written by Pastor Dr. W. E. Spears, Jr.

Fork Church is rejoicing over their new Educational Plant to the tune of $45,000.00 and a history of their church written by Monroe Johnson. Really encouraging to know that our Association is becoming more history conscious. (Will you be next to write a history of your Church.)

This year has been most significant for visual aids, both in production and distribution. The picture "Reaching Out," indicates how a church according to New Testament plans is to extend its life into other communities. This and "Taking the Church to the People" can be effective in implementing the movement for 30,000 new missions and churches by 1964: as suggested by Dr. Casper C. Warren, President of S. B. C. last May.

Mr. Timothy Eaton and sister, Miss Phoebe of Farmington Church, lent us approximately 200 letters written by their Uncle, Missionary Ezra Frank Tatum and family of China, to their relatives and friends in Davie County during 1880 and on. Failing to have them copied for our South Yadkin Association we immediately advised Dr. Henry S. Stroupe, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, and they accepted the offer. I delivered them in person to Dr. West, Librarian at Z. Smith Reynolds Library. When they had them copied, and bound, Dr. West returned them. Miss Joy Tatum, Daughter of Missionary Ezra Frank Tatum, makes her home with Mr. Timothy and Phoebe Eaton.

After five years of fruitful service as Superintendent of W.M.U. of this Association, Mrs. C. L. Weston resigned. Mrs. L. M. Flowers of Statesville graciously accepted the responsibility and was duly installed, with the other W.M.U. Officers. Space forbids recognizing each one. We share our mutual interests and prayers in their great plans.

Last October Pastor Wendell Davis and Mr. Potter worked with Home Mission Board in an evangelistic Crusade in Fairbanks and Anchorage in Alaska. They report a successful and profitable experience.

November 24th., Pastor Wendell Davis, with the help of eleven other Pastors plan to join in a Crusade in Matanzas Province in Cuba. One layman, Mr. J. V. Johnson also intends to go with them.

Fron Street Baptist Church is beginning a new Education Plant. This is another significant sign of progress. Estimated cost $150,000. They are issuing a church paper an a record budget has been adopted. Sunday School is standard, with over 300 Training Awards. Highest average attendance in the history of the Church.

Diamond Hill Baptist Church was organized January 3, 1926, with 22 Charter Members.

The Church was received into the South Yadkin Baptist Association September 2, 1926.

Rev. C. S. Cashwell was the first pastor. Mr. C. C. Bost, first Sunday School Superintendent. A B. T. U. was organized November 1938. Rev. W. M. Jamison was called October 1, 1939, the first full time pastor. This church has had 8 pastors - 4 served half time and 4 others after church decided to go full time, 1939 to the present. Rev. S. G. Swann served as pastor during the half time period from June 1930 - 1935. He continues to be a faithful member and good Sunday School teacher. Mrs. S. G. Swann was first President of W. M.U. organized soon after church was organized. She continues a faithful member of this Church.

The Baptist people living in this community felt the need of a Missionary Baptist Church. The members met in a small house at first, later worshipped in a tabernacle, in 1948 they built the present Sanctuary. They publish a Church paper which goes into every home every week. This year a new Fellowship Building was errected. Most of the work was done by the men of the Church.

Boyce G. Coates is the wide-awake Pastor.

I James X Roads Baptist Church organized 1895 under a brush Arbor by Dr. J. K. Stallings and Rev. T. M. Caudle.

Charter Members: Jake White, B. F. White, Gaston White, Peter Green, John Green, Richard Eaton and others had been attending Sunday School and Worship Service at Eatons decided they wanted a Church nearer to them so built a Church house - 1897.

Mr. Cass Ijames donated one and one half acres of land for the Church. It was named in honor of Mr. Ijames. Cross Roads was added because two highways cross there.

Richard Eaton was first Sunday School Superintendent, May 20, 1899. Issac Ratledge and J. P. Dwiggins were ordained deacons. Rev. S. D. Swaim, Moderator, J. O. Foster, Church Clerk. During these years to 1957 eleven Pastors served this Church. Rev. W. C. Barkley served 10 or 11 years, recently resigned.

Mocksville First Church is celebrating the twelfth anniversary of Pastor J. P. Davis, raised his salary $1,000.00 - adopted the largest budget in history of the Church. During his tenure of service the membership has doubled. Attendance, interest in Christian Education, Missions at home and abroad have taken on a new meaning with a greater zeal and concern for a lost world. Blue prints are in the hands of Building Committee for a new educational plant. J. P. Davis is a man with a vision, a zeal for expansion and higher ideals for our Lord's work. This is two years he has served as Moderator of South Yadkin Association.

Last July 45 young people of Mocksville First Church attended Training Union Conference at Ridgecrest. Benny Naylor, Director.

Thank God for good consecrated Pastors, choir and music directors, teachers, leaders in all Christian activities, as well as those who sit in the pews and pray and encourage those who are more active.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. H. Dodd

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

South Yadkin Association

The Ordination Committee met in consultation with Mr. Reid Keiger and recommended to the Diamond Hill Baptist Church of Statesville that he be ordained. The candidate was given a thorough examination as to his conversion, call to the ministry, and doctrine. In discussing the doctrine the following pattern was used: Theology including Christology and Soteriology, then Ecclesiology including denomination loyalty, then Ethics, and finally Eschatology. It was felt that this candidate was prepared and was planning to continue preparation for the Baptist ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Spears, Chairman
H. L. Brewington
E. S. Elliott, Geter Porch,
Elmer Thomas

THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

The year 1956 was another busy one at the Baptist Children's Homes. We were able to admit to our care only one fifth of the children for whom application was made. There were a total of 813 applications. Of this number only 169 children could be admitted to some phase of our work. Certainly all the other 644 were in need or their applications would not have been signed by Baptist Pastors. Last year we served a total 751, an increase of 15 over the year before. Of these, 126 were supported in Foster Boarding Homes.

The Indian Orphanage at Pembroke is another obligation. This Home which cares for 15 to 20 children, is located in Robeson County. Since this home has not been and probably cannot be adequately supported by the local Association, the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes at their annual meeting in May, 1957, voted unanimously to recommend to the Baptist State Convention, at it's annual meeting in November, that the Pembroke Orphanage be made a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. If the Convention approves this action, it will necessitate the erection of one cottage at Pembroke at a cost of about $50,000.00 and an additional operating budget of about $20,000.00 per year.

We believe we can get the money for this cottage through special gifts and bequests. The current support would have to come through the churches. The only possible way now for your Children's Homes to get more money to meet these challenging needs is through an increased Thanksgiving Offering in November. If every church will encrease it's Thanksgiving Offering ten percent this will give us the $20,000.00 to support the Children at Pembroke. As our people go beyond this amount in their giving, we will expand the Foster Home Program and care for some of the 644 children who had to be turned away last year. Surely the Master is not pleased with His servants until they have done their best.

The Charity and Children not only keeps our people informed about their program of Child Care, but it also strives to give a little clearer

insight into all phases of our Denominational work. Club rates in bundles to ten or more are 60¢ per year, individual subscriptions are $1.00 per year. Free copies are sent to Pastors and Sunday School Superintendents.

Respectfully submitted,
E. S. Elliott, Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1957 REPORT

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,900 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in 25 different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. The fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hospital bill when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardship.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love and our money.

37 churches in our association gave a total of $2,481.17 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul T. Brock

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. This new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albermarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Home for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C. to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add spaces for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

A total of about $85,000.00 has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of 10¢ per Baptist; 850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to $175,000 to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but $100,000. If every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents and all connected with the Homes for the Aging are deeply grateful for the support received in the past and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Parker

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This year the South Yadkin Baptist Association has voted to co-operate in a Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade April 6 - 20, 1958. The following dates are recommended:

1. Please take your Census February 23 - March 2, 1958.
   Census Chairman for the Association is Rev. Boyce G. Coates.
2. Soul-winning Study Courses march 16-21, 1958.
3. Week of Prayer March 30 - April 6, 1958.
   Prayer Chairman is Rev. E. S. Elliott.
4. Special Rallies on March 16, 1958, for Brotherhood and W.M.U. and April 5, 1958, for Young People.
   Special Rallies Chairman is Rev. Paul Brock.
5. Fellowship Breakfast April 8, 11, 15, and 18, 1958.
   Fellowship Chairman is Rev. Harvey Brewington.

On November 25, 1957, every member of our churches is invited to share in a State Clinic on Evangelism to be held at the Western Avenue Church, Statesville, North Carolina, and conducted by the N. C. State Secretary of Evangelism, Rev. J. S. Hopkins.

During this church year we are hoping and praying that God will enable us to win more people to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Evangelism Committee,
W. E. Spears, Jr., Chairman

W. M. U. REPORT

That Christ might be shared with others, the Womans Missionary Union of the South Yadkin Association has invested the time, energy, means and talents of its members. This is a report of every woman and every young

person enlisted in our missionary organizations. God has allowed us the privilege of rendering service in his name for another year.

To Mrs. C. L. Weston who lovingly and faithfully served us for five years, we pay special tribute. The accomplishments in this report are largely due to her capable leadership and the cooperation of our fine Christian women. Our thanks also go to those pastors who have given us a helping hand, who have promoted our work, and have helped us over the rough places.

Woman's Missionary Union is founded upon four great fundamentals. Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions, and Stewardship. Through mission study we break down the barriers of prejudice. As we learn about the people of the world we become concerned about them. As we learn, we become alert to the needs of the world and our place in Gods plan for meeting these needs. To this end 148 mission study classes were held this year. All the accomplishments we achieve are a direct result of dedicated women who pray sincerely and intelligently for every phase of Southern Baptist work.

Sacrificial "over and above" offerings go back to the very beginning of womens work in the South. May we continue to keep these offerings true love offerings - not budgeted items. To our four special offerings we gave;

Lottie Moon	$9,503.54
Annie Armstrong	1,532.49
Heck-Jones	882.65
State Missions	774.43
TOTAL	$12,693.11

We also acknowledged our stewardship to God by 1,188 members giving to the cooperative program. 863 gave back to the Lord a tithe of their income.

As we promote World Missions, we remind our women that our communities are also mission fields and that they are missionaries. Through our community mission activities we strive to minister to those around us who need the gospel. 82 organizations (W.M.S. and Youth) participated in these activities.

Our greatest accomplishments were in our young people's work. We have 10 new youth organizations and other groups reorganized. 83 G.A.'s advanced in at least one foward step and 3 girls were crowned queens. Because of the Missionary training that our young people receive through Woman's Missionary Union many of them will dedicate their lives to be witnesses for Christ at home and to the uttermost parts of the earth. The W. M.U. of our association held the following meetings this year:

1 Leadership Conference
1 Mission Study Institute
1 Youth Rally
1 Sunbeam Rally

We were represented at the following meetings:
N. C. W.M.U. annual meeting in Charlotte
State Executive meeting at Wingate College
W. M. U. Week at Ridgecrest
Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest
Regional Leadership Conference at Hickory

Our records show that we have:
34 W.M.S. organizations
88 Youth organizations
2535 total membership

Of these we have:

	Approved	Advanced
W.M.S.	2	4
Y.W.A.		1
G. A.	1	3
Sunbeams		1

We are grateful to God for the advancement we have made and as we look down the avenues of opportunity we pray that God will open our eyes to the way he would have us go, that he will lead us onward and upward so that his Kingdom may come in the hearts of men and his will may be done in our lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. M. Flowers
Associational WMU Supt.

REPORT ON P.O.A.U.

This is the first report on POAU ever recorded in the minutes of our Association. When you see these letters you will please remember that they stand for "Protestants and Other Americans United for the Separation of Church and State." This organization is composed of representatives from many denominations and open to any American citizen dedicated to the preservation of our democratic principles with emphasis on the separation of church and state. It was begun January of 1948 and now has headquarters located in Washington, D. C. Dr. Glenn L. Archer is the present Executive Secretary.

POAU is not aimed at curtailing the activities of any particular denomination. It desires to point out violations of democratic principles of separation of church and state regardless of the offender. Baptist themselves have been guilty of encroachments on these principles. This organization is always alert to remind us of our own shortcomings. It also offers excellent leadership and direction as we hold the line against those who are determined to change the whole pattern of our culture.

POAU has assisted many communities where Catholics have dominated public schools and used these schools for denominational purposes. It continues to oppose official recognition of the Catholic church as efforts are made to appoint a government representative to the Vatican. POAU is always alert where tax money is being used to support sectarian schools and hospitals. With offices in our national capital, this organization seeks to be alert whenever and whereever encroachments are made on the basic principle of separation of church and state.

"Church and State" is the monthly publication of POAU which is informing concerned people on vital issues. Baptists have always been out in front in the battle for religious liberty. The battle for religious liberty is today being fought all over again in our country. Every Baptist should join hands in prayer and work with POAU as we seek to preserve our fundamental American doctrine of separation of church and state.

Respectfully submitted,
Wendell G. Davis

In Memoriam

BEREA:
Mrs. Berry Smith
Mr. George Benfield
BEULAH:
Mrs. R. G. Short
Mr. Glenn Wycoff
Mr. Joseph Vannoy
COOLEEMEE, FIRST:
Mr. R. B. Scott
Mrs. Geneva Bullyboy
Mr. J. W. Turner
Mr. Odell Couch
Mr. T. R. Templeton
DIAMOND HILL:
Mrs. Norma Fay Cloer
Mr. F. M. Ross
Mr. Ervin Kennedy
EATONS:
Mr. D. R. Eatons
Mrs. Susan Eaton
Mr. J. G. Ferebee
Mr. R. W. Rummage
Mr. T. D. Richie
FARMINGTON:
Mr. Jim Furchess
Mrs. Dorothy Reavis Boger
FORK:
Miss Maggie Foster
Mrs. Mattie Sparks
Mrs. Addie Wood
Mrs. T. F. Koontz, Sr.
Mr. J. C. Barnhardt
GOLDSBORO AVE.:
Mr. Victor Sisk
HARMONY:
Mr. Authur Gaither
Mrs. L. G. Craver
Mr. L. G. Craver
Mrs. W. W. Bost
Mr. C. S. Rimmer
I JAMES CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Susan Chaffin
MOCKSVILLE FIRST:
Mrs. G. M. Hammer
Mr. George Mason
MOORESVILLE FAIRVIEW:
Mrs. Lela Moore
MOORESVILLE FIRST:
Mrs. D. E. Overcash
Mrs. T. E. Ashburn
Mrs. Virginia Harwell
MOORESVILLE SOUTHSIDE:
Mrs. D. E. Fields
NEW HOPE:
Rev. R. H. Rundle
NORTH COOLEEMEE:
Mrs. Mollie Campbell
Mr. Howard Martin
Mr. John Durham
OSTWALT:
Mrs. Bristol Rash
SHADY GROVE
Mr. Charlie Duke
SOCIETY:
Mrs. J. A. Stroud
SOUTH RIVER:
Mr. Stamey Cagel
STATESVILLE FAIRVIEW:
Rev. M. F. Reavis
STATESVILLE FIRST:
Mrs. Gaston Brown
Mr. H. S. Gilliam
Mr. W. F. Reece
Mrs. Lee Lazenby
Mr. K. D. Blankenship
Mrs. W. A. Thomas
Miss Nancy Kiser
Mr. Q. R. Brown
Mrs. H. B. Woodward
Mrs. J. M. Lewis
STATESVILLE FRONT ST.:
Mr. R. L. Hoffman
Mrs. Ella Queen
TROUTMAN:
Mr. R. B. Miller
Mr. I. H. Baker
Mr. Guy Morrow
WESTERN AVENUE:
Mrs. H. M. Sides
Mr. Jack McGaughey
Mrs. C. P. Mundy
Mrs. M. E. Bennett

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Ammons, Mrs. J. M., Mooresville, N. C. ---------- Mooresville, First
Jacobs, Walter, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Front Street

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Carson, Lester ---------- Statesville, N. C.
Cannup, Otis ---------- Cooleemee, N. C.
Myers, Cornelius ---------- Mocksville, N. C.
Steel, Jimmy ---------- Barium Springs, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Keiger, Reid ---------- Statesville, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Benfield, Ray, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Wake Forest
Carson, Lester, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Wake Forest
Privette, Coy, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Southeastern Seminary
Pope, William, Mooresville, N. C. ---------- Southeastern Seminary
Riddle, Wayne, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Southeastern Seminary
Settle, Clyde, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Fruitland

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Danner, G. D. ---------- Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C.
Deal, O. E. ---------- 1002 Blvd. St., Statesville, N.C.
Edwards, Melvin ---------- Lexington, N. C.
Gibson, Raymond ---------- Cooleemee, N. C.
Holcomb, W. E. ---------- Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C.
McDonald, B. H. ---------- 308 Brawley Av., Mooresville
Norris, T. W. ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
Short, R. G. ---------- Statesville, N. C., Rt. 3
Staudemire, A. T. ---------- 146 E. Sharpe St., Statesville
Tate, L. R. ---------- Rt. 8, Statesville, N. C.
Turner, E. W. ---------- Mockesville, N. C.

See church and membership table for names of active pastors.

CHURCH PIANIST AND ORGANISTS

Beckam, Katie, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Cochran St.
Bustle, Mrs. C. A., Rt. 8, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Welcome
Barkley, Winnie Faye, Statesville, N. C. ---------- East Side
Barney, Miss Ava, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C. ---------- Cornatzer
Cothern, Mrs. Helen, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Goldsboro Ave.
Deadmon, Miss Faith, Mocksville, N. C. ---------- Turrentine
Gobble, Wanda, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C. ---------- I James Crossroads
Hollar, Patricia, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C. ---------- New Bethany
Heingerling, Miss Amy, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Statesville, First
Hendren, Myrna Jean, Cleveland, N. C. ---------- Cleveland
James, Miss Ray, Rt. 5, Mocksville, N. C. ---------- Farmington
Johnston, Mrs. H. C., Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Bethel
Jarvis, Miss Katherine, Cooleemee, N. C. ---------- Cooleemee First
Leonard, Mrs. W. A., Advance, N. C. ---------- Advance
Layton, Mrs. Jay, Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C. ---------- Southside
Livengood, Violet, Woodleaf, N. C. ---------- North Cooleemee
McAllister, Miss Jay, Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C. ---------- Berea

Privette, Miss Joan, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Front St.
Parks, Mrs. Boyce, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Diamond Hill
Portor, Miss Kay, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Society
Pharr, Velma Jean, Statesville, N. C. ---------- New Hope
Robertson, Mrs. J. E. Statesville, N. C. ---------- Mooresville First
Richie, Betty Ruth, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C. ---------- Eatons
Reavis, Mr. Wayne, Statesville, N. C. ----------Western Ave.
Stewart, Miss Barbara, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Beulah
Sigmon, Mrs. Glen, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C. ----------Ostwalt
Stroud, Miss Louise, Mocksville, N. C. ----------Mocksville First
Stikeleather, Mrs. Ben, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Yadkin
Sherrill, Mrs. T. E., Rt. 8, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Monticello
Sherrill, Morma Jean, Troutman, N. C. ---------- Troutman
Tucker, Miss Virginia, Rt. 7, Statesville, N. C. ---------- Shady Grove
Tatum, Miss Annie, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C. ---------- Jerusalem
Thomas, Mrs. Albert, Rt. 2, Advance, N. C. ---------- Fork
Watts, Miss Artie, Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C. ---------- Community
Watts, Mrs. J. P., Statesville, N. C. ----------Statesville Fairview
Williams, Phylis, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C. ----------South River
Wallace, Miss Dinia, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C. ---------- Fern Hill
Warren, Mrs. W. O., Cascade St., Mooresville, N. C. ---------- Cascade
Williams,Miss Clarice, Harmony, N.C.----------Harmony

Historical Table

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Roake	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Ford	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Briges	J.C. Turner
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Springfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beaulah	1903	G.G. O'Neal	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestanut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
I James Cross Rds.	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C,S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marey	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Wester Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudemire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Reneger	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H.W. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom,Jr.	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R.Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom,Jr	C.B. Winberry
Mooresville & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Bethlah	1947	J.C. Henden	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freedom	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksville	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & I James	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Evangelism Ratio , Cooperative Program, Association Missions Budget, Total Missions per Capita Gift of the Churches 1956-1957

CHURCHES	Evang. Ratio	Total Coop. Pro. Gifts	Coop. Pro. Per Capita Gifts	Ass'n Missions Per Capt.	Total Missions Per Capita
Advance	1-33	$ 429	$ .67	$ .72	$ 9.09
Berea	1-25	821	2.70	.58	4.86
Bethel	1-14	3,239	6.85	.98	13.34
Beulah	1-16	1,000	3.17	.88	5.98
Cleveland	1-23	840	4.08	.58	7.79
Community	1-0	160	3.20	.80	4.52
Cooleemee, First	1-22	2,000	3.30	.83	5.40
Cooleemee, North	1-10	0	.00	.04	.00
Cornatzer	1-65	0	.00	.43	1.22
Eatons	1-87	233	.89	.54	3.66
Mooresville,Fairview	none	0	.00	.00	.00
Statesville, Fairview	1-27	515	4.81	.92	7.34
Farmington	1-26	200	1.56	.00	4.20
Fern Hill	1-20	69	.43	.09	1.16
Fork	1-83	469	1.19	.85	3.65
Harmony	none	1,069	5.43	1.14	10.80
James Cross Roads	1-36	8	.06	.35	10.28
Jerusalem	1-57	137	.80	.47	2.41
Mocksville,First	1-25	3,000	6.68	1.04	12.87
Monticello	1-13	438	2.79	.66	6.73
Mooresville, 1st	1-15	4,845	5.71	.71	10.08
Mooresville, Cascade	1-7	50	1.72	.10	4.14
" " Southside	1-16	3,002	4.20	.61	6.55
New Bethany	1-17	50	.20	.27	2.39
New Hope	none	542	6.76	.44	10.26
Ostwalt	1-60	260	4.33	.75	6.97
Shady Grove	1-10	50	.60	.60	2.72
Society	1-23	7	.04	.46	10.53
South River	1-19	1,535	8.98	.84	14.41
Statesville, 1st	1-21	11,620	11.99	1.15	22.41
" " Cochran St.	1-10	50	.19	.23	1.28
" " Diamond Hill	1-31	1,560	2.56	.51	6.27
" " East Side	1-12	0	.00	.37	.80
" " Front St.	1-37	5,000	5.00	.75	8.84
" " Goldsboro Ave.	1-22	62	1.44	.98	6.51
" "Western Ave.	1-17	8,044	9.36	.92	18.77
Troutman	1-29	1,013	3.25	1.12	9.18
Turrentine	1-36	506	2.00	.22	3.32
Welcome	1-6	25	.24	.24	1.77
Yadkin	none	110	1.97	1.12	4.33
TOTAL		$49,556			
Associational Aver	1-21		$4.29	$ .72	$ 9.09

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 1957

Clerk Mrs. F. A. Safriet Address Rt. 8, Statesville, N.C.

Moderator Rev. C. K. Herrin Address Rt. 6, Statesville, N.C.

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS 4 Baptisms	GAINS 5 Letters And Other Additions	LOSSES 6 Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	TOTAL 7 Total Resident Members	TOTAL 8 Total Non-Resident Members	TOTAL 9 Grand Total Present Member	10 Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION 11 Number Tithers	12A Church Have Budget?	12B Every Member Canvass?	13 State Paper in Budget?	14 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	15 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3														
1	Advance	V	1893	4	C.E. Crawford, Advance	2	1	4	52	14	66	2	16	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	$ 1,115
2	Berea	R	1880	4	Getor Porch, Rt. 2, Mooresville	12	10	7	256	47	303	2	0	Yes	No	No	0	4,680
3	Bethel	R	1860	4	Harvie Brewington, Statesville	33	4	10	396	77	473	2	110	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	4,470
4	Beulah	R	1895	4	Cecil Herrin, Statesville	20	16	9	262	53	315	2	93	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	4,160
5	Cleveland	T	1886	4	W.J. Sherdian	9	1	8	145	61	206	1	50	Yes	No	No	0	2,612
6	Community	R	1953	4	Robert Spry, Sr., China Grove	0	2	3	42	8	50	1	3	No	No	No	0	1,200
7	Cooleemee, First	T	1901	4	Gerald Naylor, Cooleemee	28	7	17	405	201	606	2	85	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	4,740
8	Cooleemee, North	T	1939	4	H.L. Walters, Cooleemee	14	13	31	132	7	139	1	0	No	No	No	0	4,160
9	Cornatzer	R	1900	4	Eugene Goodman, Mocksville	2	1	3	104	25	129	2	0	No	No	No	0	4,062
10	Eatons	R	1772	2		3	0	8	167	94	261	1	8	No	No	No	0	530
11	Farmington	R	1878	4	C.E. Crawford, Advance	5	5	3	128	0	128	1	5	Yes	No	Yes	0	1,200
12	Fern Hill	R	1944	4	Bruce Mathis, Box 104, Troutman	8	12	4	161	0	161	0	0	No	No	No	0	2,231
13	Fork	R	1793	4	A.M. Kiser, Rt. 3, Mocksville	5	2	11	308	110	418	1	80	Yes	No	Yes	0	4,040
14	Harmony	V	1902	4	William Kimberlin, Harmony	0	0	28	144	53	197	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	0	3,800
15	Ijames Cross Roads	R	1895		John Mc. Daniel Winston, Salem	4	2	4	114	29	143	2	0	No	No	No	0	1,200
16	Jerusalem	R	1868	4	Elmer Sellers, Mocksville	3	5	4	130	42	172	1	20	Yes	Yes	No	0	3,170
17	Mocksville, First	T	1864	4	J.P. Davis, Mocksville	18	10	13	393	56	449	1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	4,000
18	Monticello	R	1952	4	Thomas Sherrill, Rt. 8, Statesville	12	8	11	154	3	157	2	75	Yes	No	No	0	3,120
19	MOORESVILLE: Cascade	V	1950	4	D.R. Kerley, Kannapolis	4	5	5	23	6	29	0	21	Yes	No	No	0	770
20	Fairview	R	1952	4	Robert Ferguson, Concord	0	3	1	32	16		3	10	No	No	No	0	1,300
21	First	C	1882	4	W.E. Spears, Jr., Mooresville	56	59	41	697	151	848	1	198	Yes	No	Yes	0	6,160
22	South Side	C	1912	4	Paul Brock, Mooresville	45	10	16	578	136	714	2	210	Yes	No	Yes	0	6,240
23	New Bethany	R	1859	4	Wayne Riddle, Statesville	15	10	6	148	101	249	2	50	Yes	No	No	0	3,380
24	New Hope	R	1802	4	Coy Privette, Statesville	0	1	8	70	10	80	1	4	No	No	Yes	0	1,200
25	Oastwalt	R	1950	4	Fred Martin, Troutman,	1	0	1	59	1	60	2	16	Yes	No	No	0	3,090
26	Shady Grove	R	1955	4	E.L. Childers, Mooresville	8	5	1	83	0	83	3	30	No	No	No	0	3,300
27	Society	R	1821	4	W.H. Lippard, Mocksville	8	3	6	138	46	184	1	0	No	No	No	0	590
28	South River	R	1879	4	Lewis Williams, Statesville	9	1	6	122	49	171	2	50	Yes	No	No	0	3,900
29	STATESVILLE: Coc. St.	T	1952	4	Kester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville	26	23	10	261	0	261	2	0	Yes	No	No	0	3,900
30	Diamond Hill	C	1926	4	Boyce Cootes, Statesville	20	23	24	591	19	610	2	175	Yes	No	No	0	4,940
31	East Side	R	1955	4	Clyde Settle, Statesville	10	12	7	63	52	115	1	8	No	No	No	0	2,600
32	Fairview	V	1952	4	R.D. Gregg, Statesville	4	27	4	92	15	107	2	35	Yes	No	No	0	3,300
33	First	C	1875	4	John Sykes, Statesville	46	61	72	897	62	959	1	342	Yes	Yes	No	0	7,200
34	Front Street	C	1911	4	C.C. Holland, Statesville	27	37	49	813	187	1,000	1	181	Yes	No	Yes	0	5,720
35	Goldsboro Ave.	T	1951	4	Sidney Norton, Stoney Point	2	5	4	39	4	43	1	8	Yes	Yes	No	0	2,321
36	Welcome	R	1956	4	W.B. Rimmer, Troutman	18	15	2	104	0	104	2	50	Yes	No	No	0	1,500
37	Western Ave.	C	1901	4	Wendel Davis, Statesville	50	40	45	760	99	859	4	202	Yes	Yes	No	1	7,703
38	Troutman	T	1923	4	E.S. Elliott, Troutman	11	8	17	288	36	324	1	46	Yes	Yes	No	0	3,975
39	Turrentine	R	1913	4	Harold Parker, Mocksville	7	10	4	189	64	253	2	21	Yes	No	No	0	4,275
40	Yadkin	R	1952	4	Sidney Grimes, Statesville	0	2	7	53	3	56	1	18	Yes	Yes	No	0	1,304
41	Faith Mission		INCLUDED IN MOTHER CHURCH, WESTERN AVE.															
42	Eufola Mission		INCLUDED IN MOTHER CHURCH, BETHEL															
					TOTALS	545	459	514	9,593	1,937	11,530	61	2,200				2	133,158

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 1957

Associational Sup't. C. A. Millsaps

Address Rt.1, Troutman, N.C.

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUP'TS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
			16 Cradle Roll	17 Nursery	18 Beginners	19 Primaries	20 Juniors	21 Intermediates	22 Young People Single	23 Young People Married	24 Adults (25 - 34)	25 Adults (35 & up)	26 Extension Dep't.	27 Officers Not Counted in Classes And Departments	28 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	29 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	30 Average Attendance	31 Vacation Bible School Enrolment	32 Average Attendance, V. B. S.	33 January Bible Study	34 Number Training Schools
1	Advance	W.T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance	0	0	24	13	16	11	0	19	0	44	0	0	0	127	55	88	83	Yes	0
2	Berea	Paul Lambert, Rt. 2, Mooresville	0	19	24	18	32	44	18	0	60	61	0	1	0	277	180	117	107	Yes	1
3	Bethel	Dalmas Brown, Troutman	0	37	26	20	42	35	19	27	42	123	12	8	74	465	278	183	169	Yes	2
4	Beulah	J.C. Wooten, P.O. Box 629, Statesville	4	42	30	32	34	29	15	28	42	56	15	5	0	332	185	159	136	Yes	1
5	Cleveland	Clay Talbert, Mt. Ulla	10	119	18	24	27	22	16	0	38	39	0	2	0	215	131	108	95	Yes	0
6	Community	Boyd Anderson, Rt. 1, Mooresville	0	0	11	7	18	14	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	71	55	77	70	No	0
7	Cooleemee, First	David Page, P.O. Box 494, Cooleemee	0	55	37	43	81	58	30	19	0	248	10	13	0	594	283	176	132	Yes	1
8	Cooleemee, North	James Phillips, Mocksville	0	15	11	16	22	16	0	35	0	60	0	4	0	179	132	0	0	No	0
9	Cornatzer	Theodore Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville	0	7	20	19	15	10	15	24	25	33	0	11	0	179	128	85	79	No	0
10	Eatons	Wayne Ferebee, 812 N. main, Mocksville	0	0	12	16	21	25	0	0	23	45	0	1	0	143	78	65	60	No	0
11	Farmington	J.C. White, Rt. 3, Mocksville	0	10	5	10	12	0	0	35	0	18	0	0	0	90		60	55	No	0
12	Fern Hill	G.J. Estes, Rt. 1, Troutman	0	7	13	10	17	13	0	12	0	39	0	4	0	103	72	76	72	No	0
13	Fork	R.L. Seaford, Rt. 2, Advance	9	26	30	23	42	31	26	31	74	78	13	6	0	389	200	158	146	Yes	1
14	Harmony	C.B. Reavis, Harmony	13	9	7	17	28	27	5	0	28	38	6	1	0	179	98	146	132	No	0
15	Ijames Cross Roads	T.A. Blackwelder, Jr., Mocksville	0	11	14	19	14	14	12	29	24	21	0	0	0	158	111	54	46	No	1
16	Jerusalem	Jack Hohnson, Mocksville	6	10	14	10	25	15	14	29	19	15	0	3	0	160	106	107	97	Yes	1
17	Mocksville, First	Oren Heffner, Mocksville	13	35	29	37	46	39	0	44	0	240	12	4	0	499	226	178	150	Yes	3
18	Monticello	Harold Fulp, Rt. 8, Statesville	0	20	18	26	25	14	11	30	30	30	2	3	0	209		119	110	No	1
19	MOORESVILLE: Cascade	Paul Beam, Rt. 3, Mooresville	0	0	9	8	7	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	34	22	59	52	No	1
20	Fairview	Mack Overcash, Mooresville	0	0	6	7	9	8	15	0	20	0	0	0	0	65	50	39	32	No	0
21	First	Ralph Millsaps, Jr., Mooresville	30	72	39	68	94	81	27	14	72	168	27	7	0	699	399	230	217	Yes	2
22	South Side	Tate Cruse, Rt. 2, Mooresville	19	63	39	78	110	99	60	0	0	211	26	5	0	709	393	233	210	Yes	1
23	New Bethany	Kermit Templeton, Statesville	0	15	13	24	24	23	19	0	20	42	0	3	0	183	105	86	75	Yes	1
24	New Hope	H.L. Cranfill, Statesville	8	2	7	7	9	6	13	17	0	21	6	0	0	96	50	35	30	No	0
25	Ostwalt	Bristol Rash, Troutman	0	0	18	7	10	8	16	0	39	0	0	5	0	103	70	86	82	No	1
26	Shady Grove	Roy Pierce, Mooresville	0	0	15	9	12	12	27	0	0	91	0	0	0	112	118	86	71	No	0
27	Society	Paul Cartner, Statesville	0	21	14	37	23	21	10	0	31	40	6	2	0	166	121	131	114	Yes	5
28	South River	W.C. Weston, Statesville	5	0	10	11	15	15	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	210	90	57	50	No	0
29	STATESVILLE: Coch. St.	R.L. Millsaps, Statesville	0	0	55	41	29	39	25	127	41	47	0	3	0	407	194	120	115	No	0
30	Diamond Hill	W.S. Caudle, Jr., Statesville	0	58	31	48	71	64	50	36	104	173	7	5	0	651	418	121	96	Yes	0
31	East Side	Roy Bowlin, Rt. 7, Statesville	0	0	18	17	35	16	15	28	40	22	0	0	0	191	146	102	85	No	0
32	Fairview	J.P. Watts, Statesville	0	16	12	12	13	12	9	22	15	11	0	3	0	125	80	72	70	Yes	4
33	First	C.C. Fox, S. Elm St., Statesville	14	99	67	79	111	68	29	38	95	249	30	9	0	888	526	307	241	Yes	3
34	Front St.	Harlan Lackey, Statesville	57	95	63	90	151	111	55	30	183	199	17	5	0	1,061	571	323	241	Yes	3
35	Goldsboro Ave.	J.H. Edwards, Statesville	0	9	5	14	13	18	0	0	26	0	0	2	0	87	46	90	61	No	0
36	Welcome	E.P. Burdette, Statesville	9	8	14	16	9	19	9	20	19	24	0	3	0	150	90	58	51	Yes	0
37	Western Ave.	H.T. Davis, Jr., Statesville	31	67	53	81	98	73	67	0	104	186	57	4	144	969	496	349	279	No	2
38	Troutman	John Lail, Troutman	50	39	27	31	38	47	37	0	35	65	6	5	0	380	182	144	126	Yes	1
39	Turrentine	Sam Cranfill, Mocksville	0	23	17	24	26	22	32	23	36	67	0	0	0	260	152	149	148	Yes	0
40	Yadkin	F.A. Safriet, Statesville	0	11	8	10	12	8	0	0	19	14	0	3	0	81	67	63	62	No	0
41	Faith Mission (Included with Mother church, West. Ave.)																				
42	Eufola Mission (Inc. with Mother Ch., Bethel)	TOTALS	278	1,020	883	1,079	1,436	1,191	696	717	1,380	2,826	252	133	218	11996	6,714	4,899	4,247		36

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 1957

Associational Director Brooks Stewart

Address Rt.2, Statesville, N.C.

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
			35 Nursery	36 Beginners	37 Primaries	38 Juniors	39 Intermediates	40 Young People Single	41 Young People Married	42 Adults (25 - 34)	43 Adults, 35 and up	44 Mission Enrolment	45 General Officers Enrolled	46 Grand Total Enrolled	47 Average Attendance	48 Observe Youth Week?
1	Advance	Mrs.Clinard, Advance												20	12	No
2	Berea	Mrs.T.U.Stutts, Mooresville			12	30	32	11			47		3	135	65	Yes
3	Bethel	Brooks Stewart, Rt.3, Statesville	15	14	9	28	23	6		42	35		6	178	110	No
4	Beulah	Mrs.Allen Bustle, Statesville	9	8	9	23	15		16	15	21		4	120	60	No
5	Cleveland	Claudius Moore, Box 21,Barber			10	12	9			32			3	66	38	No
6	Community	F.C.Bradshaw, Box 44, Mt. Mourne		10		16	12				12		5	55	50	No
7	Cooleemee, First	James Ijames, Rt.4, Mocksville	7	20	13	50	31	11	4	28	21		5	190	70	No
8	Cooleemee,North	D.F.Winters, Mocksville														
9	Cornatzer															
10	Eatons	Mrs. Lester Richie, Rt.2, Mocksville	2	3	5	5	13				14		5	47	24	No
11	Farmington															
12	Fern Hill															
13	Fork	P.M.Johnson,Rt.3,Mocksville		3	5	19	28	8	2	3	15		2	85	61	No
14	Harmony	Miss Maude Searcy, Harmony	0	3	11	15	18	0	10	0	21		5	83	50	Yes
15	Ijames Cross Roads															
16	Jerusalem	Richard Beck, Rt.4, Mocksville	8			8	7			10	20		4	57	35	No
17	Mocksville, First	Benny Nayler, Mocksville	5	6	10	20	22	8		22	8		11	112	60	No
18	Monticello	Mrs.W.W.Patterson, Rt.6,Statesville	10	9	10	16	9		25	16	7		3	105	55	No
19	MOORESVILLE:Cascade															
20	Fairview															
21	First	Ralph Barker,132 Culp Ave., Mooresville	11	12	12	33	24	30		43			5	170	87	Yes
22	South Side	W.J.Lancaster, Mooresville	12	12	24	44	52	8		21	18		6	197	113	Yes
23	New Bethany	Hazel Campbell,Rt.3, Statesville			11	10	12	12					2	47	31	No
24	New Hope	Lawrence Pharr, Jr.,Statesville	1		1	2		12	4	3	9			32	17	No
25	Ostwalt															
26	Shady Grove															
27	Society	Roy West, Rt.1,Mocksville		9		6	12			21			2	50	33	No
28	South River	James Emory,Rt.2, Statesville			19	12	14	4			25			74	50	No
29	STATESVILLE:Cochran St.	Ralph McCrary,8th St.,Statesville	0	0	25	12	15		31		24		3	110	40	No
30	Diamond Hill	Mrs.D.C.Sherrill,Statesville	6	11	15	35	31	18	15		95		4	230	144	Yes
31	East Side															
32	Fairview	Fleet Brown, Box 1496,Statesville	5		5	4	3			20	10		2	49	30	No
33	First	M.L.Hoffman, Statesville	14	13	30	71	38	10		56			6	238	152	Yes
34	Front St.	Walter Jacobs, Statesville	7	11	17	49	41	26		28	29		3	211	111	Yes
35	Goldsboro Ave.	L.C.Pennell, Statesville		6	7	7	12			16			3	51	24	No
36	Welcome	Grady Stewart, Statesville	6	3	10	5	11	15		23			6	79	51	No
37	Western Ave.	William Cash, Statesville		12	19	30	31	16		17	14	48	4	191	116	Yes
38	Troutman	Boyd Cook, Troutman	4		20	23	17	24		20			3	111	60	No
39	Turrentine	Lester Cranfill,Rt.3,Mocksville			12	14	12	18			13		3	72	45	No
40	Yadkin	J.L.Mayberry,Rt.2,Statesville	2	5	6	10	4			19			2	48	35	No
41	Faith Mission															
42	Eufola Mission															
		TOTALS	124	170	327	609	548	237	107	455	458	48	110	3,193	1,829	

TABLE D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 1957

Associational President Mrs. L. M. Flowers

Address Statesville, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	49A W. M. S. Units	50A Y. W. A. Units	51A G. A. Units	52A Sunbeam Units	53A Total Units	49B W. M. S. Enrolled	50B Y. W. A. Enrolled	51B G. A. Enrolled	52B Sunbeam Enrolled	53B Total Enrolled	54 Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Advance	Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Advance	1		2	1	4	13		10	9	32	
2	Berea	Mrs. W. E. Holcomb, Mooresville	2	1	3	1	7	31	7	33	20	91	50
3	Bethel	Mrs. Frank Elliott, Statesville	2	1	2	2	7	41	5	18	13	77	50
4	Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Statesville						24		10	16	50	35
5	Cleveland	Mrs. W. A. Agner, Cleveland	2		1	1	4	26		10	15	51	21
6	Community	Mrs. F. C. Bradshaw, Mt. Mourne	1		1		2	10		10		20	
7	Cooleemee, First	Mrs. David Page, Cooleemee	3	1	2	2	8	46	12	25	26	109	59
8	Cooleemee, North	Mrs. Virginia Broadway, Mocksville	1	1			2	12	10			22	
9	Cornatzer												
10	Eatons	Mrs. M. D. Pope, Mocksville	1		1	1	3	18		3	3	24	5
11	Farmington	Mrs. Clyde Jarvis, Mocksville	1				1	18				18	5
12	Fern Hill	Mrs. R. A. Williams, Mooresville	1				1	16				16	16
13	Fork	Mrs. Joe Smith, Mocksville	5	1	2	1	9	73	15	20	5	113	
14	Harmony	Mrs. J. H. Mullis, Harmony	2	1	1	1	6	28	2	14	9	53	23
15	Ijames Cross Roads												
16	Jerusalem		1		1	1	3	21		9	24	54	18
17	Mocksville, First	Mrs. C. C. Smoot, Mocksville	4		2	1	7	75		35	20	130	
18	Monticello	Mrs. D. E. Muse, Statesville	2		1	1	4	32		19	8	59	18
19	MOORESVILLE: Cascade	Mrs. D. R. Kerley, Kannapolis	1				1	7				7	
20	Fairview												
21	First	Mrs. A. C. Robinson, Mooresville	7	1	1	2	11	120	12	18	33	183	
22	South Side	Mrs. Guy Hinson, Mooresville	10	1	2	1	14	98	9	35	8	150	81
23	New Bethany	Mrs. Wayne Riddle, Statesville	1	1	2	1	5	24	3	20	30	77	38
24	New Hope	Mrs. R. E. Horne, Statesville	1	1	1	1	4	15	7	5	9	36	4
25	Ostwalt												
26	Shady Grove												
27	Society	Mrs. W. H. Lippard, Mocksville	1				1	23				23	5
28	South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Statesville	1	1	2	2	6	17	5	13	38	73	30
29	STATESVILLE: Cochran St.												
30	Diamond Hill	Mrs. W. O. Bell, Statesville	5	1	2	1	9	90	12	18	9	129	56
31	East Side												
32	Fairview	Mrs. W. C. Gryder, Statesville	1	1	1	1	4	14	2	2	6	24	14
33	First	Mrs. Chas. Spake, Statesville	13	1	4	2	20	215	9	50	70	344	96
34	Front St.	Mrs. J. C. Reavis, Statesville	11	1	2	2	16	103	11	26	18	158	41
35	Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Sidney Norton, Stony Point	1			1	2	12			8	20	2
36	Welcome	Mrs. E. B. Gilleland, Statesville	1		1	1	3	17		5	4	26	10
37	Western Ave.	Mrs. J. Carson, Jr., Statesville	8	1	4	4	17	141	9	52	59	261	97
38	Troutman	Mrs. W. W. Brown, Troutman	2	1	2	2	7	40	12	29	41	122	41
39	Turrentine	Mrs. Harold Parker, Mocksville	1	1	1	1	4	40	12	10	14	76	11
40	Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Statesville	1		1	1	3	19		11	11	41	6
41	Faith Mission												
42	Eufola Mission												
		TOTALS	95	18	45	36	195	1,479	154	510	526	2,669	832

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 1957

Associational Brotherhood Pres. Glenn Stewart

Address Troutman, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	PRES. MEN'S BROTHERHOODS & ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. & ADDRESSES	55B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	56B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	57B Total Men	58A No. Junior R. A. Chapters	58B Junior R.A. Enrolment	59A No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	59B Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	60B Total R.A. Enrolment	61B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Advance	E. C. Myers, Rt.2, Advance	E.C.Myers, Rt.2, Advance	8	0	8	1	8	0	0	8	16
2	Berea	Rovert Morrison, Mt. Mourne	Lamar Porceh, Rt3, Mooresville	36	0	36	1	22	1	9	31	67
3	Bethel	Frank Elliott, Rt.3, Statesville	Brooks Stewart, Rt.3, Statesville	54	0	54	1	15	1	10	25	79
4	Beulah	B.F.Deal, Rt.6, Statesville		28	0	28						28
5	Cleveland											
6	Community	C.M.Brown, Box 516,Mooresville	F.W.Whitlow, Box 47, Mt. Mourne	10	0	10		10			10	20
7	Cooleemee, First	Ransom Dudley, Duke St., Cooleemee	Robert Jordon, Rt.4, Mocksville	26		26						26
8	Cooleemee, North											
9	Cornatzer											
10	Eatons	Cecil Leagans, Rt.2, Mocksville	Bill Merrell, Rt.2, Mocksville	13		13	1	4	1	4	8	21
11	Farmington						1	6			6	6
12	Fern Hill											
13	Fork		A.M.Kiser, Rt.3, Mocksville				1	11	1	8	19	19
14	Harmony	H.G.Windsor, Harmony		9		9						9
15	Ijames Cross Roads											
16	Jerusalem	Richard Beck, Rt.4, Mocksville	Talmadge Cheek, Rt.4, Mocksville	16		16	1	24			24	40
17	Mocksville,First	Dr.L.P.Martin, Mocksville	Jack Nayler, Mocksville	34		34		6			6	40
18	Monticello	John McMillian, Statesville	Harold Fulp, Rt.8, Statesville	15		15	1	12		4	16	31
19	MOORESVILLE: Cascade											
20	Fairview											
21	First	Fred Quenelle, Mooresville	George Azars, Mooresville	38		38	1	17	1	10	27	65
22	South Side	Clyde Smith, Rt.1,Mooresville		67		67				35	35	102
23	New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, Statesville	J.S.Gregory, Rt.6, Statesville	18		18				21	21	39
24	New Hope	R.A.Blackwelder, Statesville	H.L.Cranfill, Statesville	12		12						12
25	Ostwalt											
26	Shady Grove	M.G.Bradshaw, Rt.1, Mooresville		17								17
27	Society											
28	South River	Ervin Alexander,Rt.2, Statesville	Harold Millsaps, Statesville	6		6			1	12	12	18
29	STATESVILLE:Cochran	St.										
30	Diamond Hill	Reece Johnson, Statesville	W.O.Bell, Rt.1, Statesville	37		37		15		9	24	61
31	East Side											
32	Fairview	W.C.Gryder,Rt.8, Statesville	D.R.Henderson, Statesville	10		10		6			6	16
33	First	E.J.Webb, Statesville	A.A.Walker, Statesville	43		43	2	32			32	75
34	Front Street	W.W.Henderson, Statesville		25		25						25
35	Goldsboro Ave.	Hubert Jordon, Statesville		4		4						4
36	Welcome											
37	Western Ave.	Sidney Ingram, Statesville	Coy Privette, Statesville	49		49	1	28	1	22	50	99
38	Troutman	Howard Sherrill, Statesville	A.D.Robbins, Troutman	19		19	1	16			16	35
39	Turrentine											
40	Yadkin											
41	Faith Mission											
42	Eufola Mission											
			TOTALS	594		594	13	232	7	144	376	970

Table F CHURCH MUSIC — CHURCH LIBRARY — BUILDING — GOALS

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State North C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 1957

Associational Miss'y. Rev. Elmer Thomas

Address Statesville, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH MUSIC 62 Number Choirs	63 Total Choir Enrolment	64 Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	65 No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	66 Music Training Course?	67 Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	CHURCH LIBRARY 68 Does your Church have a library?	BUILDING 69 Value Pastor's Home	70 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	71 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	72 Total Church Debt at End of Year	GOALS 73 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	74 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	SPECIAL 75 Does Church Have Weekday Nursery School?
1	Advance	Mrs. Chas. Markland, Advance						Broadman	No	$16,000	$ 24,000	$	$8,950	$	$	
2	Berea		4	84	40		Yes	Modern	No	10,000	40,000					
3	Bethel	Eber Hudson, Statesville	2	55	55	20	No	Baptist	Yes	20,000	70,000			3,300	400	
4	Beulah	Steven Nash, Statesville	1	18			Yes	Baptist	No	5,200	52,000		14,432	8%	303	
5	Cleveland	W. A. Myers, Cleveland							No	10,000	45,000		7,000		120	
6	Community	Rev. Ray Watts, Mooresville	1	15			No	Broadman	No			461		8%	2%	
7	Cooleemee, First	Mrs. Gerald Naylor, Cooleemee	2	40	100		No	Baptist	No	10,000	180,000	8,254	35,370	8%	499	
8	Cooleemee, North	Cornelius Myers, Mocksville	1	32				Favorite		12,000	32,000					
9	Cornatzer	Weldon Allen, Mocksville	1					Favorite		15,000	40,000	621				
10	Eatons	J. B. Cain, Mocksville						American			20,000			200	151	
11	Farmington	Fletcher Reavis, Mocksville	1	13				Broadman			20,000			50	50	
12	Fern Hill	G. J. Estes, Troutman	2	24							6,000					
13	Fork	W. H. Wyatt, Mocksville	3	100			Yes	Modern	Yes	10,200	64,606	23,406	19,462	5%	366	
14	Harmony	C. D. Watts, Harmony	1			1		Broadman	Yes	6,500		11,720				
15	Ijames Cross Roads	John White, Mocksville														
16	Jerusalem	W. E. Foster, Mocksville	1	15				Broadman		8,000	15,000			100	80	
17	Mocksville, First	Bill Howard, Mocksville	1	20	50	1		Baptist		6,000	80,000			16%	468	
18	Monticello	Edsel Carter, Statesville	1	25				Broadman	Yes		15,000		2,000	12%	114	
19	MOORESVILLE: Cascade	R. S. Martin, Mooresville						Broadman			8,000		2,100			
20	Fairview	Mrs. Joyce Lipe, Troutman									12,000	332	868			
21	First	Robert Klepfer, Mooresville	4	115	150		Yes	Broadman	Yes	30,000	400,000	21,000	86,000	5,000	1,011	
22	South Side	W. J. Lancaster, Mooresville	1	26	50			Modern	Yes	12,000	160,000	2,570	15,000	9%	480	
23	New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, Statesville	2	35				Broadman	Yes	12,000	47,000	2,163	4,921		40	
24	New Hope	G. C. Smith, Statesville	1	15				Modern	Yes		10,000			28	35	
25	Ostwalt	Lewis Overcash Troutman	1					V of Pra			16,500	1,498	179	100	50	
26	Shady Grove	James Luffman, Mooresville	1	18				Favorite			10,000	465			50	
27	Society	Mrs. Betty Stroud, Statesville									5,000				93	
28	South River	Mrs. W. Weston, Statesville	1	12				Broadman		9,000	51,000		2,005	25%	144	
29	STATESVILLE: Coc. St.	Marshall Morrow, Statesville	1				Yes				32,000		9,961			
30	Diamond Hill	Barry Lindley, Statesville	1	30	4			Broadman		12,000	135,000	2,000		1,560	312	
31	East Side	Ray Bowlin, Statesville	2	50				Favorite			50,000	192	10,400			
32	Fairview	W. C. Grider, Statesville	1	24		2	Yes	Modern		4,500	50,500	16,800	12,400	10%	2%	
33	First	Mrs. Baxter Finch, Statesville	6	184	550	40	Yes	Baptist	Yes	48,500	608,500		123478	17%	1,150	
34	Front St.	Walter Jacobs, Statesville	3	92	300	30	Yes	Modern	Yes	22,000	169,000	385		15%	825	
35	Goldsboro Ave.	Miss Ruth Pharr, Statesville						Modern			6,000			60	46	
36	Welcome	C. A. Bustle, Statesville	1	25				Broadman			16,550	1,700	430		25	
37	Western Ave.	Wayne Reavis, Statesville	4	71	75	25		Broadman		25,000	206,000	250		22%	1,294	
38	Troutman	Howard Sherrill, Statesville	1			10		Broadman	Yes	15,000	140,000		116		364	
39	Turrentine	Otis Durham, Mocksville	1					Broadman		16,000	75,000					
40	Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Statesville	1	11				Modern			25,000	745	12,600	3%	67	
41	Faith Mission															
42	Eufola Mission															
		TOTALS	55	1,149	1,374	129				334,900	2,936,656	94,562	367672		8,537	

Table G and H TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 57

Associational Treasurer S.R.Guy

Address Rt.2, Statesville, N.C.

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	80 Total Gifts for All Purposes	81 Total Salaries (Do not include Pastor's Salary here)	82 Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	83 New Buildings and Equipment	84 Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	85 Local Missions & Benevolences	86 Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	87 Payment on Church Debt	88 Other Local Expenses	89 Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	90 Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	91 Grand Total Local Expense
1	Advance	Mrs.W.T.Burton, Advance	$ 3,350	$	$ 82	$ 70	$ 219	$	$ 200	$ 960	$ 189	$ 1,720	$ 1,115	$ 2,835
2	Berea	R.B.Fisher,Rt.2,Mooresville	16,131	410	1,237	451	526	163	200	2,667	954	6,619	4,680	11,289
3	Bethel	Glenn Stewart, Troutman	22,517	1,976	896		1,850	345	260		3,258	8,585	4,470	13,055
4	Beulah	Mrs.Bobby Beaver, Statesville	15,402	540	237		844	219	135	5,544	1,263	8,782	4,160	12,942
5	Cleveland	Justice Williams, Cleveland	8,774	410	1,823	174	507	122	345	1,387	526	5,294	2,612	7,906
6	Community	Jesse Jones, Mooresville	2,539			461	194	13	75		206	949	1,200	2,149
7	Cooleemee,First	Frank Garwood, Cooleemee	26,400	1,407	2,012	8,254	2,274	120	439		2,369	16,875	4,740	21,615
8	Cooleemee,North	James Tucker, Mocksville	7,965	600		194	115			1,200		2,110	4,160	6,270
9	Cornatzer	Brady Barney, Mocksville	9,696	120	580	41	199	397	177	1,503	553	3,570	4,062	7,632
10	Eatons	Herman Brewer, Mocksville	3,293	312	118		178	149	120		214	1,190	530	1,720
11	Farmington	Wade Furches, Mocksville	2,772		626		101	12	62		233	1,034	1,200	2,234
12	Fern Hill	Jimmy Wallace, Troutman	4,601	260	276	683	160	85	76		250	1,790	2,231	4,021
13	Fork	Mrs. Junie Livengood, Advance	18,625	720	880	23,406	11,141	157	270	1,100	1,549	39,224	4,040	43,264
14	Harmony	Miss Clarice Williams,Harmony	11,154	42	503	11,720	482	454	610		314	14,126	1,385	15,511
15	Ijames Cross Roads	Lester Blackwelder,Mocksville	2,353		123	150	29	55			220	576	1,342	1,918
16	Jerusalem	J.T.Barnhardt, Cooleemee	4,735	208	340	7	366	92	206		20	1,239	3,170	4,409
17	Mocksville, First	J.W.Hill, Mocksville	23,116	1,260	1,160	340	927	771	248	637	793	6,136	4,000	10,137
18	Monticello	M.O.Goforth,Statesville	7,873	240	427	332	453	44	160	1,983	81	3,749	3,120	6,869
19	MOORESVILLE:Cascade	Paul Beam,Rt.3, Mooresville	1,742	72		9	74	87		150	75	467	973	1,440
20	Fairview	Mack Overcash, Mooresville	1,829				46		150	237	49	332	1,281	1,762
21	First	A.V.Lowery, Mooresville	66,342	7,268	3,979	20,921	2,261	160	305	15,000	468	50,362	6,160	56,522
22	South Side	George Henderson, Mooresville	38,564	4,478	1,944	926	801	438	475	2,500	15,982	27,544	6,240	33,784
23	New Bethany	Mrs.Katherine Templeton, Statesville	7,585		458	320	354	70	195	1,843	322	3,562	3,380	6,942
24	New Hope	Roy Blackwelder, Statesville	2,954	150	188		159	23	70	225	184	1,000	1,025	2,025
25	Ostwalt	Mrs.Glenn Sigmon, Troutman	7,405	300	314	1,498	241	211	218	500	616	3,898	3,090	6,988
26	Shady Grove	L.C.Talbert, Cleveland	5,308		322	465	85		244		144	1,260	3,300	4,562
27	Society	Robert Stroud, Mocksville	2,045	120	21		163	207	117		163	792	591	1,383
28	South River	Ervin Alexander, Statesville	14,257	264	410	8,286	542	84	175		442	10,203	3,900	14,103
29	STATESVILLE:Coc.St.	L.S.Billings, Statesville	11,748	300					200			500	3,900	4,400
30	Diamond Hill	James Lapish, Statesville	30,301	3,708	1,058	5,000	266	140	760	2,000	2,600	15,532	5,035	20,567
31	East Side	E.J.Reid, Rt.1, Statesville	6,115		225	192	145		105	2,028	70	2,765	2,600	5,365
32	Fairview	C.B.Binkley, Statesville	7,805		407	1,133	368	207	100	1,799	317	4,331	1,964	6,296
33	First	Clyde Hunter, Statesville	90,565	14,516	3,880	5,917	2,513	520	125	25,665	9,221	62,357	6,710	69,067
34	Front St.	Guy Sisk, Statesville	48,000	7,820	2,400	8,385	2,298	149	245		3,034	25,331	5,720	31,051
35	Goldsboro Ave.	L.C.Pennell, Statesville	2,398		49		195	54	125		223	647	1,385	2,032
36	Welcome	C.A.Bustle, Rt.8, Statesville	6,985	108	25		411		130	3,065	2,659	6,399	1,350	7,749
37	Western Ave.	J.E.Oxford, Statesville	52,625	5,324	4,709	250	2,410	988	743	456	4,902	19,782	7,703	27,485
38	Troutman	Miss Nodain Ostwalt, Troutman	14,468	530	886	272	1,331	287	175	2,160	1,529	7,170	3,975	11,145
39	Turrentine	John Gregory,Mocksville	10,120	780	180		394		177		2,938	4,470	4,275	8,745
40	Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Statesville	3,550		113	745	117	45	100	1,317	94	2,531	1,304	3,835
41	Faith Mission													
42	Eufola Mission	TOTALS	$624,007	$54,243	$32,888	$100,602	$35,739	$ 6,868	$ 8,517	$75,926	$59,024	$ 374,803	128,078	$ 503,992

Table I and J MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Table I and J MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State North C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 57

Associational Miss'y. Rev. Elmer Thomas

Address Statesville, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	92 Cooperative Program	93 Associational Missions	94 Designated State Missions	95 Designated Home Missions	96 Designated Foreign Missions	97 Christian Education, Schools	98 Orphans Home	99 Designated Hospitals	100 Other objects, Relief and Annuity, etc.	101 Total Mission Expenditures	102 Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes
1	Advance	Mrs. Chas. Markland, Advance	$ 44	$ 39	$ 16	$ 15	$ 39	$	$ 15	$ 30	$ 16	$ 215	$ 3,050
2	Berea	J.L. Mills, Mooresville	821	175	72	38	142	20	69	80	55	1,472	13,031
3	Bethel	Garland Orren, Statesville	3,239	472	177	138	775		262	100	1,147	6,310	19,365
4	Beulah	Mr. J.A. Stewart, Statesville	1,000	276	142	115	151			75	126	1,885	14,827
5	Cleveland	H.B. Talbert, Cleveland	840	120	40	39	70		284	58	152	1,604	9,511
6	Community	Mrs. Boyd Anderson, Mooresville	160	40		5			10	21		226	2,375
7	Cooleemee, First	Miss Lorena Nail, Cooleemee	2,000	500	79	38	136			100	420	3,273	24,888
8	Cooleemee, North	Jack Eudy Cooleemee											
9	Cornatzer	Mrs. Maxine Long, Mocksville		55					50	53		158	7,791
10	Eatons	Mrs. Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville	233	132	88	60	103		93	85	162	956	2,677
11	Farmington	Mrs. Wade Groce, Mocksville	200		29	60	39		177	13		538	2,772
12	Fern Hill	Charles Prevette, Troutman	69	4	12	23	46		13	19		187	4,208
13	Fork	Mrs. P.M. Johnson, Mocksville	496	366	114	94	140		75	64	178	1,527	45,691
14	Harmony	Mrs. Gilbert Grose, Harmony	1,069	238	68	119	170		155	35	273	2,127	17,638
15	Ijames Cross Roads	Mrs. Nancy Ijames, Mocksville	8	50	13		35	8	31			147	2,065
16	Jerusalem	Mrs. Gene E. Honeycutt, Salisbury	137	80	11	51	89		30	15		414	4,823
17	Mocksville, First	Miss Flossie Martin, Mocksville	3,000	468	318	94	260	150	746	116	627	5,779	23,116
18	Monticello	Mrs. Larry Gentles, Statesville	438	126	41	24	353		24	38	2	1,057	7,927
19	MOORESVILLE: Cascade	Paul Beam, Mooresville	50	23	5	10	8		10	15		121	1,561
20	Fairview	Mrs. Dollie Laws, Mooresville											
21	First	Dr. George Wike, Mooresville	4,845	600	50	86	295	2,379		50	239	8,544	65,066
22	South Side	Mrs. George Henderson, Mooresville	3,002	420	182	57	219		132	218	447	4,677	38,461
23	New Bethany	Mason Alexander, Statesville	50	36	77	24	80	10	34	41	244	596	7,643
24	New Hope	E.L. Swann, Statesville	542	35	43	30	50		88	23	10	821	2,846
25	Ostwalt	Mrs. Herman Cavin, Troutman	260	69	10		10		39	29		418	7,405
26	Shady Grove	Mrs. James Bailey, Statesville	50	78	9	14	18		25	15	17	227	5,308
27	Society	J.C. Willson, Mocksville	7	85	73	30	86		212	60	554	1,937	3,320
28	South River	Mrs. George Weaver, Statesville	1,535	144	41	84	257		21	35	347	2,464	16,567
29	STATESVILLE: Coc. St.	Mrs. Mack Childers, Statesville		60								60	10,644
30	Diamond Hill	Wm. E. Lazenby, Statesville	1,560	312	118	230	1,200	70	810	106	422	3,825	24,332
31	East Side	H.T. Morrow, Statesville		40						26		66	5,431
32	Fairview	Mrs. W.C. Gryder, Statesville	515	97	26	15	73		29	30		786	7,082
33	First	S. Russell Guy, Statesville	11,620	1,604	77	153	5,696	485			1,863	21,498	90,565
34	Front St.	Miss Beulah Berry, Statesville	5,000	750	30	75	1,239		225	250	1,271	8,840	39,891
35	Goldsboro Ave.	Miss Dorothy Pharr, Statesville	62	42	50	10	20		25	20	50	280	2,312
36	Welcome	Mrs. C.E. Hartness, Statesville	25	25			36		25	32	41	184	7,933
37	Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker, Statesville	8,044	807	454	1,604	1,541	800	878	329	1,500	16,132	43,442
38	Troutman	Miss Helen Freeze, Troutman,	1,013	525	255	235	362		87	201	295	2,974	14,120
39	Turrentine	Mrs. H.F. Wagner, Mocksville	506	96	55	25	37		53	37	32	841	9,586
40	Yadkin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet, Statesville	110	63	22	10	15		15	13		248	4,083
41	Faith Mission												
42	Eufola Mission	TOTALS	$ 52,550	$ 9,052	$ 2,797	$ 3,605	$13,810	$ 3,772	$ 4,742	$2,432	$ 10,490	$ 104,760	$ 613,353

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ELMER LEE THOMAS, MISSIONARY
P. O. BOX 1546
STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Another set
Missouri B
Jefferson C

B. Smith Reynolds Library
Wake Forest College
Winston Salem, N.C.

B
206.9756
M66.00Y
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MAJOR SUPPORT
OF
WORLD MISSIONS

MINUTES OF

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1958

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1958

EIGHTY - FIFTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
COOLEEMEE, N. C.
OCTOBER 16, 1958
AND
FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MOCKSVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 17, 1958

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE WITH:
SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 15, 1959

AND

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 16, 1959

Contents

Associational Directory and Standing Committees---------- 4 - 7

Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors---------- 38

Church Pianist and Organists---------- 39 - 40

Constitution and By-Laws---------- 9 - 14

In Memoriam---------- 37 - 38

Ministers Licensed and Ordained this Year---------- 38

Names of Messengers---------- 7 - 8

Ordained Ministers, not Pastors---------- 38 - 39

Pastors and Address---------- 39

Proceedings---------- 15 - 19

Special Called Session---------- 19 - 20

Students for the Ministry---------- 38

REPORTS:

- Advisory Steering Committee---------- 21
- American Bible Society---------- 25
- Audit---------- 30
- Brotherhood---------- 32
- Budget---------- 31 - 32
- Children's Home---------- 27 - 28
- Christian Action League---------- 26 - 27
- Christian Literature---------- 33 - 34
- Cooperative Program---------- 34
- Evangelism---------- 28
- Executive Promotion Committee---------- 22
- Historical---------- 29 - 30
- Ministers Retirement---------- 37
- N. C. Baptist Home for Aged---------- 23
- N. C. Baptist Hospital---------- 33
- Ordination Committee---------- 35 - 36
- P.O.A.U.---------- 21 - 22
- Resolution Committee---------- 32
- Report of Missionary---------- 30
- State Missions---------- 36
- Sunday School---------- 23 - 24
- Time, Place, and Preacher---------- 36
- Training Union---------- 35
- Treasurer's---------- 30 - 31
- Woman's Missionary Union---------- 24 - 25

TABLES:

- Historical---------- 41 - 42
- Mission Gifts---------- 43
- Statistical---------- 44 - 52

In Memoriam

REV. CHARLIE WILSON WILLIAMS

Charlie Williams was born in Rowan County on June 27, 1899. He was the son of the late Arch and Lophelia Lackey Williams. At the age of 13, Charlie trusted Christ as his Saviour at West Corinth Baptist Church. In 1941 he acknowledged the call to preach. He had an urge to go to Fern Hill near Bell's Cross Roads in Iredell County and preach. In 1944, he organized Fern Hill Baptist Church and served as pastor for 13 years.

Rev. Williams, at the age of 58, went to his eternal abode on June 22, 1958. Brother Williams may not have had much formal training, but realizing that he used what he knew for Christ's glory, we can truly say of him: "He hath done what he could."

REV. A. T. STOUDENMIRE

Arthur Thomas Stoudenmire was born near Cameron, South Carolina on May 21, 1876. At about 18 years of age, he accepted Christ as his Saviour and united with Santee Baptist Church.

Several years later, he surrendered to preach. He was ordained into the ministry at Southside Baptist Church of Columbia, South Carolina, and became pastor of Congarsee Baptist Church. He served the following churches as pastor: Second Baptist, Lauren, S. C.; Buffalo Baptist, Union, S. C.; Westside Baptist, Union, S. C.; Pageland Baptist, Pageland, S. C.; Haynes Memorial Baptist, Avondale, N. C.; Sandy Run Baptist, Mooresboro, N. C.; First Baptist, Cooleemee, N. C.; Cleveland Baptist, Cleveland, N. C. He retired from the pastorate in 1955.

Brother Stoudenmire was a man of honor and ethical standards. He was never idle. His heart was fixed on heaven as revealed by the last lines of one of his poems: "Some day my ship will weigh anchor and steer for that golden shore; My call the good angels will answer and I'll weep and suffer no more." "He was a good man," and full of wisdom.

MRS. W. H. DODD

Mrs. Leonora Taylor Dodd, 85, widow of the late W. H. Dodd, was a native of Mocksville. She was educated at the Mocksville Academy, the Sunny Side Seminary in Mocksville, the Dew Private School in Wytheville, Virginia, Davidson College, and the University of Virginia. She taught school and became principal of Mocksville Academy.

Mrs. Dodd united with Mocksville Baptist Church in 1890, and was active in church work all her life. She served as a state missionary in western North Carolina, was president of Woman's Missionary Union in her church, and was superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union of South Yadkin Association. Until her recent illness she was teacher of the Woman's Bible Class and president of the Adult Training Union of her church. She was active in all the organizations to the end of her earthly life which came July 13, 1958. She lived a rich and beautiful life. She served God and her generation long and well.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Rev. C. K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ---------- Moderator
Rev. Paul T. Brock, 538 S. Academy St.,Mooresville ------- Vice-Moderator
Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Route 8, Statesville ---------- Clerk
S. R. Guy, Route 2, Statesville ---------- Treasurer
P. Monroe Johnson, Route 3, Mocksville ---------- Historian
Rev. Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville ---------- Missionary

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

C. A. Millsaps, Route 1, Troutman ---------- Superintendent
J. P. Watts, 320 W. Bingham St., Statesville ---------- Supt. of Training
Rev. R. D. Gregg, Route 5 Box 6B, Statesville ---------- Supt. of VBS
J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 629, Statesville ---------- Supt. of Standards
Harold Craig, 346 N. Race St., Statesville ---------- Chorister
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ---------- Pianist
Mrs. J. P. Davis, 416 N. Main St., Mocksville --------- Cradle Roll Supt.
Mrs. A. A. Walker, 129 Magnolia Ave., Statesville --------- Nursery Supt.
Mrs. Harold Craig, 346 N. Race St., Statesville ----------Beginner Supt.
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ---------- Junior Supt.
Mrs. Coy Privette, P. O. Box 784, Statesville -------- Intermediate Supt.
Mrs. J. P. Watts, 320 W. Bingham St., Statesville --- Young People's Supt.
Walter Jacobs, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ---------- Adult Supt.
Miss Frances Hendrix, Route 2, Advance ---------- Extension Supt.
Rev. C. K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ---------Pastor's & Supt's Conf.
A. C. Brown, Troutman Assoc. Junior Supt.

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

C. W. Hager, Route 2, Statesville ---------- Group 2
Allen Sain, Route 1, Statesville ---------- Group 3
J. A. Reavis, Route 3, Statesville ---------- Group 4
Lamar Porch, 1014 Brantley, Mooresville ---------- Group 5
Wayne Ferebee, Yadkinville Road, Mocksville ---------- Group 7

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Brooks Stewart, Route 3, Statesville ---------- Director
Harold Fulp, Route 8, Statesville ---------- Associate Director
Rev. Wendell G. Davis, 255 N. Race St., Statesville ------ Pastor Advisor
Miss Joan Privette, 206 N. Lackey St., Statesville ---------- Pianist
Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ---------- Chorister
Mrs. D. C. Sherrill, 720 Monroe St., Statesville ---------- Intermediate
Miss Pat Munday, Route 8, Statesville ---------- Young People
Howard Sherrill, Route 7, Statesville ---------- Adult

ASSOCIATE DEPARTMENT LEADERS (TO LEAD CONFERENCES FOR CHILDREN)

Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Route 3, Statesville ---------- Nursery-Beginner
Mrs. H. E. Yountz, 1325 Eleventh St., Statesville ---------- Primary
Troy Caskaddon, Route 3, Statesville ---------- Junior
Mrs. Cecil Sherrill, Route 1, Box 231, Cleveland ---------- Intermediate

GROUP DIRECTORS

L. W. Pharr, Jr., 139 Bost Street, Statesville ---------- Group 1
Allen Bustle, Knox Avenue, Statesville ---------- Group 2
Forrest Little, 311 S. Oak St., Statesville ---------- Group 3
Ray Stewart, Route 3, Statesville ---------- Group 4
Richard Beck, Route 4, Mocksville ---------- Group 6
Lester Cranfill, Route 3, Mocksville ---------- Group 7

OTHER OFFICERS

Rev. Lewis Williams, Route 2, Statesville-Sec. of Executive Promotion Com.

BROTHERHOOD

Glenn Stewart, Troutman ---------- President
Fred Quenelle, 352 Cedar St., Mooresville ----- Attendance Vice-President
Ted R. Compton, Troutman ---------- Program Vice-President
Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ---------- Promotion Vice-President
Walter "Jack" Annas, 914 Eighth St., Statesville ---- Secretary-Treasurer
Jesse Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville ---------- Pianist
Harold Craig, 346 N. Race St., Statesville ---------- Chorister
Rev. Boyce G. Coates, Salisbury Road, Statesville -------- Pastor Advisor
Rev. A. M. Kiser, Route 3, Mocksville ---------- RA Leader
Rev. Wayne Riddle, Route 6, Statesville ---------- RA Committee
David Rinehardt, Jr., 412 Monroe St., Statesville ---------- RA Committee
Richard Beck, Route 4, Mocksville ---------- RA Committee
Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, Harmony ---------- RA Committee

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Walter Jacobs, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville --------- Director of Music
Harold Craig, 346 N. Race St., Statesville -- Dir. of Congregational Act.
Miss Beulah Berry, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville - Dir.of Publicity & Pro.
J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 629, Statesville ---------- Director of Training
Wayne Reavis, 1133 Caldwell St., Statesville --- Dir.of Instrumental Act.
Mrs. Harold Craig, 346 N. Race St., Statesville --- Dir. of Graded Choirs
Rev. Harvie Brewington, Route 3, Statesville ---------- Pastor Advisor

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville --------- Superintendent
Mrs. Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville - Associate Superintendent
Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ---------- Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. George McLeod, Route 7, Statesville ---------- YWA Leader
Mrs. James Emory, Route 2, Statesville ---------- GA Leader
Mrs. C. C. Privette, 917 Boulevard, Statesville ---------- Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. Glenn Stewart, Troutman ---------- Prayer Chairman
Mrs. Charles Spake, 907 Restmore Lane, Statesville-Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. Lester Ritchie, Route 2, Mocksville ---------- Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. Wayne Riddle, Route 6, Statesville ----- Community Missions Chairman
Mrs. T. E. Swann, Route 1, Statesville ---------- Literature Chairman
Mrs. John Sykes, 215 Brookdale, Statesville --- Chairman of Margaret Fund and Carver School

GROUP LEADERS

Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton St., Statesville ---------- Group 1
Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Route 6, Statesville ---------- Group 2
Mrs. C. L. Weston, Route 8, Statesville ---------- Group 3
Mrs. C. B. Winberry, 122 N. Bost St., Statesville ---------- Group 4
Mrs. W. E. Johnson, Route 1, Mooresville ---------- Group 5
Mrs. A. T. Lewis, Cooleemee ---------- Group 6
Mrs. Fred Long, Mocksville ---------- Group 7

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4
Statesville, First	Front Street	Western Avenue	Bethel
Harmony	New Bethany	Diamond Hill	Troutman
Fairview, Statesville	Beulah	Goldsboro Avenue	Fern Hill
New Hope	Monticello	Cochran Street	Ostwalt
East Side	Yadkin	Welcome	Shady Grove
Society	South River	Faith Mission	Eufola Mission

Group 5	Group 6	Group 7
Mooresville, First	Cooleemee, First	Mocksville, First
Southside	North Cooleemee	Eatons
Berea	Cleveland	Farmington
Fairview, Mooresville	Jerusalem	Cornatzer
Cascade	Turrentine	Advance
Community	Fork	Ijames Cross Roads

TRUSTEES

C. B. Winberry, 122 N. Bost St., Statesville
S. R. Guy, Route 2, Statesville
Lester P. Martin, Poplar Street, Mocksville

EVANGELISM STEERING COMMITTEE FOR 1958-59

Dr. John Sykes, First Baptist Church, Statesville - Chairman of Evangelism
Rev. Boyce Coates, 656 Salisbury Road, Statesville ------ Census Chairman
Rev. Elmer Thomas, P.O. Box 1546, Statesville -------- Publicity Chairman
S. R. Guy, Route 2, Statesville ---------- Finance Chairman
Rev. Cecil Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ---------- Chairman of Enlistment
Rev. Coy Privette, P. O. Box 784, Statesville --- Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. Wayne Riddle, Route 6, Statesville --------- Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. J. P. Davis, Mocksville ---------- Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. Geter Porch, Route 2, Mooresville ---------- Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. R. D. Gregg, Route 5 Box 6B, Statesville --- Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. W. H. Perry, Route 3, Mocksville ---------- Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. Virgil Boone, Troutman ---------- Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. Paul Brock, Southside Church, Mooresville --------- Rallies Chairman
Rev. Sidney Grimes, Route 2, Statesville ------- Extension and Colportage
Rev. Harvie Brewington, Route 3, Statesville -------- Fellowship Chairman
Rev. E. S. Elliott, Troutman ---------- Prayer Chairman
Rev. W. G. Davis, 255 N. Race St., Statesville ---- Radio and TV Chairman
Walter Jacobs, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ---------- Music Chairman
Rev. Gerald Naylor, Cooleemee ---------- Attendance Chairman
Rev. Lewis Williams, Statesville---------- Visitation Chairman

STANDING COMMITTEES

Nominating
Rev. Lewis Williams,Chm.,Statesville
P. M. Johnson, Mocksville
G. E. Merrill, Mocksville
Justice Williams, Cleveland
A. V. Lowery, Mooresville
Associational Missionary

Program
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Associational Missionary
Pastor of host church first day
Pastor of host church second day

Finance
Dr. John Sykes, Chm.,Statesville
Sunday School Superintendent
Moderator
Treasurer
Training Union Director
WMU President

Calendar of Activities
Associational Missionary
Moderator
Vice Moderator
Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Director
WMU President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

Reception of New Churches
Rev. C. C. Holland, Chm.,Statesville
Rev. Paul Brock, Mooresville
Rev. C. E. Crawford, Advance
Rev. C. M. Settle, Cooleemee

Inter-Racial Relations
Rev. Gerald Naylor,Chm.,Cooleemee

Missions
Rev. Harvie Brewington,Chm., Statesville, Route 3
J. Wallace Owen, Mocksville

Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
VBS Superintendent
Associational Missionary
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

Rev. Boyce Coates, Statesville
Rev. W. H. Perry, Mocksville
Rev. E. W. Sellers, Mocksville
Rev. Wayne Riddle, Statesville
Associational Missionary

Ordination
Rev. Paul Brock, Chm., Mooresville
Rev.E.L.Childers,Route 1,Mooresville
Rev. Harvie Brewington, Statesville
Rev. Geter Porch, Mooresville
Rev. E. S. Elliott, Troutman
Associational Missionary

Place and Preacher (Temporary)
Rev. Geter Porch,Chm.,Mooresville
Rev. R. D. Gregg, Statesville
Rev. E.L. Childers, Mooresville

Committee on Committees
Lewis Williams, Statesville
W. H. Lippard, Statesville
Boyce Coates, Statesville

Region 8 Camp Committee
Rev. A. M. Kiser, Chairman
G. E. Merrill, Mocksville
J. V. Johnson, Statesville
Ralph Millsaps, Mooresville
Carlyle Weston, Statesville
Bill Long, Statesville

Resolutions (Temporary)
Mrs. John Skyes,Chm., Statesville
Mrs. W. H. Perry, Mocksville
Mrs. Paul Brock, Mooresville

Committee on Denominational Agencies
Cooperative Program - Rev. E. S. Elliott, Troutman
Hospital - Rev. J. Wallace Owen, Mocksville
Children's Home - Rev. Sidney Grimes, Statesville
Denominational Literature - Rev. Lewis Williams, Statesville
Baptist Homes - Rev. Bruce Mathis, Troutman
Christian Education - Rev. A. M. Kiser, Mocksville
Minister's Retirement - Rev. Paul Brock, Mooresville
Christian Action League - Rev. J. P. Davis, Mocksville
American Bible Society - Rev. Sidney Norton, Stony Point
POAU - Rev. Wendell G. Davis, Statesville

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ADVANCE: Rev. C.E. Crawford, Mrs. Florence Leonard, Mrs. Mattie Poindexter
BEREA: Mrs. Floyd Collins, Mrs. Johnnie Mills, Rev. Geter Porch, Mrs. P.T. Clodfelter, Mrs. Geter Price, Mrs. Ray Stutts
BETHEL: Rev. Harvie Brewington, Mrs. Glenn Stewart, Glenn Stewart, Mrs. T.C. Sherrill, Mrs. Junior Mayberry
BEULAH: Mrs. H.S. Benfield, Mrs. Jonnie Stewart, Mrs. F.L. Travis, Rev. C.K. Herrin, Mrs. C.K. Herrin, Mrs. Roy Privette, Mrs. Stephen Nash, Stephen Nash, Mrs. Glenn Jenkins
COMMUNITY: Mrs. Roy Watts, Miss Arlie Watts, Mrs. F.C. Bradshaw
CLEVELAND: Mrs. W.S. Beeker, Mrs. John Beeker, W.S. Beeker, H.T. Davis, Mrs. H.T. Davis
COOLEEMEE, FIRST: Leona Woodward, Thomas Shoaf, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, Sue Steele, Mrs. Floyd Foster, Mrs. A.T. Lewis, William Owens, Elsie Hodgson, Mrs. Gerald Naylor, Rev. Gerald Naylor, Mrs. Grady Spry, Mrs. D.W. Barrier
COOLEEMEE, NORTH: Mrs. Dewey Couch, Mrs. Franklin Howard, Mrs. Jack Eudy, Paul Hoffman
CORNATZER: G.A. Barnes, Mae Carter, Mrs. Chaplin, Rev. E.M. James, Mrs. E.M. James
EATON: Herman Brewer, Mrs. C.E. Leagars, Mrs. Joe Ferebee, J.W. Owens, Richard Ferebee, Wayne Ferebee
FARMINGTON: Rev. J.H. Groce, Mrs. J.H. Groce

FORK: Mrs. Joe Smith, Mrs. Ethel Thompson, Albert Thomas, Frank Burnhart, Paul Johnson, Rev. A.M. Miser
HARMONY: Mrs. W.R. Kimberlin, Rev. W.R. Kimberlin, Tom Moore, Ezra Hayes, Mrs. Gilbert Grose
IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Rev. John McDaniel, Mrs. J.C. White, Mrs. Agnes White, Naomi Ijames
JERUSALEM: Mrs. E.W. Sellers, Rev. E.W. Sellers, R.F. Hamilton, W.E. Fox, O.P. Hartley, Mrs. O.P. Hartley
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. J.P. Davis, Rev. J.P. Davis, Mrs. S.W. Brown, Sr., Mrs. Norman Rummage, Mrs. Dewey Ijames, Rev. Dewey Ijames, J.F. Markham
MONTICELLO: Rev. Tom Sherrill, Mrs. W.W. Patterson, Mrs. M.D. Goforth, Mrs. D.E. Muse
MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. A.C. Craven, Mrs. Fred Tuenelle, Mrs. Jay Kennedy
MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. P.T. Brock, Rev. Paul Brock, Mrs. Guy Hinson Mrs. L.S. Kerely
NEW BETHANY: Mrs. H.M. Morrow, Mrs, S.M. Morrow, Mrs. Tom Stewart, Mrs. Wayne Riddle, Rev. Wayne Riddle
NEW HOPE: B.B. Swann, Mrs. Lawrence Pharr, Sr., Mrs. Roy Blackwelder, Rev. Coy Privette
OSTWALT: Mrs. Lewis Overcash, Mrs. Virgil Boone, Rev. Virgil Boone
SHADY GROVE: Leonard Talbert, Rev. E.L. Childers, M.G. Bradshaw, A.B. Collins, Mrs. A.B. Collins
SOCIETY: Rev. W.E. Lippard, Mrs. W.C. Morrison, Mrs. Paul Cartner, Mrs. Robert Stroud
SOUTH RIVER: Rev. Lewis Williams, Mrs. James Emory, Mr. C.L. Weston, Mrs. C.L. Weston
STATESVILLE:
- COCHRAN STREET: R.C. Mayberry, Mrs. R.C. Mayberry, Rev. Lester Beckham, Mrs. Ralph Bunton
- DIAMOND HILL: Mr. Roy Levan, Mrs. Sherman Mitchell, Mrs. Boyce Coates, Rev. Boyce Coates, S.G. Swann, Mrs. J.E. Cloer, J.E. Cloer, Mrs. S.W. Swann, Mrs. S.W. Tirus, Mrs. G.E. Gollingher
- EAST SIDE: Rev. J.A. Isenhour, D.A. horne
- FAIRVIEW: Rev. R.D. Gregg, Mrs. M.R. Estes, Mrs. J.P. Watts, Jr., Mrs. R.D. Gregg
- FIRST: Russell Guy, Moye Swann, Beatrice Lackey, Mrs. L.M. Flowers , Rev. John Sykes, Mrs. John Sykes, Mrs. Raymond Creedmore, C.C. Fox,
- FRONT STREET: Rev. C.C. Holland, Mrs. W.M. Waugh, Miss Beulah Berry, Mr. W.M. Shoemaker, A.L. Fincannon, Walter Jacobs, T.P. Tate
- GOLDSBORO AVENUE: Mrs. Ruth Henderson, Mrs. Sidney Morton, Mrs. J.H. Jordan
- WELCOME: C.A. Bustle, Sr., Mrs. W.H. Hobbs, Mrs. D.S. Keaton, Rev. W.B. Rimmer
- WESTERN AVENUE: C.A. Millsaps, Mrs. C.E. Gantt, Rev. Elmer Thomas, Rev. W.G. Davis, Harold Craig, Mrs. Harold Craig, Della Douglas

TROUTMAN: Mrs. George Kennedy, Mrs. Floyd Allier, Elizabeth Russ, Howard Sherrill, Gladys Russ, Mrs. J.L. Sherrill, James Byers, Rev. E.S. Elliott, Mrs. E.S. Elliott
TURRENTINE: L.F. Wagner, Mrs. Noah Plott, Rev. W.M. Perry, Mrs. Paul Wagner
YADKIN: Mrs. Flake Lundy, Mrs. F.A. Seifriet, Mrs. J.S. Mayberry
FAITH MISSION: Mrs. Turner Rupard, Mrs. Dwight Barker, Doris Williard
CASCADE MISSION: D.R. Kerley

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED REVISION

Preamble: We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent there to in the state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Article II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties, and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors there in or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch-care such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

Article III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ and for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

Article IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

Article V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to appoint efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at each Associational meeting.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Article VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

Article VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of our Association.

Article VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfott's "Parliamentary Law."

2. The Method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.

4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.

5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

6. The messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

Article IX: TIME OF MEETING

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that made a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Advisory Steering Committee, or preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

Article X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

Article XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, treasurer and clerk from each church in the Association, the general officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Clerk, Treasurer, and the chairmen of the standing committees of the Association. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association. It shall meet quarterly as announced. The Vice-Moderator of the Association shall be Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee with the Secretary, Pianist, and Chorister to be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Nominating Committee.

Article XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The Association shall have an Advisory-Steering Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, the Chairman of Evangelism, and the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

1. This Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the

Advisory-Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the South Yadkin Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

3. This committee shall counsel and advise with the Associational Missionary, and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee any necessary change in any phase of the work.

4. This Committee shall assist the Associational Missionary in the Associational work and, in the event of a resignation or vacancy in the office of the Missionary, the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be responsible for finding and recommending a successor to the Executive Promotion Committee.

Article XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such standing committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

Article XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. *The Committee on Committees.* The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committee, to name the committees on Resolutions and Time, Place, and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make substitute or additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. *Nominating Committee.* The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report at the meeting of the Annual Association.

3. *The Program Committee.* The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. *The Finance Committee.* This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget for the new year based upon the needs of the associational program of work and upon the ability and willingness of the churches to support the proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. *The Committee on Calendar of Activities.* This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Brotherhood President. These shall work with the Associational Missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than January.

6. *The Committee on the Reception of New Churches.* It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and co-operative in spirit and to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. *The Committee on Ordination.* This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. *The Committee on Evangelism.* This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. *The Missions Committee.* This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and Association.

10. *Committee on Denominational Agencies.* This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: The Cooperative Program, The Baptist Hospital, The Baptist Orphanage, Denominational Literature, The Home For The Aged, The Baptist Colleges, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

Article XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory-Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occuring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Associaiton in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Com-

mittee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

Article XVI: ADOPTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article XVII: REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS

at the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, COOLEEMEE, N.C.

1. The eighty-fifth session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met with First Baptist Church, Cooleemee, N.C., at 9:20 A.M. on Thursday, October 16, 1958. The messengers assembled as the piano prelude was played by J. Harold Craig, minister of music and education of Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville.

2. Mr. Walter Jacobs, minister of music and education of Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville, led the congregation in singing "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know."

3. The devotional period was led by Rev. Gerald Naylor, pastor of First Baptist Church, Cooleemee.

4. The eighty-fifth session was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Cecil Herrin, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, Statesville.

5. The roll of churches was called by the clerk, Mrs. F.A. Safriet. There were 37 churches and 1 mission represented.

6. A motion was made that we take time after the recognition of new pastors to elect a Vice Moderator of the association. The motion carried.

7. The Resolutions Committee was elected.

8. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee was elected.

9. The moderator recognized and welcomed visitors.

10. The associational missionary, Rev. Elmer Thomas, presented the new pastors and other staff members. The following have come into our association since last year: Rev. E.M. James, Cornatzer; Rev. Virgil Boone, Ostwalt; Rev. J.A. Isenhour, East Side; Rev. Dewey Ijames, Mocksville; J. Harold Craig, minister of music and education, Western Avenue; Rev. M.H. Perry, Turrentine; Rev. Wallace Owens, Eaton.

11. A motion was made by Rev. Geter Porch that we elect Rev. Paul Brock as Vice Moderator of our association. Rev. Paul Brock, pastor of Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville, was unanimously elected.

12. The moderator discussed briefly a plan for an associational Family Night, and stated that we would vote on this matter Friday, October 17, 1958.

13. The treasurer's report was given by S.R. Guy, and was adopted.

14. Rev. Elmer Thomas, associational missionary, gave a summary of his work for the year. The report was adopted.

15. The report of the Finance Committee was presented by Dr. John Sykes. The report was adopted.

16. The Executive Promotional Committee's report was given by Rev. Lewis Williams. The report was adopted.

17. The report of the Advisory Steering Committee was read by Mrs. F.A. Safriet. The report was adopted.

18. The N.C. Childrens' Homes report was given by Rev. Geter Porch. Dr. W.R. Wagoner spoke to this report. He brought greetings from the homes.

Dr. Wagoner stated that the homes now care for 700 boys and girls, and that the future is as bright as the promises of God. He briefly mentioned the wonderful work with the Indians at Pembroke. He assured us that no boy or girl is forgotten when he or she graduates from either of the homes. They are watched after for at least one year.

Spiritual life is very important on the campuses. 22 boys and girls were baptized last year. Dr. Wagoner said that about every child has three main fears--of being deserted, of being mutilated, and of not being loved.

19. The Brotherhood report was given by Glenn Stewart. The report was adopted.

20. The Historical Committee's report was presented by P.M. Johnson

21. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

22. Special music was presented by a ladies' trio from First Baptist Church, Cooleemee.

23. Rev. Wendell Davis read the scripture and led in prayer after which Dr. John Sykes, pastor of First Baptist Church, Statesville, brought the annual sermon. His topic was "The Need of the Hour."

According to the New Testament teachings, God expects every one of us to be missionaries. Are missions relevant to the day and hour in which we live? We all know that now, more than ever before, we need a better world in which to live. There is only one person who can bring a better life in this world, and that is Christ Jesus. Does Christianity answer a universal need for man? Christianity not only answers a universal need, but also a universal appeal. It is relevant, it is urgent, in the day in which we live, to send the Word of God. Nature is not a sufficient teacher. Nature is cold, nature is hard; so we need messengers to the ends of the earth. How much could have done already if we had been sincere, if we had recognized sin, and realized the need of man!

Lunch and Fellowship

AFTERNOON SESSION

25. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Ye Servants of God."

26. Rev. Virgil Poone read the scripture and led in prayer.

27. The N.C. Homes report was given by Rev. A.M. Kiser. The report was adopted. Mrs. Fulgram, a representative from Rest Haven Home in Winston Salem, spoke to this report. She brought greetings from the home. She especially requested prayer for the people there. She said that the residents are hungry for love. People who are aging, feed on love. People are being turned away because there is no space; so we see the need.

28. The N.C. Baptist Hospital report was presented by Rev. Coy Privette. The report was adopted. Miss Sue Kerley spoke to this report. With a flannelgraph, she told of the work of the hospital and some of its progress this year. She closed with an invitation for everyone to visit the hospital at any time.

29. Rev. E.W. Sellers presented the report on Denominational Literature. The report was adopted. C.W. Bazemore spoke to this report. He said that 1,620 homes in our association are receiving the Biblical Recorder. Evil literature is as poisonous as narcotics. It takes a great deal of good reading to get the knowledge for the great task ahead. We find the answer in our Christian literature. The best gift we can offer God is boys and girls who have been reared on good reading.

30. Mr. Howard Sherrill gave the Training Union report. The report was adopted.

31. The nominating committee's report was given by Rev. Lewis Williams. The report was adopted.

32. The Ordination Committee's report was given by Rev. J.P. Davis. The report was adopted.

33. Rev. A.M. Kiser gave the report of Committee on Committees. The report was adopted.

34. A report on the Committee of 25 was given by Rev. L.H. Hollingsworth.

35. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Ye Soldiers of Christ, Arise."

36. The report on Evangelism was given by Rev. Paul Cook. The report was adopted. Rev. Howard Ford, Elkin, N.C., brought the message on evangelism which was centered around prayer.

All spiritual awakenings have come about through prayer. When we combine preparation and methods with prayer, we are getting somewhere in evangelism. If we fail to put prayer life first, then we have missed the mark. We are as helpless as infants, regardless of preparation, regardless of methods, if we don't pray.

The area in which we fail most is not being dependent upon God. We need to recognize His power and His compassion for lost souls. We stand to believe that we need a revival in America, and some of us believe that with the preparation of prayer, we can have it.

37. The first day's session was adjourned with prayer by Rev. E.S. Elliott. 147 persons were enrolled in the first day's session.

SECOND DAY, ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
Front Street Baptist Church, October 17, 1958

38. The second day's session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association began at 9:30 A.M.

39. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Heralds of Christ."

40. Rev. E.M. James read the scripture and led in prayer.

41. Mrs. L.M. Flowers gave the WMU report which was adopted.

42. The Digest of Letters was given by the clerk, Mrs. F.A. Safriet.

43. The Morals and Temperance report was given by Rev. W.H. Lippard. R.M. Hauss, Shelby, brought an inspiring message on the report. The report was adopted.

44. Mr. C.A. Millsaps gave the Sunday school report. The report was adopted.

45. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Ye Christian Heralds."

46. The Resolutions Committee's report was presented by Mrs. John Sykes and was adopted.

47. Rev. Geter Porch gave the Time, Place, and Preacher report.
Time: Thursday and Friday after the second Sunday in October
Place: South River Baptist Church, Statesville, the first day
Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville, the second day
Preacher: Rev. Paul T. Brock, pastor of Southside Baptist Church

48. The moderator named the Committee on Committees as follows: Rev. Lewis Williams, Rev. Boyce Coates, and Rev. W.H. Lippard.

49. A motion was made by Rev. Lewis Williams that we give the Missions Committee permission to examine any applications for state aid that might come from our churches before the Executive Committee meets. The motion carried.

50. A motion was made by Rev. Elmer Thomas that we memoralize one page of our minutes for Rev. A.T. Stoudenmire and Mrs. W.H. Dodd. The motion carried.

51. A motion came from the Advisory Steering Committee, and also the Pastors' Conference, that we accept the suggested plan of an associational Family Night for one year. A motion was made by Rev. R.D. Gregg that we extend the time five minutes for discussion. The motion carried.

52. A motion was made by Rev. Harvie Brewington that we try this plan for one year with the final details being left to the Advisory Steering Committee. The motion carried.

53. The moderator recognized the time for election of officers. The following were elected: Moderator, Rev. C.K. Herrin; Vice Moderator, Rev. Paul Brock; Clerk, Mrs. F.A. Safriet; Treasurer, Russell Guy; Historian, P.M. Johnson.

54. The Cooperative Program report was given by Rev. Paul Brock. The report was adopted.

55. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "From Ocean Unto Ocean."

56. Miss Carol Bell, Front Street Baptist Church, sang "The Greatest of These Is Love."

57. Dr. Earle L. Bradley was introduced to bring the missionary message. Dr. Bradley centered his message on the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program is not a plan to get more money from the churches, but it is devised so that each church, through the Cooperative Program, can better answer the call of the Great Commission.

He brought to our attention the fact that our association gave only three cents out of every dollar to the Program last year. When we give through the Cooperative Program, we are having part in a world-wide mission program. We are teaching in our colleges; we are preaching in Africa; we are caring for the sick. We could go on and on naming things to which money through the Cooperative Program goes.

58. The benediction was pronounced and thanks was given for the food.

Lunch and fellowship

AFTERNOON SESSION

59. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing, "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling."

60. Rev. James McDaniel read the scripture and led in prayer.

61. Rev. C.C. Holland gave the Ministers' Retirement report. The report was adopted.

62. Rev. John Sykes gave the report on Christian Education. M.F. Kendall, Mars Hill College, and Lawson Alan, Gardner Webb College, spoke to this report. The report was adopted.

63. The American Bible Society's report was read by Mrs. F.A. Safriet. The report was adopted.

64. The moderator conducted a memorial service for those who have departed since the last annual session.

65. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "He Hideth My Soul."

66. Rev. Wendell Davis gave the P.O.A.U. report. The report was adopted.

67. Rev. J.P. Davis gave the State Missions report. The report was adopted.

68. Earle L. Bradley brought a message concerning state missions. Mr. Bradley told of the need in Eastern Carolina for Baptist churches. He told us that there are more requests in the state office now than can be filled within the next two years unless more funds are made available. He also reminded us that every dollar sent out from the state office comes from the local church. They can only meet the needs of our state as we give to state missions.

69. With the benediction by Mrs. C.L. Weston, the eighty-fifth annual session of South Yadkin Baptist Association was adjourned.

CALLED SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION

The South Yadkin Baptist Association met in a special called session February 25, 1958, 8:25 P.M., at First Baptist Church, Mocksville. The following churches were represented: Advance; Bethel; Berea; Beulah; Cleveland; First Baptist, Cooleemee; Cornatzer; Eaton; Fairview, Statesville; Farmington; Fork; Ijames Cross Roads; Jerusalem; First Baptist, Mocksville; First Baptist, Mooresville; New Bethany; Western Avenue; Troutman; Turrentine; Yadkin.

PROCEEDINGS

1. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Praise the Lord."

2. This session of South Yadkin Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Cecil Merrin.

3. The roll of churches was called by the associational clerk, Mrs. F.A. Safriet. There were 26 churches represented with 109 messengers and 41 visitors.

4. A motion was made by Rev. Ceter Porch of Berea that the messengers make up the body of the association, and that we adopt the printed program (copy attached). The motion was seconded and adopted without opposition.

5. Rev. Lewis Williams gave the report of the Executive Promotion Committee's last meeting held at First Baptist, Mooresville, January 20, 1958. This report consisted of the actual minutes which authorized the purchase of the home for the associational missionary. The report was adopted.

6. Mr. C.C. Fox, chairman of the Association's Home Committee gave an oral report on the progress made thus far toward the purchase of a home for the missionary.

7. Mr. S.R. Guy read the resolution drawn up by C.B. Kinberry in cooperation with the loan firm, authorizing the trustees and the treasurer to complete the legal transaction. A motion was made by Mr. Fox that we adopt the resolution. C.A. Millsaps seconded the motion. The motion carried unanimously. (A copy of the resolution is attached.)

8. A motion was made by Rev. R.D. Gregg that we give the trustees authority to spend a reasonable amount on the property of the missionary's home as needs arise. The motion was seconded and carried without opposition.

9. The meeting adjourned with a prayer of thanksgiving by Rev. C.E. Crawford.

MEMBERS OF THE CALLED MEETING

BERN: S. Ray Stutts, Mrs. Ray Stutts, Mrs. E.B. Fisher, W.E. Holcomb, Mrs. Bert Honeycutt, Mrs. W.E. Holcomb, Rev. Geter Porch
GOLDSBORO AVENUE: L.C. Pennell, Rev. Sidney Norton, J.F. Edwards
MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Clyde Morrow, Dr. J.G. Moore, Fred Quenelle, R.H. Nabe, Dr. W.E. Spears, Jr.
BETHEL: Mrs. Walter Lynch, Ray Stewart, Dalmas Brown, Brooks Stewart, Rev. Harvie Brewington, Mrs. Glenn Stewart
WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Wendell Davis, Rev. Elmer Thomas, Mrs. Harold Craig, Harold Craig, Mrs. Della Douglas, C.A. Millsaps
SOUTH RIVER: Rev. Lewis Williams, Mrs. Lewis Williams, Mrs. James Emory
EATON: C.E. Legons, J.B. Cain, Mrs. Lester Richie, J.W. Owen, Lester Richie, Wayne Perebee
STATESVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. O.T. Fisher, Mrs. Walker, Mrs. F.G. Underwood, C.C. Fox, A.V. Lowes, O.T. Fisher, Russell Guy
STATESVILLE, FAIRVIEW: Mrs. J.P. Watts, Jr., W.C. Gryder, Mrs. Densel Henderson, Mrs. R.D. Gregg, Rev. R.D. Gregg
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: S.W. Browen, Jr., Mrs. Norman Rummage, Rev. J.P. Davis S.L. Cozart, Lester Martin, Jr., Mrs. W.H. Dodd
FORK: R.L. Seaford, Tom Hendrix, Monroe Johnson, Albert Thomas, Rev. A.M. Kiser
FARMINGTON: Rev. C.E. Crawford
ADVANCE: W.T. Burton
MONTICELLO: Mrs. D.E. Mual, Mrs. M.O. Goforth, D.E. Mual, Mrs. Tom Sherrill
YADKIN: Mrs. Lewis Stikeleather, C.W. Hager, Mrs. J.L. Mayberry, Rev. Sidney Grimes, Mrs. F.A. Safriet
FRONT STREET: W.W. Henderson, Walter Jacobs, H.C. Lackey
TROUTMAN: George Richards, G.W. Kennedy, Howard Sherrill, Mrs. E.S. Elliott, Rev. E.S. Elliott
IJAMES CROSS ROADS: R.C. Glascock, J.F. White, Jr., Rev. J.H. McDaniels , D.G. Tutterow
NEW HOPE: Harvey Cranfill, Wade Campbell, L.W. Pharr
TURRENTINE: Buddie Wagner, Noah Plott, Mrs. Lester Cranfill
BEULAH: J.C. Wooten, Allen Bustle, Mrs. Allen Bustle, Stephen Nash, Elbert Hines, Jr., Rev. W.J. Agner, Jr.
CLEVELAND: Mrs. W.A. Agner, Jr., Rev. W.J. Sheridan, Claudius Moore, Homer Tolbert
JERUSALEM: W.E. Foster, E.W. Sellers, Richard Beck
COOLEEMEE, FIRST: David Page, Rev. Gerald Naylor
FAITH MISSION: C.A. Sain, Troy Deal

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Advisory Committee met on Sunday, February 2, at 4:30 P.M. authorizing a called meeting of our entire association at First Baptist, Mocksville, on Tuesday, February 25, 8:15 P.M., for the adoption of a resolution which will be needed in purchasing a home for the Associational Missionary.

The Advisory Steering Committee met at the associational office on Monday, September 8, 1958, 2:30 P.M. The meeting was opened with prayer by C.A. Millsaps. The following business was voted on:

1. A motion was made that we send one name to our General Board to replace Dr. Spears, who has left the association. The committee unanimously voted for Rev. Wendell Davis to fill this office.
2. A motion was made by the Missions Chairman that we ask the State Baptist Convention for 10% less aid than last year on the associational missionary's salary. The motion carried.
3. A motion was made by our Missions Chairman, Rev. Harvie Brewington, that a general fund for new missions and churches in our association be started by each church giving 25 cents per member, either by special offerings or through the church budget by 1960. The motion carried.
4. A recommendation was made by this committee that the suggested plan of an associational Family Night be referred to the Pastors' Conference on September 15, 1958.

REPORT ON PROTESTANTS AND OTHER AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

This is the second report on the work of Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State to be included in the minutes of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

The continued pressure for a favored position with the United States Government being exerted by the Roman Catholic Church gives alarm to every citizen who believes in our American system. The Roman Catholic hierarchy continues its persecution of minority groups where Romanism is in power and maneuvers for favoritism here in a land that believes that all religions should be equal before the law.

Several important issues are now out in front as POAU battles to hold the line for separation of church and state. There is danger that the people of our nation will be presented two Catholics in our choice for president in the 1960 Presidential election. This country never has had a Catholic for president and well remembers the defeat of Alfred Smith, a Catholic, in 1928. We know that no one is required to pass any religious test to serve as President. We further know that a good Roman Catholic is pledged to put the law and interests of the Roman Catholic Church above the law and best interests of our United States democracy. We now wait to see if we will have to vote for a Catholic or not vote at all in the 1960 Presidential election. Catholics will rejoice if our land is brought to this kind of an election.

The race issue with its public school implications is also a vital question in our desire to keep our national principle of separation of church and state. Some states are closing their public schools. Efforts are being made to channel tax funds into private schools to avoid racial integration. Such a plan will play right into the hands of Catholics who want tax funds for their parochial schools. They will appear with outstretched hands demanding their share of tax funds for their private schools. Our public schools are one of the best friends of our democracy. Every American should take care, lest we save our prejudices on one hand and lose our democracy on the other.

POAU IS NOT AN ORGANIZATION BUILT TO FIGHT ROMAN CATHOLICISM. This organization seeks to oppose every effort that would endanger our American democratic principles where religion is involved, regardless of the offender. We Baptists have, at times, been the offenders. Government money easily gained can lead us to wink at border-line cases and lose our witness for a "mess of pottage." A large number of Baptist leaders from all the major Baptist denominations recently met at Washington to study this difficult question. We rejoice in the concern of Baptists and their desire to keep a clear witness on these vital issues. We commend the work of Protestants and Other Americans United and urge every member of every church to keep informed and prayerfully concerned as the battle for religious liberty is being fought all over again in the United States of America.

Wendell G. Davis, Chairman

5. A motion was made by the missionary that our treasurer take $60 from the general fund to pay the local broadcasting station past dues for the broadcasting of the Baptist Hour. The motion carried.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE
(See article XI of the Constitution for membership and duties)

January 20, 1958 - First Baptist Church, Mooresville

1. 13 churches were represented with 33 people present.
2. Reports by heads of the organizations were presented.
3. Copies of the treasurer's report were distributed.
4. The Missions Committee reported approval of applications for State Missions aid for Fairview (Statesville), Goldsboro Avenue, Yadkin, and Eufola. The application for Cascade Mission had not been completed.
5. The committee on a house for the missionary presented a sketch of the house which they recommended to be purchased. The house, located in East Statesville in Valley Stream Park area on Rosemary Lane, would cost $16,500.00. $7,100.00 was in the treasury for the down payment. The motion to buy the house carried.
6. Missionary, Elmer Thomas, was given permission to use the money from the budget for convention expenses to apply on his expenses to attend an Associational Missionary's Clinic in Fort Worth, Texas.

The spring meeting of this committee was not held due to the called meeting of the association.

July 14, 1958 - North Cooleemee Baptist Church

1. 14 churches were represented ith 35 people present.
2. Reports were given by the heads of the organizations.
3. Copies of the treasurer's report were distributed.
4. The Missions Committee requested the appointment of a Missions Committee in each church. Also, that the Cascade Mission application for State Missions aid had been received and approved, making five the number of churches receiving state aid.
5. Motion was made and carried to purchase a film strip projector and establich a film library for use by the missionary in the churches.
6. The missionary's report was presented.
7. Attention was called to the passing of Mrs. W. H. Dodd. The secretary was instructed to send a letter to her family expressing our appreciation for her life and our sorrow at her passing.
8. The Family Night plan for associational meetings was presented for information and discussion.
9. There was discussion of the possibility of paying off the indebtedness on the missionary's home. The Finance Committee would consider this proposal.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis W. Williams, Secretary

REPORT OF BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The Homes For Aging are now in their eighth year of operation. Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albermarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three Homes have facilities for 119, including residents and helpers.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match the gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, St., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home For The Aging to be located at Hamilton in Martin County. This Home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditor's report for the year ending September 30, 1957, showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. This has been repaid except for $20,000. Funds received for the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The records show that 24 churches in the South Yadkin Association gave $1,289.95 to the Homes For The Aging this year.

Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes' assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think, first, of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing large dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accomodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs. We look to the future with great hope and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these old soldiers of Christ in a deserving way.

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. Kiser

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the association.

On behalf of the entire staff of associational Sunday school officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year, our association is reporting 39 churches and 42 Sunday schools. Our Sunday school enrolment this year is 12,183, an increase of 187 over last year.

Achievements this past year include:

19 churches observed January Bible Study
40 Vacation Bible schools and Mission VBS were held
7 churches observed Preparation Week
0 new Sunday schools were started
2,018 Training Awards were reported
4 Sunday schools achieved the Standard of Excellence

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "That They Might Have Life."

2. That the Sunday school leadership of each church in our association be urged to:
Determine to gain a minimum of 10 per cent in enrolment and 15 per cent in attendance.
Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments.
Start, or help start, a new Sunday school this year.
Follow a weekly visitation plan.
Provide a training program which would include January Bible Study, Preparation Week, and Operation Home Study.
Hold a Vacation Bible school and conduct a mission Vacation Bible school.
Give priority to personal witnessing.
Encourage all Sunday school workers to participate in the regular associational Sunday school meetings and programs in order that our own work may be strengthened and that, through coo-operation, all churches may carry out their divine commission.
3. That the associational Sunday school leadership be urged to:
Enlist a complete organization.
At a clinic, train the associational Sunday school officers and plan the help for the churches, a year in advance.
Plan and direct associational group training schools.
Provide regular meetings for training and inspiration of the Sunday school workers in the churches.
4. That the Executive Committee and the Sunday school association appoint a nominating committee three or more months in advance of the annual association meeting for the purpose of nominating an associational superintendent of the Sunday school to the Executive Committee for approval, and that the newly elected superintendent be given authority to select and enlist the other officers to be presented for approval to the Executive Committee and the Sunday school association. This procedure is suggested in order to have the Sunday school organization completed and ready to function at the beginning of the associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. Millsaps

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Enlistment		Mission Study & Prayer	
34	W M S	163	Mission study books taught
15	Y W A	11	Intercessory Prayer Leagues
42	G A	27	W M S observing both Home & Foreign Seasons of Prayer
30	Sunbeam		
121	Total organizations	$11,619.13	Lottie Moon Offering
		$ 1,365.23	Annie Armstrong Offering
254	New members in all organizations	$ 376.96	Heck-Jones Offering
2,440	Total enrollment		

Promotional activities	attendance:
Leadership Institute	172
YWA Banquet	80
GA Rally	150
Annual Meeting	208

On January 10, 1958, the WMU presidents met with the Executive Council and made history in our WMU by voting to have a Woman's Missionary Union Enlargement Campaign this year. Many hours of prayer and planning have gone into this effort to culminate on November 16-21. The purpose is to strengthen all our organizations that we have and to organize new WMS and youth organizations.

We close another year in Woman's Missionary Union. As we look back, we see the progress we have made, we see the women we have enlisted in the cause of Missions, we see the young people we have given missionary

education through YWA, GA, or Sunbeams. We see people who have been influenced to surrender to the Lord through Community Missions. We see women and young people who have given of their time, talents, and money into the service of God. We hear and read of people around the world who have heard of Jesus' love through our efforts joined with others. Through Woman's Missionary Union we have grown spiritually-or have we? As you see your own group, be thankful to God for the progress you have made and ask God's forgiveness for leaving undone that which you should have done. Resolve next year to lead your people to dedicate themselves anew to fulfill the command of Jesus to "go into all the world and preach the gospel." As we begin another year as "Laborers together with God," may we have renewed zeal for the task that is ours. May we search out the weak places and strengthen them, may we provide missionary education for all our people - Women, YWA's, GA's, and Sunbeams. To this end let us work and pray together.

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. L. M. Flowers

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

This past year, the American Bible Society published 13,290,771 copies. This included 693,915 Bibles, 1,255,075 New Testaments, and over 11,292,287 portions, as well as 49,494 volumes for the blind.

There were 69 languages examined with 19 new translations being made. Thirty one other translations are in process.

During the past year 1,079,391 scripture volumes for service personnel were requested and distributed by chaplains.

One thousand fingerphone machines were given to the Indians of our country, with progress for reaching others being made.

Over three million volumes were circulated in Latin America resulting in many conversions and more rapid church growth.

Bibles have been supplied in great numbers in European and Middle Eastern countries.

Other countries include Africa, Southern Asia, Southeast Asia and the Far East.

Though there has been much done, there is much left undone.

This year, there were $1,576,532 in unmet needs. Some areas that have suffered because of lack of funds are:

1.	Service scriptures	$90,732
2.	Increasing demand overseas due to rising literacy and population	$1,075,000
3.	Translations and plates	$92,000
4.	Increased distribution of Bible Society Record	$74,800
5.	Expansion of worldwide Bible Reading program	$20,000
6.	Additional Personnel	$24,000
7.	Replacement of 1956 and 1957 budget deficits	$200,000

What is the American Bible Society? It is a society that has as its purpose to encourage a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures, without comment or note and without purpose of profit, to every man on earth in whatever language he may require.

What does the American Bible Society do? It translates, publishes, distributes, and promotes the use of the Bible for every person in the world regardless of his financial state.

Why must it expand? Because the one hope of our world is Jesus Christ:

Because the gospel is known, and experienced only as men have in their hands the one primary source for knowledge and contact with Him;

Because in the vast majority of the world the scripture is only attainable through some agent of the Bible Society;

Because the distribution today is hardly keeping pace with literate population increase of the world;

Because now, as never before, there is a readiness to hear about the scripture far beyond the resource and supply;

Because the scripture reaches thousands that no other Christian effort will reach;

Because American Christians are better able to bear the cost of the needed expansion than any other people in the world.

How can it expand?

1. By churches
   a. through budget
   b. through annual grant from denomination
   c. by gifts from individual churches
2. By individuals
   a. through memberships, legacies, and gifts
3. By auxiliary societies
   a. through solicitation of funds in the locality represented

The Bible, as no other book, is the world's book. Some parts of it have been translated into over 1,100 languages; the whole Bible in 210. In it, its message, and its Lord, lies the one hope for the world. But most of the world does not yet possess it. It must be distributed widely, immediately, and continuously. Someone must make this the first business in life. This one thing the American Bible Society does. Will you help?

Respectively submitted,
Sidney Grimes

Christian Action League Report

ELECTIONS: Since March 1, 1957, three county ABC elections (Currituck, Lee, and Jones) and two ABC city elections (Southport and Clinton) were held. The Drys won Currituck and Lee but lost by a close vote in Jones County. The Wets won both city elections. Beer and wine elections were held in Lee and Catawba Counties and in the town of Warsaw. The Drys won in Lee county and in Warsaw but lost in Catawba. Catawba County was the first victory for the beer and wine forces since 1951. 1958 being an election year, no beer and wine elections can be held. However, it is possible that the beer forces will try to hold several city elections in Dry counties during August since 90 days is not required as in county elections.

SUMMARY:	LIQUOR	WINE	BEER
DRY COUNTIES	69	52	50
WET COUNTIES	31	48	50
WET TOWNS	8	16	18

LEGISLATION: The General Assembly did not give us a state-wide referendum although approximately 300,000 signatures were presented on a petition calling for an election in 1958. However, our legislative efforts were not a total loss since we were able to kill a state-wide gambling bill and defeat bills calling for 4 additional city ABC elections in Dry counties. In addition, the beer forces were unable to make any gains in their legislative program, or to repeal the additional tax placed on them by the '55 General Assembly.

We are deeply indebted to the Rev. Gerald Primm for the exposure of the "free liquor" to legislators and to the Raleigh News and Observer for its publicity. The League, through its publications committee, has already given wide publicity to this story and at this time is in the process of mailing out some 8,000 copies of a pamphlet concerning the expose to the churches, civic and law enforcement groups of the state. We feel that this exposure has greatly aided the state ABC Board in improving its law enforcement program.

Since the adjournment of the Legislature, much of our effort has been spent in trying to get counties to secure candidates to the General Assembly who will be sympathetic to our work. This is a most difficult task and cannot be accomplished in a short time. We hope to have a greater number in the 1959 Assembly.

EDUCATIONAL: Several denominations affiliated with the League are promoting active programs of temperance education. The Methodist Church, through their District Workshops, and the Southern Baptist, through the promotion of Alcohol Education Week, have done splendid jobs. More than 50% of the Baptist Churches cooperated in their program and the Methodist of Western N.C. Conference, under the leadership of Dr. James Stokes, received national recognition for its outstanding work. We feel that other denominations will be encouraged by these churches to put on a more aggressive program during 1958.

Through the efforts of the League, plans are under way for a course on alcohol education instruction to be given at Appalachian State Teachers' College for the summer session of 1959. This will be primarily for teachers of alcohol education in the high schools of the state.

Governor Luther Hodges has proclaimed April 20-24 as Youth Temperance Education Week in North Carolina. The W C T U has planned an excellent program for this week, and we call upon all denominations to cooperate with this effort by setting that week for emphasis in the local church.

TEMPERANCE SUNDAY AND COMMITMENT DAY was observed on Sunday, December 1, 1957. We were gratified at the response of the churches observing this day and the number of pledges to total abstinence signed. Each year additional churches join in this observance and we recommend that Sunday, December 7, 1958, be set aside for Temperance Sunday and Commitment Day, for this year.

The staff of the Christian Action League attended most of the Denominational Conferences, Conventions, Associational and District Meetings this year to present our cause. We deeply appreciate the kindness shown us and the whole-hearted reception accorded us at these meetings.

Respectively submitted,
W.H. Lippard

ANNUAL REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME OF NORTH CAROLINA

Administrative Changes - June 30, 1958, marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W.C. Reed with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. After serving as Superintendent of Kennedy Home for seven years, Mr. Reed moved to Thomasville where he served as General Superintendent for eight years. Under his supervision, the Children's Homes experienced one of their greatest periods of building, growth, and expansion of services. At present, North Carolina Baptists probably provide more services for dependent children than any other similar group in America. Those associated with our Child Care Program have, in the 73 years of its history, developed a program which is recognized as one of the best in the nation.

Dr. W.R. Wagoner, of North Wilkesboro, was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed.

Another Year of Progress - The year 1957-58 has been fruitful in expanding services. Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a total of 793 children. In addition to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives, or other agencies, more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. Each application has been investigated by our case workers. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants as compared with one-fifth admitted in 1956. Through the dedicated resourcefulness of our social workers, many homes were re-established while others were saved from breaking.

Indian Orphanage Now Our Responsibility - Last year's report pointed up the need for expanding our foster homes and for the care of the Indian children at Penbroke. The Baptist State Convention. at its annual meeting last November, voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes and to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the N. C. Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of our

Homes since January, 1958. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage at Pembroke for the Indian children. We are now working to get a clear title to the land. When that is done, we will move rapidly to erect the building.

Financing an Expanding Program of Child Care - North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes:

1. A combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention.
2. The Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10% in the Thanksgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15% increase. This increase of $ 31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program. We have confidence that N. C. Baptists will continue to remember deserving children at Thanksgiving with a generous offering.

Looking Toward the Future - During the coming year, a cottage, for girls, will be erected at Mills Home. New buildings are made possible by special gifts and bequests. Most important of all, remember to pray for the children being served by our Children's Homes. Some carry heavy burdens which can be lightened with your prayers and support. The administration and staff members also appreciate every expression of your love and concern for this Christ-ordained ministry.

Respectively submitted,
Geter R. Porch

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

During the period of March 15-19 and April 13-26, 1959, Southern Baptist Churches will conduct Simultaneous Revivals by geographic areas. This is expected to be the biggest single concerted effort ever made by God's people to win the North American continent to Jesus Christ. Approximately nineteen million Baptists, belonging to more than seventy-five thousdand churches which constitute seven major Baptist conventions, will be working in this gigantic effort, under God, to let the Holy Spirit use them to win to Christ the lost people of America.

It is our prayerful hope that every Baptist Church in our associations in North Carolina will cooperate wholeheartedly in this crusade. There are an estimated two million lost people in North Carolina. What an humbling challenge! In view of this and other urgent reasons, all of us should be at the work of evangelism with total dedication to Christ and His purpose for us. In the South Yadkin Association, the Date for the 1959 world-wide Simultaneous Revival Crusade is April 12-26. This continent-wide crusade is planned for two weeks. It is hoped that every church will plan to go all the way. Two full weeks are needed for a revival.

It is needless to say that planning and preparation preceding the revival will pay great dividends. It is our hope that all organizations of each church will cooperate whole-heartedly and make a concentrated effort through soul-winning studies, prayer, and witnessing in this great undertaking for Christ in winning their community for Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul T. Brock

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

God is in the facts of history as truly as he is in the march of the seasons, the revolutions of the planets, or the architecture of the worlds.
--J. Lanahan.

On July 13, 1958, Mrs. W. H. Dodd died. She had served as the Historian of our association for seven years. Her pastor, Rev. J. P. Davis, reported her death in the September 6, 1958 issue of the Biblical Recorder. This report reads in part: "She lived a rich and beautiful life. She served God and her generation long and well. Her gracious personality radiated love, good will, and joy. She set a good example in the world and made a lasting impression of good on many hearts. Her friends are many. Those who knew her can say, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." No finer tribute could have been paid this grand lady of our association.

During the past year, our churches have made remarkable progress. An account of some of the achievements follows:

Cascade became a Mission of the Southside Baptist Church in October, 1957. Southside, within a few months, paid off the debt remaining on the lot, and remodeled the building, finishing it most attractively inside and covering the outside with abestos shingles, giving it a neat appearance. During the early part of the church year, Southside purchased additional property on South Broad Street, giving the church parking area outlets on the main street. The houses were moved, the ground leveled, and two entrances from South Broad Street were opened. A block in the center has been curbed and grassed. Layman's Day was observed on October 13, 1957, and Student Night was observed on December 29, 1957. In the Spring, the Junior Training Union had several members to participate in the Junior Memory Work Tournament. The church had four state winners. On August 24, 1958, ground breaking ceremonies were held on the site of the proposed annex to the educational building. Plans call for a building 40 x 60 feet, three stories high, adjoining the present educational building.

First Baptist Church, Mocksville, is making plans for a new educational building. Contributions at this church exceeded the budget by several hundred dollars.

Bethel Baptist Church is also planning for a new building.

Shady Grove is completing four additional rooms to their building. A well has been completed and a pump installed. This church is making plans for a larger auditorium and also additional educational rooms.

Jerusalem Baptist Church has purchased 23 acres of land. A new church building will be built on this property. Two new rooms were added to the present building this year.

The Harmony Baptist Church is now using the first floor of their new building. Work is being continued on the second floor and the auditorium will soon be enlarged.

Welcome Baptist Church called a full-time pastor during the year. This church is also in a building program. During the year, a well was dug on the property.

In November, 1957, Eaton Baptist Church called a full-time pastor. They are, at this time, constructing a pastorium.

Fork Baptist Church conducted a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign during the month of April. The new Educational Building was completed during this month and the Sunday School was departmentalized. The church grounds have been landscaped and a new outside bulletin board has been erected. New equipment was purchased for the educational building. Also during the year, a program of visitation was started.

The Turrentine Baptist Church has added eleven new roomsduring the year and the auditorium has been remodeled. The church will soon install a new hearing system.

In February, 1958, Western Avenue Baptist Church called a minister of music and education. The church has purchased a lot on the west side of the present building on which will soon be constructed a new educational building.

James Cross Roads Baptist Church called a new pastor on a full-time basis in October, 1957. The young people of this church are taking a new interest in the church activities and as a result, the church has made wonderful progress during the year. Recently, the entire basement floor was tiled.

For reason of the prevailing circumstances, the activity of other churches in the association cannot be reported at this time. I would like to see more of our churches appoint a Historian so that their work could be properly summarized and reported to the Associational Historian.

On February 25, 1958, at 8:15 P. M., our association met in a special session at the First Baptist Church in Mocksville for the purpose of authorizing the purchase of a home for our missionary. In compliance with such authorization, the home has been purchased at a cost of $16,500.

Someone has said that all history is but a romance, unless it is studied as an example. May we review our past and determine to continue our advancements in His Kingdom work.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Monroe Johnson

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY OF THE SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1957 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

Messages and promotional talks, 139; classes taught, including VBS and training courses, 52; services attended in churches and our assemblies, 265; pieces of mail sent out, 11,804; conferences and contacts made in the work, 1,603; group conferences, 1; committee meetings, 33; visits on behalf of the work, 267; prayed with 26; professions of faith, 1; tracts and pieces of literature distributed, 32,218; subscriptions to denominational papers, 6; hours in the office, 993; miles traveled in the work, 17,788.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas, Missionary

AUDIT REPORT

Statesville, N. C.
October 13, 1958

I have audited the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1958, as submitted by S. R. Guy, Treasurer. Those records, as summarized by the Treasurer's Report, were found to be in order.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald G. Underwood
Public Accountant

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT, 1957-58

Carried Forward from October 10, 1957 $ 663.54

	RADIO FUND	SPEC. BLDG. FUND	BUDGET
Advance	$ 20.00		$ 35.00
Berea	20.00	140.00	192.00
Bethel	20.00	150.00	400.00
Beulah			303.60
Cleveland	20.00	75.00	120.00
Community	10.00		53.14
Cooleemee, First			548.00
, North			6.00

Cornatzer	20.00		73.00
Eaton			151.32
Eufola Mission			
Faith Mission	20.00		
Farmington	20.00		
Fern Hill	20.00		
Fork	10.00	100.00	356.04
Harmony	10.00		223.92
James Cross Roads	10.00		50.00
Jerusalem			80.00
Mocksville, First	10.00		468.00
Monticello	30.00		114.48
Mooresville, Cascade			
Fairview			
First	20.00	337.00	672.50
Southside	20.00		480.00
New Bethany	10.00		40.00
New Hope	10.00		35.00
Ostwalt			50.21
Shady Grove			56.00
Society			93.50
South River			144.00
Statesville, Cochran Street			65.00
Diamond Hill	20.00	88.00	312.00
East Side			
Fairview	20.00		105.44
First	20.00		1,145.00
Front Street	20.00	200.00	825.00
Goldsboro Avenue	10.00		45.00
Western Avenue	40.00	409.00	853.00
Troutman			336.00
Turrentine			96.00
Welcome			25.00
Yadkin			
TOTAL	$430.00	$1,499.00	$8,553.15

Total Associational Mission Budget	$8,553.15
Baptist State Convention	732.00
Special Building Fund Contributions	1,499.00
Offerings at Sunday school, Training Union, Brotherhood	78.46
Bethel Church to Radio Program (Baptist Hour)	10.00
Dividend from Home Building and Loan	.88
Withdrawn from Home Building and Loan	7,000.00
Borrowed on Deed of Trust from Home Building and Loan	9,000.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$27,537.03
Total disbursements	26,737.99
Total cash on hand and in Merchants and Farmers Bank	799.04
Total disbursements and cash on hand	27,537.03
Total receipts on Radio Baptist Hour	430.00
Paid out for Radio Baptist Hour	430.00
Balance owed on missionary's home	$7,033.92

DISBURSEMENTS

1.	Salary	$ 3,600.00
2.	Retirement fund	400.08
3.	Postage	281.94
4.	Telephone	155.42
5.	Travel expenses	720.00
6.	Office supplies and printing	270.60
7.	Printing of minutes	357.61
8.	Clerk's salary and postage	75.00
9.	Convention fund	30.00
10.	Sunday school promotion	81.59

11.	Training Union promotion	141.17
12.	WMU promotion	50.00
13.	Brotherhood promotion	3.76
14.	Vacation Bible School promotion	69.10
15.	Special project	24.65
16.	Evangelism	60.06
17..	Office equipment	0.00
18.	Secretarial help	237.92
19.	Building Fund-missionary's home	19,394.46
20.	Rent	180.00
20A.	Utilities	360.00
21.	Miscellaneous	172.63
22.	Janitor service	52.00
23.	Historian's expense	0.00
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$26,737.99

CHURCHES WHICH HAVE PAID ON 1958-59 BUDGET	
Baptist State Convention	$61.00
Turrentine	84.15
Front Street	75.00
Eaton	15.00
Bethel	10.00
	$245.15

Respectfully submitted,
S. Russel Guy

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

To the Brotherhood of our association has ben given the task of meeting one of our greatest challenges--enlisting men and boys for Christ. The Brotherhood is accepting that challenge and making real progress. We now have 27 Brotherhood organizations in our association with 1,145 members, a gain of 175 over last year. We also have 30 Royal Ambassador chapters with 358 members.

Our Man and Boy Banquet was held at the First Church, Statesville, this year with an attendance of 170. Mr. Fred Smith, manager of our Baptist Assembly at Caswell, was our speaker.

Our association was represented at the Regional and State Brotherhood Conventions with a large group attending each one.

We are planning an R.A. Clinic December 11 and 12 at Western Avenue Church with great hopes of having a Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador organization in every church in our association next year.

There are now more men taking an active part in our churches than ever before. Remember our goal--A MILLION MEN FOR CHRIST!

Respectfully submitted,

Glenn Stewart

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Resolved that we, the South Yadkin Association, express our deep appreciation to the First Baptist Church of Cooleemee for its gracious hospitality and for its splendid entertainment of the association on the first day.

Also, that we express our appreciation to the Front Street Baptist Church of Statesville for their graciousness during our second session, for their generosity in opening their fine church to us, and for the delicious meal so well served.

We express our gratitude to the officers of our association and to fellow Baptists who spoke, brought reports, and helped provide the music which have helped to make our associational meeting a very helpful and rich experience.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. John M. Sykes,
Mrs. Paul Brock, Mrs.W.H.Perry

HOSPITAL REPORT

Not a week goes by that we, as pastors and loyal church workers, do not receive a passionate plea for financial aid to some needy cause. We realize that we cannot help all of them; so the result seems to be, in many cases, that we do not help any of them.

'Here is a cause that really deserves a second thought. Why? Because last year we, as pastors and messengers of this association, picked up our telephones and called PArk 5-7271 to make appointments for our people at our Baptist Hospital more times than any one of us would think possible. We appreciated their fine service so much and made so many demands of it that our people received a total of over $13,000.00 of free medical care, according to Dr. W.K. McGee's report. If it were not for the fact that the services of the medical staff are always free for our service patients, this amount would have been much higher.

Compare this figure, $13,000.00, with our Mother's Day Offering last year which was only $2,552.18. That's a little out of proportion, won't you agree?

But in our arrogant pride, we say, "Oh, we contributed through the Cooperative Program." But did you know this--that our out-patient department does not receive any funds from the Cooperative Program? That's right! The Cooperative Funds that go to our hospital are used exclusively for capital needs.

Why don't we put this need on the hearts of our people so that when Mother's Day rolls around again, our offerings will at least pay our own debts!

Respectfully submitted,

Coy Privette

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

It has been said, "The world is full of hungry minds." It should be remembered that these "hungry minds" are going to devour that which comes their way regardless of its taste or flavor.

In the October issue of Sudan Witness, a publication of the Sudan Interior Mission, is a picture of an Ethiopian reading a book and beneath the picture are these works: "Ethiopia is reading...what?" These words could well be said of North Carolina Baptists. North Carolina Baptists are reading...what?

Baptists of North Carolina are reading, but are they reading the Biblical Recorder? When North Carolina Baptists organized themselves in 1830, Thomas Meredith, appointed by the body to send out a letter stating its purpose, said: "The convention was organized for the purpose of giving the Gospel to North Carolina and then to all the world." The constitution of the convention soon stated that its main purpose was "the promotion of missions, Christian education, social service, and the distribution of sound Christian literature." The Biblical Recorder was founded in 1833 to help carry out these noble aims. By careful planning and fine cooperation of pastors and their people over the state, the Recorder has had a good year, with circulation approximately 61,000.

The Recorder has three subscription plans: single subscription is $2.50 a year; the Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, is $2.00 a year; the Every Family Plan, with 1 subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year.

North Carolina Baptists should be reading Charity and Children published each week by North Carolina Baptist Children's Home, Inc. J. Marse Grant is the editor of this fine paper. The subscription plans for Charity and Children are: single subscription, $1.00 a year, clubs of ten or more to an individual address, $.75; clubs of ten or more to the same address, $.60.

To be well informed of the work of the Home Mission Board, North Carolina Baptists should be receiving and reading Home Missions, a monthly publication of the Home Mission Board. You may receive this valuable piece of literature for only $1.00 per year, or $2.00 for three years. Club rates of 10 or more, $.75; budget rates to churches, $.60.

Another publication that should be on our reading list is The Commission, published by the Foreign Mission Board. The subscription price is $1.50 a year, or three years for $3.00. Church Club Plan of ten or more subscriptions, $.10 a copy per month.

The above mentioned publications are only a few of the many published by the presses of Southern Baptists. Let us all pray for those who are responsible for our Baptist publications that they may ever honor our Saviour through the printed pate!

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer W. Sellers

REPORT ON THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

For the success of any enterprise in our day, cooperation is an absolute essential. That is true whether it is a business enterprise or whether it is a religious enterprise. No big things can occur apart from cooperation. Consider this illustration: A person leaves home to go by automobile a distance of some one hundred miles. In this distance such a person has the use of a highway that cost somebody ten to twenty million dollars. Suppose that person should use only that part of the highway for which he himself paid. In that case he probably would not drive his car over two feet. The same thing can be said not only with reference to roads, but to schools and many other things. Every day we use these instruments without stopping to think that apart from cooperation we would not have them.

This one principle underlies the Cooperative Program . But few individuals, or few churches, can provide for the operation of a college, a seminary, a home for children or for the aging, a hospital, or even provide for the support of a state, home or foreign missionary. The offerings an individual makes have to be merged with the offerings of other individuals in order to provide for any of these great programs. Hence, the Cooperative Program in principle and in operation is simply the product of a better understanding of the New Testament plus the use of good common sense.

When an individual or church gives through the Cooperative Program, it is well to reflect upon the use to which these dollars are put. The Cooperative Program makes it possible for an individual, or a church, to have a share in everything that Baptists are doing at home and abroad. I, as an individual, make an offering, and when I do:

I worship God.
I express my gratitude.
I manifest my stewardship.
I have a share in the support of all missions , education and benevolence.

In other words, I have a share in the support of:

1. 1,200 missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board.
2. About 1,250 missionaries of the Home Mission Board.
3. Some 100 missionaries working in various parts of North Carolina through State Missions.
4. The purchase of lots for new churches.
5. All departments of the State Mission Program with its 18 activities.
6. Helping to provide an education for some 7,000 students in our 7 Baptist Colleges, and some 6,000 students in our 6 seminaries.
7. Our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem and the Southern Baptist Hospital at New Orleans.
8. North Carolina Baptist Homes at Winston-Salem and Albemarle.
9. North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes with some 700 children.

Furthermore, let one reflect upon this sentence: THE SUN NEVER SETS ON THE WORK THAT THE DOLLARS GIVEN THROUGH THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ARE DOING.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul T. Brock

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Southern Baptists have awakened to the fact that if there is to be continued advancement, it will be through training the church members. Training for specific places of leadership falls naturally into the overall area of Training Union with its aim of "Training in Church Membership."

At the close of our church year we had 30 churches with active Training Unions with an enrollment of 3,546. This was an increase of 333 over the previous year.

We began the year with "M" night, Dec. 3, 1957, at Mac Gray Auditorium, with a total of 603 present. Rev. John Lawrence, pastor of the First Baptist Church , Shelby, brought an inspiring and challenging message on "Our Baptist Heritage."

The second meeting was Youth Night and Youth Evangelism Rally, under the leadership of Rev. Tom E. Sherrill. There were 215 present for this meeting at Diamond Hill Baptist Church.

Our youth will be practicing tomorrow what we drill in them today. With this in view , we believe that we ought to take advantage of every opportunity to plant the Word of God in the hearts of our young people.

The following is a list of young people who took advantage of this opportunity: Junior Memory Work-Alice Munday,Paulette Henderson , Monita Link, Terry Childress-Front Street; Nancy Upright, Mary Caskaddon,Linda Karriker, Patsy Elmore, Effie Lee Caskadaon, Polly Byers, Toni Thompson Sallie Ann Reid, Anela Alexander, Gilbert Keiger-South River; David Munday, Dawn Hinson, Donna Caldwell, Tina Hager, South-Side ; Tina Couch-Diamond Hill; Kay Rogers-Western Avenue. Intermediate Sword Drill-Barbara Parker-Troutman. Adult Scripture Reading - Mrs. Fletcher Thompson, Mrs. John D. Privette-Troutman.

The third meeting was a conference meeting held at First Baptist Church, Mooresville. The theme was "Importance of Records."

Recognizing the need for properly trained church officers and committee members, the Training Union, in cooperation with the State Training Union Department, sponsored a one night clinic September 16, 1958, at the First Baptist Church, Statesville, which offered specific training to individuals in strategic places of church leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
Brooks W. Stewart, Assoc. Training Union Director

REPORT OF ORDINATION COMMITTEE

So far as we know, only two men presented themselves for ordination to the gospel ministry during the associational year, 1958. One was Mr. E. M. James of Turrentine Baptist Church, Route 3, Mocksville, North Carolina. During mid-summer, 1958, Mr. James was called to the pastorate of Cornatzer Baptist Church, Cornatzer, North Carolina, and upon their request, Turrentine Baptist Church proceeded with the examination and ordination of Mr. James. The church appointed Rev. W. H. Perry, pastor;Rev. E. W. Turner, Mocksville, and Rev. J.P. Davis, Mocksville, to examine Mr. James. This group met at Turrentine Baptist Church Sunday afternoon June 22, 1958, and examined the candidate with reference to his conversion, call to the ministry,inspiration of the Bible,baptism, Holy Spirit, sanctification, and co-operation with the Baptist denomination. Having found Mr. James sound in his doctrine , the committee recommended to Turrentine Baptist Church that he be ordained. On Wednesday night, June 25, Turrentine Baptist Church ordained E. M. James to the full gospel ministry. Rev. E. A. Eagle gave the charge to the church, and Rev. W. H. Perry gave the charge to the candidate.

The other man to be ordained during the year was Mr. Robert Fergson. Fairview Baptist Church, Mooresville, requested his ordination. The ordination committee, composed of Rev. W. E. Spears, Rev. E. S. Elliotte, Rev. Peter Leach, Rev. Harvey Brewington, and Rev. E.L. Childress ,met

at Berea Baptist Church, April 14, 1958, and examined Mr. Ferguson with reference to his conversion, call, and doctrines. Having found him satisfactory, they recommended his ordination to Fairview Baptist church. Subsequently he was ordained to the gospel ministry by Fairview Baptist church, April 27, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
J.P. Davis for the committee

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Jesus said to his disciples : "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest."

As we lift up our eyes here in North Carolina, we see a population of 4,500,000 persons. About 2,000,000, eight years old and above , are unchurched. Estimating that 25% of the church members of the state are unsaved, we figure that about 60% of the people in North Carolina are lost. Therefore, we see a great mission field here among us.

State Missions is a program designed to reach the lost, enlist and train the saved to serve through the churches and throughout the world. To this end State Missions maintains and supports some 22 causes.

We support the Department of Evangelism , Sunday School , Training Union, Audio-visual Aids, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Church Development, Music Department, Department of Interracial Cooperation, Church Planning, and Baptist Student Union. Our program aids churches with pastoral support, the purchase of new sites, and building of new churches. We support Fruitland Bible Institute, and refresher schools for pastors, wives, and Christian workers at Chowan and Mars Hill Colleges. We maintain summer camps and assemblies at Fruitland and Caswell. We help support the Christian Action League , and help minister to the 3,000 silent people in the State. We give aid to summer student work and operate the Student Loan Fund. We minister through service institutions, such as pastoral care and separation of church and state. Through Baptist Student Centers, we are ministering to the 22,000 Baptist students in the colleges and universities in the State.

We have a big program and it is worthy of our support. Paul wrote to Timothy these words: "But if any provide not for his own; and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel."

Sources of our support are : The Cooperative Program, Sunday School Board, Home Mission Board , Special State Missions offerings in the churches promoted by the W. M. U. , and the Division of State Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
J. P. Davis

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER REPORT

1. Time: Thursday and Friday after the Second Sunday in October (October 15 and 16)
2. Place: South River Baptist Church, Statesville, Thursday, Oct. 15. Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville, Friday, Oct. 16.
3. Preacher: Rev. Paul Brock, Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville, N.C. Alternate: Lewis Williams, South River Baptist Church, Statesville, N.C.

Your Committee,
Peter Porch
R.D. Gregg
E.L. Childers

REPORT ON MINISTERS RETIREMENT

The following is a concise statement given us on the Retirement Plans of our Convention:

"In co-operation with the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina offers the Southern Baptist Protection Plan to all pastors, full-time church employees, and denominational workers. This plan is operative and available to all states in the Southern Baptist Convention.

In the Protection Plan the member, church, and Convention each pay 5% of the salary basis up to a maximum salary of $4,000 annually. Dues are payable monthly direct to the Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas.

The Plan provides for an annuity at 65, a disability benefit; and death benefit in the form of annuity for the widow or a lump sum settlement payable to a deceased member's estate if he leaves a widow.

There is also a provision for retirement at the age of 60 on a reduced annuity basis.

Benefits are proportionate to participation.

Write C. J. Hagler, Secretary Retirement Plans, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina, for particulars and application blanks.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Holland

In Memoriam

ADVANCE:
- Mrs. Jim Carter
- Mr. Pink Massey

BEREA:
- Mr. O.A. Clodfelter
- Mrs. T.S. Jones
- Rev. Charlie Williams

BETHEL:
- Mr. Ben Ostwalt
- Mr. Charles Lippard
- Mrs. J.A. Putman
- Miss Minnie Clodfelter
- Mr. Wheeler Robinette
- Mr. Virgil Ostwalt

BEULAH:
- Mr. W.M. Rinehardt
- Mr. Wade Smith
- Mrs. Molly Smith

CLEVELAND:
- Mr. George Harkey
- Mr. J.M. Wilson

COMMUNITY:
- Mr. Robert Brackett

COOLEEMEE, FIRST:
- Mr. Edd Brinegar
- Mr. J.J. Hellard
- Mr. Arlie Jordan
- Mrs. Claude Messick
- Mr. Owens Wagner

COOLEEMEE, NORTH:
- Mrs. Elvine Caudie
- Mrs. Cora Martin

CORNATZER:
- Mrs. Carrie Ellis

EATON:
- Mr. William Collette
- Mrs. Gertrude Langston
- Mr. Sherrill Boger

FARMINGTON:
- Mrs. Charlie Wood
- Mr. Howard Davis
- Mrs. Fred Lackey

FERN HILL:
- Mr. Henry Mason

FORK:
- Mr. Wade Wyatt, Sr.
- Mr. Taylor Koontz, Sr.
- Mr. Sam Foster
- Mrs. Florence Shuler
- Mrs. Mattie Jarvis

HARMONY:
- Mr. C.E. Huie

IJAMES CROSS ROADS:
- Mrs. Lizzie Tutterow

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST:
- Mrs. W.H. Dodd

MOORESVILLE, FIRST:
- Mr. Earl Tilly
- Mr. J.L. Swann
- Mrs. D.L. Dingler
- Mr. James A. Farthing

MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE:
- Mr. Paul Mundy
- Mrs. A.D. Bentley
- Mrs. T.V. Bumgarner
- Mrs. J.C. Cline
- Mrs. June Morrow

NEW BETHANY:
Mr. Lynn Price
NEW HOPE:
Mrs. M.L. Kesler
Mrs. Victoria Wilson
SOCIETY:
Mr. June Safriet
SOUTH RIVER:
Mrs. Thomas Gill Watts
Mr. Roby Lackey
STATESVILLE:
COCHRAN STREET:
Mrs. J.C. Ford
Mrs. Alvin Pope
Mr. David Holler
DIAMOND HILL:
Mr. S.A. Poole
Mrs. Hattie Harris
FIRST:
Miss Grace Moore
Mr. J.M. Howard
Mrs. W.R. Fox
Mr. Harold F. Lazenby
Rev. A.T. Stoudenmire
Mrs. Ralph M. Lazenby
Mr. Edgar T. Lazenby
Mrs. Frank Reece
FRONT STREET:
Mr. Ray Morrow
Mrs. R.C. Deal
Mrs. Ras Benfield
Mrs. Effie Gregory
Mr. C.E. Kilpatrick
Mrs. W.H. Lippard
WELCOME:
Mrs. Grace Wall
WESTERN AVENUE:
Mr. John Montgomery
Mrs. Mata Sherrin
Mr. T.P. Bost
Mrs. Carrie J. Baity
Mrs. L.A. Brown
Mr. J.L. Gilleland
Mrs. Bessie Duncan Summers
Mrs. Bettie Moore
Mrs. J.T. Lippard
TROUTMAN:
Mr. Paul Brown
TURRENTINE:
Mrs. Coleen Jones
Mr. Jessie Hendrix
YADKIN:
Mrs. C.C. Little
Miss Lola Little

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Hodge, Miss Blanche, Statesville, N.C..... Statesville First
Jacobs, Walter, Statesville, N.C..... Front St.
Kimberlin, Mrs. W.R., Harmony, N.C..... Harmony

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Brown, Curtis..... Mooresville,N.C.
Cheeks, Dan..... Mooresville,N.C.
Smith, Larry..... Mooresville,N.C.
Wilcox, Roy..... Statesville,N.C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Furgerson, Robert..... Kannapolis,N.C.
James, E.M. ..... Mocksville,N.C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Holland, Bob..... Statesville,N.C.
Wilson, Jerry ..... Statesville,N.C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Cooley, E.M..... Mooresville,N.C.
Drye, C.C. ..... Mooresville,N.C.
Danner, G.D. ..... .Statesville,N.C.
Deal, O.E. .....-Statesville,N.C.
Edwards, Melvin ..... Lexington,N.C.

Gibson, Raymond	Cooleemee,N.C.
Groce, Jim	Mocksville,N.C.
Holland, J.T.	Statesville,N.C.
Holcomb, W.E.	Mooresville,N.C.
Keiger, Reid	Statesville,N.C.
McDonald, B.H.	Mooresville,N.C.
Swann, S.G.	Statesville,N.C.

PASTORS

C.E. Crawford, Box 54, Advance, N.C.	Advance
Getor Porch, Rt.2, Mooresville, N.C.	Berea
Harvie Brewington, Rt.3, Statesville, N.C.	Bethel
Cecil Herrin, Rt.6, Statesville, N.C.	Beulah
H.T. Davis, Landis, N.C.	Cleveland
Robert Spry, Sr., China Grove, N.C.	Community
Gerald Naylor, Box 37, Cooleemee, N.C.	Cooleemee First
Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee, N.C.	Cooleemee North
E.M. James, Rt.3, Mocksville, N.C.	Cornatzer
J.W. Owen, 812 N. Main St., Mocksville, N.C.	Eaton
C.E. Crawford, Box 54, Advance, N.C.	Farmington
Bruce Mathis, Box 104, Troutman, N.C.	Fern Hill
A.M. Kiser, Rt.3, Mocksville, N.C.	Fork
W.R. Kimberlin, Harmony, N.C.	Harmony
J.H. McDaniel, Rt.1, Mocksville, N.C.	Ijames Cross Road
E.W. Sellers, Rt.4, Mocksville, N.C.	Jerusalem
J.P. Davis, Mocksville, N.C.	Mocksville First
T.E. Sherrill, Rt.8, Statesville, N.C.	Monticello
T.W. Norris, 243 Troutman Ave., Mooresville, N.C.	Mooresville Fairview
P.T. Brock, 538 S. Academy St., Mooresville, N.C.	Southside
Wayne Riddle, Rt.6, Statesville, N.C.	New Bethany
C.C. Privette, Statesville, N.N.	New Hope
C.V. Boone, Troutman, N.C.	Ostwalt
E.L. Childers, Rt.1, Mooresville, N.C.	Shady Grove
W.H. Lippard, Rt.4, Statesville, N.C.	Society
L.W. Williams, Rt.2, Statesville, N.C.	South River
Lester Beckham, Rt.2, Statesville, N.C.	Statesville Cochran St.
B.G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville, N.C.	Diamond Hill
J.A. Isenhour, Rt.2, Hiddenite, N.C.	East Side
R.D. Gregg, Rt.5, Statesville, N.C.	Fairview
J.M. Sykes, 215 Brookdale Dr., Statesville,N.C.	First
C.C. Holland, West End Ave., Statesville, N.C.	Front Street
Sidney Norton, Box 165, Stony Point, N.C.	Goldsboro Ave.
W.B. Rimmer, Rt.1, Troutman, N.C.	Welcome
W.G. Davis, 255 N. Race St., Statesville, N.C.	Western Ave.
E.S. Elliott, Rt.1, Troutman, N.C.	Troutman
W.H. Perry, Rt.3, Mocksville, N.C.	Turrentine
Sidney Grimes, Rt.8, Statesville, N.C.	Yadkin

CHURCH PIANIST AND ORGANISTS

Mrs. W.A. Leonard, Advance,N.C.	Advance
Miss Joy McAllister, Rt.2,Mooresville	Berea
Mrs. H.C. Johnston, Rt.3,Statesville	Bethel
Mrs. J.C. Wooten, Box 629,Statesville	Beulah
Miss Artie Watts, Rt.1, Mooresville	Community
Miss Katherine Jarvis, Cooleemee	Cooleemee First
Violet Livengood, Woodleaf,	Cooleemee North
Miss Ava Barney, Rt.3,Mocksville	Cornatzer
Betty Richie,Rt.2, Mocksville	Eaton
Kay James, Mocksville	Farmington
Dianna Wallace, Rt.1, Troutman	Fern Hill
Mrs. Albert Thomas Rt.2, Advance	Fork

Clarice Williams, Harmony	Harmony
Ann Glasscock, Rt.1, Mocksville	James Cross Roads
Miss Annie Tatum, Rt.4, Mocksville	Jerusalem
Miss Louise Stroud,413 Maple Ave.,Mocksville	Mocksville First
Mrs. Thomas Sherrill, Rt.8, Statesville	Monticello
Clarence Malchom, Box 293,Mooresville	Moores. Fairview
Mrs. J.E. Robertson, 544 Walnut St. Mooresville	Mooresville First
Mrs. Jay Layton, Rt.1, Mooresville	Moores. Southside
Miss Joyce Dobson, Statesville	New Hope
Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Rt.1, Troutman	Oatwalt
Mrs. James Bailey,3275 Oak St.,Statesville	Shady Grove
Miss Kay Porter, Rt.4, Statesville	Society
Miss Phyliss Williams, Rt.2, Statesville	South River
Miss Katie Beckham, Rt.2, Statesville	Cochran Street
Mrs. Boyce Parks,702 Airline Dr., Statesville	Diamond Hill
Winnie Faye Barkley, Wood St.,Statesville	East Side
Mrs. J.P. Watts, 320 Bingham St.,Statesville	States. Fairview
Miss Amy Heingerling,113 N. Tradd St.,Statesville ...	States. First
Miss Joan Privette,206 N. Lackey St.,Statesville	Front Street
Mrs. Helen Cothren, Bost St.,Statesville	Goldsboro Ave.
Mrs. C.A. Bustle, Rt.8, Statesville	Welcome
Wayne Reavis, 615 Charlotte Ave.,Statesville	Western Ave.
Miss Norma Sherrill, Rt.7, Statesville	Troutman
Miss Faith Dedmon, Mocksville	Turrentine
Mrs. Ben Stikeleather, Rt.2,Statesville	Yadkin

Historical Table

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B.Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Roake	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Ford	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J.Fulford	J.F.Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Briges	J.C. Turner
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Springfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beaulah	1903	G.G. O'Neal	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestanut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
I James Cross Rds.	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marey	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Wester Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudemire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Reneger	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H.W. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom,Jr.	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R.Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom,Jr	C.B. Winberry
Mooresville & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Bethlah	1947	J.C. Henden	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freedom	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksville	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & I James	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. 1st & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUMMARY PAGE .
Evangelism Ration, Cooperative Program, Associational Missions Budget,
Total Missions Per Capita Gift of the Churches 1957-58

CHURCH	EVANG. RATIO	TOTAL COOP. PRO.	COOP. PRO. PER CAPITA	ASN MS. PER CP.	TL. MISS. PER CAP.
Advance	1-12	5	.14	.49	2.01
Berea	1-17	$1,000	3.02	.58	4.80
Bethel	1-39	3,525	7.46	1.17	14.49
Beulah	1-18	1,025	3.20	.95	7.05
Cleveland	1-193	863	4.47	1.01	8.18
Community	1-8	214	3.50	.87	5.34
Cooleemee, First	1-13	2,100	3.32	.87	5.27
North	1-6	6	.03	.00	2.33
Cornatzer	1-8	4	.03	.38	10.24
Eaton	1-33	280	1.07	.58	4.31
Mooresv., Fairview	0-58	4	.07	.00	.07
Statesv., Fairview	1-6	531	4.08	.81	8.75
Farmington	0-129	200	1.56	.00	4.44
Fern Hill	1-39	32	.20	.00	1.06
Fork	1-59	541	1.30	1.15	4.13
Harmony	1-11	863	4.29	1.11	10.14
Ijames Cross Roads	1-11	20	.14	.34	1.37
Jerusalem	1-172	140	.81	.47	2.48
Mocksville, First	1-29	4,000	8.54	1.00	15.00
Monticello	1-20	565	2.87	.73	5.92
Mooresville, First	1-57	4,993	5.85	1.18	10.39
Cascade	1-7		(In Mother Church)		
Southside	1-13	4,039	5.34	.63	7.91
New Bethany	1-26	200	.77	.27	2.93
New Hope	1-12	574	5.80	.35	9.32
Ostwalt	1-15	00	.00	.95	6.14
Shady Grove	1-13	00	.00	.62	1.44
Society	1-13	19	.10	.47	2.24
South River	1-11	1,530	8.45	.80	12.29
Statesville, First	1-23	12,075	12.00	1.14	19.12
Cochran Street	1-21	00	.00	.24	1.53
Diamond Hill	1-23	1,560	2.44	.49	6.95
East Side	1-31	23	.19	.00	.93
Front Street	1-20	5,572	5.22	.99	8.77
Goldsboro Ave.	1-6	75	1.39	.83	5.01
Western Avenue	1-19	10,310	11.35	.89	18.60
Troutman	1-19	942	2.82	1.01	8.99
Turrentine	1-21	506	1.98	.55	3.31
Welcome	1-11	25	.20	.20	3.11
Yadkin	1-7	00	.00	.00	.60
TOTAL (Asso. Av.)	1-19.1	$58,355	$4.81	.71	8.97
* Faith Mission	1-7	75	1.32	.00	6.86

** Included in the mother church, Western Avenue, but given here for information on their prograss.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 58

Clerk Mrs. F. A. Safriet Address R 8, Statesville, N.C.

Moderator Rev. C. K. Herrin Address R 6, Statesville, N.C.

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS 4 Baptisms	GAINS 5 Letters And Other Additions	LOSSES 6 Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	TOTAL 7 Total Resident Members	TOTAL 8 Total Non-Resident Members	TOTAL 9 Grand Total Present Members	10 Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION 11 Number Tithers	12A Church Have Budget?	12B Every Member Canvass?	13 State Paper in Budget?	14 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	15 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3														
1	Advance	V	1893	4	C. E. Crawford, Box 54, Advance	6	2	2	58	14	72	1	16	yes	yes	no		1,275
2	Berea	R	1880	4	Cetor Porch, R 2, Mooresville	19	15	6	284	47	331	2	64	yes	no	no		4,680
3	Bethel	R	1860	4	Harvie Brewington, R 3, Statesville	12	6	13	405	67	472	2	124	yes	yes	yes	1	4,420
4	Beulah	R	1895	4	Cecil Herrin, R 6, Statesville	18	8	14	263	57	320	1	85	yes	no	no		4,420
5	Cleveland	T	1886	4	H. T. Davis, Landis	1	4	15	129	64	193	1		yes	yes	no		3,244
6	Community	R	1953	4	Robert Spry, Sr., China Grove	8	4	2	51	10	61	1	20	no	no	no		1,820
7	Cooleemee: First	T	1901	4	Gerald Naylor, Box 37, Cooleemee	49	2	19	429	203	632	1	76	yes	yes	yes		5,040
8	Cooleemee: North	T	1939	4	Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee	32	27	3	180	12	192	2	33	no	no	no		3,500
9	Cornatzer	R	1900	4	E. M. James, R 3, Mocksville	19	6	9	122	23	145	2		no	no	no		3,900
10	Eatons	R	1772	4	J. W. Owen, 812 N.M., Mocksville	11	3	13	173	89	262	2		no	no	no		3,000
11	Farmington	R	1878	4	C. E. Crawford, Box 54, Advance			5	95		129			no	no	yes		1,300
12	Fern Hill	R	1944	4	Bruce Mathis, Box 104, Troutman	4	6	1	12	145	157	2	30	no	no	no		2,531
13	Ford	V	1793	4	A. M. Kiser, R 3, Mocksville	7	4	14	310	105	415	1	80	yes	no	yes		4,300
14	Harmony	V	1902	4	W. R. Kimberlin, Harmony	19	6	6	151	50	201	2	32	yes	no	yes		3,800
15	Ijames Cross Rds.	R		4	J. H. McDaniel, R 1, Mocksville	13	3	5	97	49	146	2		no	no	no		1,480
16	Jerusalem	R	1868	4	E. W. Sellers, R 4, Mocksville	1	1	1	121	51	172	2	20	yes	no	no		3,448
17	Mocksville: First	T	1864	4	J. P. Davis, Mocksville	16	19	16	402	66	468	1		yes	yes	yes		5,000
18	Monticello	R	1952	4	T. E. Sherrill, R 8, Statesville	10	9	10	176	2	197	1	50	yes	no	no		3,120
19	Mrs'tvl., Cascade				Included in Mooresville, Southside													
20	Fairview	R	1952	4	T. W. Norris, 243 T. Ave., Mors'tvi.		9	6	8	50	58	2	4	no	no	no		316
21	First	C		4	No Pastor	15	31	40	666	187	853	1		yes	no	yes		6,800
22	Southside	C	1912	4	P. T. Brock, 538 S. Ac. St. Mrs'tvle.	63	23	33	616	141	757	2	175	yes	no	yes	1	6,500
23	New Bethany	R	1859	4	W. V. Riddle, R 6, Statesville	10	10	10	154	105	259	2	56	yes	no	no		3,386
24	New Hope	R	1802	4	C. C. Frivette, Statesville	8	2	5	74	25	99	1		no	no	no		1,200
25	Ostwalt	R		4	C. V. Boone, Troutman	4	7	2	55	4	59	2	34	yes	yes	no		2,855
26	Shady Grove	R	1955	4	E. L. Childers, R 1, Mooresville	7	4	2	75	15	90	2	34	no	no	no		3,380
27	Society	R	1821	4	W. H. Lippard, R 4, Statesville	19	4	4	154	46	200	2	15	yes	yes	no		3,063
28	South River	R	1879	4	L. W. Williams, R 2, Statesville	17	4	10	131	50	181	2	50	yes	no	no		4,160
29	Sts'tvl. Cochran S.	T	1952	4	Lester Beckham, R 2, Statesville	13	10	8			272	2		yes	no	no		5,200
30	Diamond Hill	C	1926	4	B. G. Coates, 656 S. Rd. Statesville	28	30	28	610		640	2	175	yes	no	no		5,300
31	East Side	R	1955	4	J. A. Isenhour, R 2, Hiddenite	4	12	11	74	50	124	2	19	no	no	no		2,990
32	Fairview	V	1952	4	R. D. Gregg, R 5, Statesville	23	10	8	113	17	130	2	35	yes	no	no		3,300
33	First	C		4	J. M. Sykes, 215 Brookdale D., Stsvl.	44	71	68			1,006	2	339	yes	yes	no		7,200
34	Front St.	C	1911	4	C. C. Holland, W. E. Ave., Sts'tvl.	54	58	45	885	182	1,067	1	150	yes	no	yes		5,720
35	Goldsboro Ave.	C	1951	4	Sidney Norton, Box 165, Stony Point	9	2		50	4	54	2	9	yes	yes	no		2,248
36	Welcome	R	1956	4	W. B. Rimmer, R 1, Troutman	11	19	6	125		125	2	50	yes	yes	no		2,035
37	Western Ave.	C	1901	4	W. G. Davis, 255 N. Race, Statesville	48	32	39	820	88	908	2	156	yes	yes	no	1	6,300
38	Troutman	R	1923	4	E. S. Elliott, R 1, Troutman	18	8	16	298	36	334	1	71	yes	yes	no		4,420
39	Turrentine	R	1913	4	W. H. Perry, R 3, Mocksville	12	7	16	165	90	255	2	32	yes	no	no		4,680
40	Yadkin	R	1952	4	Sidney Grimes, R 8, Statesville	10	8	5	69	1	70	1	18	yes	no	no		2,600
41	Eufola Mission				Included in Bethel													
42	Faith Mission				Included in Western Ave.													
					TOTALS	662	486	514	8,600	2,145	10745	63	2,018				3	143,931

Table B BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 58

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES	16 Value of Pastor's Home	17 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	18 Money Spent On New Construction, Property & Equipment, Church	19 Money Spent on New Construction, Property & Equip. for Mission Operated by Church	20 Total Church Debt at End of Year	21 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	22 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	23 Church Have Library?	24 Church Have Recreation Committee?	25 Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	26 Does Church Have Day School?
1	Advance		$ 16,000	$ 24,000	$ 200	$	$ 8,325			no	no	no	no
2	Berea		10,000	60,600	20,600		12,000	10%	192	no	no	no	no
3	Bethel		20,000	70,000				3,600	700	yes	yes	no	no
4	Beulah		5,200	52,000			8,665			no	no	no	no
5	Cleveland		10,000	50,000			6,500	11%		no	yes	no	no
6	Community				124			8%		no	no	no	no
7	Cooleemee: 1st		10,000	180,000	10,166		25,203	8%	499	no	yes	no	no
8	North		12,000	32,000						no	no	no	no
9	Cornatzer		15,000	40,000						no	no	no	no
10	Eatons			20,000	1,246			360	180	no	no	no	no
11	Farmington			20,000				50					
12	Fern Hill				1,400								
13	Fork		10,500	86,610	19,486		23,500	5%	400	yes			
14	Harmony		6,500		9,802			10%	224	yes			
15	James Cross Roads			40,000	360								
16	Jerusalem		8,000	15,000	4,500			100	80				
17	Mocksville, 1st		6,000	80,000	597			14%	494				
18	Monticello						500	14%	131	yes			
19	Mrs'vl., Cascade												
20	Fairview			5,000			434						
21	First		30,000	400,000	4,530		67,489	12%	763	yes			
22	Southside		12,000	175,000	14,000	3,500	73,500	9½%	480	yes			
23	New Bethany		12,000	47,000	294		3,116	4%	48	yes	yes		
24	New Hope		4,000	14,000	1,361				35	yes			
25	Ostwalt			13,000									
26	Shady Grove			15,000	1,855		2,109						
27	Society			6,000									
28	South River		9,000	51,000	11,217		10,000	25%	144		yes		
29	Sts'vl. Cochran St.			36,000			6,701						
30	Diamond Hill		10,000	190,000	38,375		65,000	1,560	312				
31	East Side			50,000	150		9,000						
32	Fairview		4,500	50,500	5,449		10,570	8%	85				
33	First		48,500	608,500			106,591	23%	1,179	yes	yes		
34	Front Street		22,000	319,000	140,010		78,400			yes	yes		
35	Goldsboro Ave.			6,000	44			68	48				
36	Welcome			17,550			1,900	25	20				
37	Western Ave.		25,000	209,500	9,500			24%	902				
38	Troutman		15,000	140,000						yes			
39	Turrentine		16,000	85,000	9,439		2,900			yes			
40	Yadkin			25,000			12,000	120	68				
41	Eufola Mission												
42	Faith Mission												
		TOTALS	$ 337,200	$ 233,260	$ 304,705	$ 534,403	$ 286,361		9,000				

TABLE C BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 1958

Associational Brotherhood Pres. Mr. Glenn Stewart

Address Statesville, N.C.

	CHURCHES	PRES. MEN'S BROTHERHOODS & ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. & ADDRESSES	27B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	28B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	29B Total Men	30A No. Junior R. A. Chapters	30B Junior R.A. Enrolment	31A No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	31B Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	32B Total R.A. Enrolment	33B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Advance	Ed. C. Myers, Advance	C. E. Crawford, Advance	8		8	1	4	1	4	8	16
2	Berea	Clyde Stutts, R 2, Mooresville	Frank McAllister, R 2, Morresville	41		41	1	7	1	15	22	63
3	Bethel	Frank Elliott, R 3, Statesville	Brooks Stewart, R 3, Statesville	54		54	1	15	1	12	27	81
4	Beulah	B. F. Deal, R 6, Statesville	J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville	24		24						24
5	Cleveland											
6	Community	Ray Watts, R 1, Morresville		7		7						7
7	Cooleemee, First	Marvin Chappell, R 4, Mocksville		20		20						20
8	Cooleeme, North	Paul Hoffman, Box 243, Cooleeme	Paul Hoffman, Box 243, Cooleemee				1	9			9	9
9	Cornatzer											
10	Eatons	Richard Carter, R 1, Mocksville	G. E. Merrell, Jr., R 2, Mocksville	14		14	1	6			6	20
11	Farmington								1	4	4	4
12	Fern Hill											
13	Fork						1	12	1	8	20	20
14	Harmony	C. D. Watts, Harmony	W. R. Kimberlin, Harmony	7		7	1	7			7	14
15	Ijames Cross Roads											
16	Jerusalem	Richard Beck, R 4, Mocksville	Rev. E. W. Sellers, R 4, Mocksville	16		16	1	15			15	31
17	Mocksville, 1st	James Irvin, Mocksville	Jack Naylor, Mocksville	48		48	1	12			12	60
18	Monticello	Elbert Dixon, R 6, Statesville	Larry Gentle, 709 Conner, Statesville	16		16	1	12	1	4	16	32
19	Mrs'vl. Cascade											
20	Fairview											
21	First	W. T. Hutchins, R 1, Davidson	W. G. Young, 339 Patterson Ave., Morresville	75		75	1	25			25	100
22	Southside	B. M. McDonald, Mooresville	Bobby Liner, 528 Walnut A., Morresville	70		70	1	15	1	10	25	95
23	New Bethany	Kermit Templeton, R 3, Statesville	J. S. Gregory, R 6, Statesville	17		17	1	28			28	45
24	New Hope	L. W. Pharr, 139 B. St., Statesville		12		12	1	12			12	24
25	Ostwalt			12		12						12
26	Shady Grove	M. C. Bradshaw, R 1, Mooresville										
27	Society											
28	South River	W. O. Weston, R 2, Statesville	Carlyle Weston, R 2, Statesville	5		5	1	5	1	5	10	15
29	Stl'vle. Cochran St											
30	Diamond Hill	H. L. Bost, R 7, Statesville	Reece Johnson, Monroe St., Statesville	30		30	1	15			15	45
31	East Side											
32	Fairview	Marvin Estes, R 4, Statesville	R. D. Gregg, R 5, Statesville	9		9	1	3	1	4	7	16
33	First	E. J. Webb, Jr., Statesville	N. H. Prarr, Maple Ave., Statesville	78		78	2	24			24	102
34	Front Street	W. M. Shoemaker, Statesville	Henery Houghton, Wood St., Statesville	26		26						26
35	Goldsboro Ave.	J. W. Edwards, Statesville		4		4						4
36	Welcome											
37	Western Ave.	Sidney Ingram, Statesville	J. D. Harris, Stockton St., Statesville	60		60	1	24	1	12	36	96
38	Troutman	Howard Sherrill, R 7, Statesville	Everette White, R 7, Statesville	18		18	1	18			18	36
39	Turrentine											
40	Yadkin											
41	Eufola Mission											
42	Faith Mission											
		TOTALS		671		671	21	268	10	78	346	1,017

TABLE D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 58

Associational President Mrs. L. M. Flowers

Address 327 E. End Ave, Statesville

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	34A W. M. S. Units	35A Y. W. A. Units	36A G. A. Units	37A Sunbeam Units	38A Total Units	34B W. M. S. Enrolled	35B Y. W. A. Enrolled	36B G. A. Enrolled	37B Sunbeam Enrolled	38B Total Enrolled	39 Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Advance	Mrs. C. E. Crawford	1		2	1	4	12		8	8	28	10
2	Berea	Mrs. Geter Price, R 1, Sherrells Ford	2	1	2	1	6	32	6	30	24	92	44
3	Bethel	Mrs. Frank Elliott, R 3, Statesville	3	1	2	1	7	48	5	13	15	81	33
4	Beulah	Mrs. Paul Elliott, R 6, Statesville	1		1	1	3	20		11	23	54	25
5	Cleveland	Mrs. G. M. Fleming, Cleveland	2		1	1	4	27		9	10	46	22
6	Community	Mrs. F. W. Whitlow, Box 47, Mt. Mourne	1		1		2	6		7		13	4
7	Cooleemee, First	Mrs. Frank Seders, Ruffin, Cooleemee	3		2	2	7	46		26	31	103	40
8	Cooleemee, North	Mrs. Paul Hoffman, 49 Duke St., Cooleemee	1	1	1		3	16	10	12		38	
9	Cornatzer												
10	Eatons	Mrs. M. D. Pope, R 2, Mockville	1		1	1	3	20		7	4	31	9
11	Farmington	Mrs. Clyde Jarvis, R 2, Mockville	1				1	18				18	5
12	Fern Hill	Mrs. John Murdock, 1028 4th St., Statesville	1				1	19				19	16
13	Fork	Mrs. Joseph Smith, R 3, Mockville	5	1	2	1	9	75	14	19	10	118	45
14	Harmony	Mrs. Gilbert Grose, Harmony	2		2	1	5	27		14	8	49	21
15	Ijames Cross Roads												
16	Jerusalem	Mrs. O. H. Hartley, R 4, Mockville	1		1	1	3	21		8	26	55	13
17	Mocksville, First	Mrs. Norman Rummage, R 2, Mocksville	4	1	2	1	8	60	7	24	12	103	39
18	Monticello	Mrs. D. E. Muse, R 8, Statesville	2		1	1	4	39		18	16	73	39
19	Mooresville, Cascade												
20	Fairview												
21	First	Mrs. J. E. Levan, R 1, Mooresville	6	1	2	2	11	132	7	40	26	205	75
22	Southside	Mrs. Guy Hinson, Box 613, Mooresville	12	1	2	1	16	113	13	25	8	159	103
23	New Bethany	Mrs. Wayne Riddle, R 6, Statesville	1	1	2	2	6	24	6	21	28	79	33
24	New Hope	Mrs. L. W. Pharr, 139 Bost St., Statesville	1	1	1		3	14	11	10		35	
25	Ostwalt												
26	Shady Grove												
27	Society	Mrs. W. H. Lippard, R 4, Statesville	1				1	23				23	11
28	South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, R 2, Statesville	1	1	2	2	6	19	4	24	25	72	35
29	Statesville, Cochran St.												
30	Diamond Hill	Mrs. Bruce Renegar, 933 Salisbury Rd. Sts'vl.	5	1	2	1	9	77	10	25	9	121	50
31	East Side												
32	Fairview	Mrs. R. D. Gregg, R 5, Statesville	2		1	1	4	19		5	7	31	8
33	First	Mrs. Raymond Creedmore, 308½ Terminal Dr.	12	1	4	2	19	200	11	58	37	306	152
34	Front Street	Mrs. Mary Carter, 737 Miller Ave.	17	1	2	2	22	103	9	14	15	141	
35	Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Ruth Henderson, Wilmington Ave.	1				1	12				12	3
36	Welcome	Mrs. E. B. Gilleland, 433 Drake St., Sts'vle.	1				1	8				8	5
37	Western Ave.	Mrs. John Carson, Jr., 607 Salisbury Rd., S.	9	1	4	3	16	148	8	45	42	243	91
38	Troutman	Mrs. W. W. Brown, Troutman	2	1	2	2	7	31	17	26	27	101	44
39	Turrentine	Mrs. D. P. Wagner, R 4, Mocksville	1	1	1	1	4	34	11	12	21	78	21
40	Yadkin	Mrs. Floyd Dobson, R 2, Statesville	1		1	1	3	17		10	11	38	8
41	Eufola Mission												
42	Faith Mission												
		TOTALS	104	16	47	33	199	1,460	149	521	443	2,573	382

Table E THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 58

Associational Sup't. C.A. Millsaps

Address Statesville, N.C.

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUP'TS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
			40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults (25 - 34)	Adults (35 & up)	Extension Dep't.	Officers Not Counted in Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance, V. B. S.	January Bible Study
1	Advance	W. T. Burton, R 2, Advance	0	8	9	8	20	12	4	3	12	28	0	5	0	109	-	1	93	79	yes
2	Berea	Frank McAllister, R 2, Mooresville	5	10	24	16	37	42	27	31	59	72	0	8	0	331	197	2	129	107	yes
3	Bethel	Dalmas Brown, Troutman	0	40	18	24	43	39	46	0	35	121	10	8	74	450	266	3	132	119	yes
4	Beulah	J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville	1	41	34	38	38	25	17	21	56	54	18	4	0	347	200	3	159	141	yes
5	Cleveland	Claudius Moore, Barber	0	12	11	20	21	15	21	0	0	76	0	3	0	179	116	0	67	65	yes
6	Community	Boyd Anderson, R 1, Mooresville	0	0	4	6	14	9	7	0	0	11	0	3	0	54	50	0	52	50	no
7	Cooleemee, First	Arnald Garwood, 29 M. St., Cooleme	8	56	29	42	68	55	25	34	119	135	15	14	0	600	283	3	152	130	yes
8	Cooleemee, North	Cal Shock, R 6, Statesville	18	0	25	16	30	32	0	20	24	55	0	4	0	224	-	0	141	128	no
9	Cornatzer	George Starr, R 3, Mocksville	0	7	20	15	19	6	4	15	32	44	0	0	0	162	142	0	80	75	no
10	Eaton	Wayne Ferebee, Yadkin'vl. R. Mksvl.	0	7	13	17	25	18	0	25	10	48	0	1	0	164	89	0	88	82	yes
11	Farmington	Luther West, Mocksville	0	10	5	10	9	8	0	35	18	0	0	0	0	95	-	0	64	54	no
12	Fern Hill	G. T. Estes, R 1, Troutman	0	7	6	9	14	14	0	18	0	36	0	4	0	108	69	0	47	42	no
13	Fork	R. L. Seaford, R 2, Advance	5	47	21	29	52	32	39	0	49	100	15	5	0	394	222	1	163	153	no
14	Harmony	Paul Davis, Harmony	13	12	10	17	26	16	14	0	32	47	6	2	0	195	114	1	131	121	no
15	Ijames Cross Rds.	Dewey Tutterow, R 1, Mockville	0	15	13	13	24	18	12	25	24	14	0	0	0	158	128	0	72	58	no
16	Jerusalem	Bobby Cheek, R 4, Mocksville	2	9	7	12	19	33	14	30	22	14	0	3	0	165	108	2	90	83	no
17	Mocksville, First	Oren Heffner, Park Ave, Mocks'vl.	13	37	55	35	45	40	47	0	193	0	0	3	0	468	241	2	196	167	yes
18	Monticello	Harold Fulp, R 8, Statesville	0	26	15	29	40	15	13	20	38	26	8	3	0	233	111	2	140	119	yes
19	Mooresville, Fair'vw	Rev. Henry Gobel, R 2, Mooresville	0	0	8	3	6	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	35	27	0	45	42	no
20	Mooresville, 1st	J. D. Lowe, 121 E. Park Ave., Mrsvl.	20	85	37	71	110	78	34	13	63	165	25	7	0	708	408	2	264	232	yes
21	Southside	Tate Cruse, R 2, Mooresville	19	59	53	75	113	93	67	0	208	0	30	5	51	773	418	1	321	300	yes
22	New Bethany	Horace Smith, R 6, Statesville	0	16	16	16	28	24	15	5	18	39	3	3	0	183	101	1	106	97	yes
23	New Hope	Roy Blackwelder, R 1, Statesville	6	8	6	6	13	5	19	0	19	25	0	0	0	107	69	0	56	54	no
24	Shady Grove	Roy Pierce, 133 N. Maple, Mors'vle	0	11	8	8	27	18	0	0	35	35	0	2	0	144	94	0	61	54	no
25	Society	Paul Cartner, R 4, Statesville	0	9	19	11	15	13	29	0	68	37	0	0	0	201	-	0	75	41	no
26	South River	Ervin Alexander, R 2, Statesville	9	16	8	27	24	21	12	0	36	36	5	2	0	196	100	5	111	94	yes
27	Stats'vle. Cochran	R. L. Millsaps, 1202 Wilmington, S.	0	24	46	30	32	34	23	11	107	52	0	4	0	363	223	1	85	85	no
28	Diamond Hill	William Lazemby, 921 Salisbury Rd	12	54	28	53	56	50	55	38	53	215	5	6	0	625	340	1	142	114	no
29	East Side	R. C. Redmond, 2005 Cline, States.	0	0	21	10	20	10	16	18	0	42	0	0	0	143	116	0	104	99	no
30	Fairview	J.P. Watts, 320 Bingham, Statesvl.	0	12	18	14	21	23	10	0	22	32	1	6	0	159	87	3	95	76	yes
31	First	C. C. Fox, 120 S. Elm, Statesville	15	93	57	96	107	94	66	28	105	273	36	9	0	979	511	4	332	274	yes
32	Front St.	Harlan Lackey, 1014 W. E, Stsvle.	40	89	72	99	148	132	73	35	197	201	20	5	0	1,111	580	4	341	290	yes
33	Goldsboro Ave.	J. H. Edwards, 509 Armfield, States.	0	8	6	14	18	19	0	0	33	0	0	3	0	101	46	0	82	60	no
34	Welcome	E. F. Burdette, 536 Cochran, States.	10	10	12	14	20	17	11	28	21	26	0	3	0	172	98	2	62	61	yes
35	Western Ave.	C. E. Harris, 420 Western, States.	34	69	53	73	104	74	34	40	104	150	57	5	162	959	486	7	352	290	yes
36	Troutman	John Privette, Troutman	40	40	21	33	47	39	31	8	31	63	7	5	0	365	181	1	188	143	yes
37	Turrentine	Lester Cranfill	0	22	25	20	25	24	12	38	20	49	0	4	0	239	164	1	136	122	no
38	Yadkin	F. A. Safriet, R 8, Statesville	0	10	9	11	12	8	1	0	0	29	0	3	0	83	60	0	67	59	no
39	Cascade Mission	Included in Morresville, Southside																			
40	Eufola Mission	Included in Bethel																			
41	Faith Mission	Included in Western Ave.																			
42	Ostwalt	B. L. Rash, R 1, Troutman	0	17		14	9	6	6	6	30			5		93	66		60	57	no
		TOTALS	270	996	842	1,054	1,499	1,211	813	545	1893	2,359	260	147	287	12176	6,511	53	5081	4,417	

Table F TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 58

Associational Director Brooks Stewart

Address Statesville, N.C.

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			59 Nursery	60 Beginners	61 Primaries	62 Juniors	63 Intermediates	64 Young People Single	65 Young People Married	66 Adults (25-34)	67 Adults, 35 and up	68 General Officers Enrolled	69 Mission Enrolment	70 Grand Total Enrolled	71 Average Attendance	72 Number Training Schools	73 Observe Youth Week?
1	Advance	Mrs. Dempsey Clinard, R 2, Advance	1	1	3	5	6	2			11	4		33	12	1	
2	Berea	Mrs. T. U. Stutts, R 2, Mooresville			12	20	24	9		28		3		96	76	1	yes
3	Bethel	Brooks Stewart, R 3, Statesville	12	12	14	35	21	5	6	44	39	9		197	114	1	
4	Beulah	Elbert Hines, Jr., R 6, Statesville	16	12	15	21	10	7	17	18	23	4		143	71	1	
5	Cleveland	H. B. Tolbert, R. 2, Cleveland			11	12		16			34			73	30		
6	Community	Jessie Jones, R 1, Morresville		6		12	10				9	5		42	35		
7	Cooleemee, First	James Ijames, R 4, Mocksville	13	11	19	49	38	17	9	34	32	4		226			yes
8	Cooleemee, North																
9	Cornatzer																
10	Eatons	Roy Langston, R 5, Mocksville	2	3	8	15	12	3		4	26	1		74	44		
11	Farmington																
12	Fern Hill																
13	Fork	P. M. Johnson, R 3, Mocksville	3	3	4	19	19	8		13	20			89	53	1	
14	Harmony	Mrs. C. T. Keller, Harmony			15	18	10			18	25	3		89	54	1	
15	James Cross Roads																
16	Jerusalem	Richard Beck, R 4, Mocksville	5	8	5	6	7	9		21		4		65			
17	Mocksville, First	Benny Naylor, 690 Gynn St., Mocksville	6	6	10	16	26	8		25	11	12		120	72	1	
18	Monticello	Mrs. W. W. Patterson, R 3, Statesville	13	8	17	39	12	10	11	18	20	3		151	60	1	
19	Mooresville, Cascade	Included in Morresville Southside															
20	Fairview																
21	First	Dr. George Wike, 303 W. Stewart, Mooresvle.	10	7	12	38		34			39	5		145	79	1	yes
22	Southside	Jesse Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson, Morresvle.	15	9	23	59	29	11		22	14	6		188	122	1	
23	New Bethany	Hazel Campbell, R 3, Statesville		9	5	8	16	8		16				62	33	1	yes
24	New Hope	G. C. Smith, R 4, Statesville			6	9		14			18			47	25		
25	Ostwalt																
26	Shady Grove																
27	Society	Roy West, R 1, Mocksville			8	8	12				26			54			
28	South River	James Emory, R 2, Statesville		5	11	17	18	4			31			86	50	1	
29	Statesville, Cochran St.	Ralph McCrary, 1120 8th St., Statesville			34	19	19		46		29	3		150	47		
30	Diamond Hill	D. T. Rinehardt, 412 Monroe, Statesville	9	14	10	31	24	26	11	15	68	4		212	109	1	yes
31	East Side																
32	Fairview	Mrs. Violet Lyles, R 5, Statesville		6	7	12	12		14	9	12	3		75	46	1	yes
33	First	Vance McBride, 341 Euclid, Statesville	24	15	31	67	58	15	21		47	7		285	117	1	yes
34	Front Street	Walter Jacobs, 137 N. Bost, Statesville	10	15	22	63	63	32	12	23	38	3		281	112	1	yes
35	Goldsboro Ave.	L. C. Pennell, 1217 Wilmington, Statesville	4		9	8	12			20		3		56	24	1	
36	Welcome	Grady Stewart, 1126 4th St., Statesville	7	4	5	3	10		19		12	5		65	44		yes
37	Western Ave.	Forrest Little, 311 S. Oak, Statesville	6	2	16	31	25	8	6	22	22	6	46	190	80	2	yes
38	Troutman	Mrs. H. F. Tompson, 232 Maple, Statesville	8		15	23	20	20			17	3		106	56	1	
39	Turrentine	Jimmy Carter, R 3, Mocksville			13	8	16	17			17	3		74	40		
40	Yadkin	Floyd Dobson, R 2, Statesville		16	10	12	7			25		2		72	38		
41	Eufola Mission	Included in Bethel															
42	Faith Mission	Included in Western Ave. TOTALS	164	172	370	683	536	283	172	375	640	105	46	3,546	1,643	20	

Table G CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 1958

Associational Music Director Walter Jacobs

Address Statesville, N. C.

	CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	74 Beginners	75 Primaries	76 Juniors	77 Intermediates	78 Young People	79 Adults	80 General Officers	81 Mission Enrolment	82 Total Enrolment	83 Average Attendance	84 Number Training Schools	85 Sept. Church Music Month Observed	86 No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	87 Name of Hymnal used in Auditorium
1	Advance	Linda Crawford, Advance														Broadman
2	Berea	Jimmie Steele, Barium Springs														Modern
3	Bethel	Eber Hudson, 919 5th, Statesville			22			20	4	10	56	30	1			Baptist
4	Beulah	S. W. Nash, Box 1146, Statesville						17	5		22	12	1			Baptist
5	Cleveland															Broadman
6	Community	Rev. Roy Watts, R 1, Mooresville						15			15					Broadman
7	Cooleemee, First	Mrs. G. W. Naylor, Marginal, Colme.						21			21	17				Baptist
8	Cooleemee, North	Cornelius Myers, Mocksville														Church
9	Cornatzer															
10	Eaton	G. E. Merrell, Jr., R 2, Mocksville														American
11	Farmington															Broadman
12	Fern Hill	Jack Estes, R 1, Troutman														Broadman
13	Fork	Mrs. Clara Foster, R 3, Mocksville			32	15		43			90					Modern
14	Harmony	Mrs. W. R. Kimberlin, Harmony			21			23			44					Broadman
15	James Cross Road															
16	Jerusalem	W. E. Foster, R 4, Mocksville		10			25				35					Broadman
17	Mocksville, First	Bill Howard, Oak St., Mocksville			4	6		22			32	8				Baptist
18	Monticello	Edsel Carter, R 8, Statesville														Broadman
19	Mooresville, Fvw.	Mrs. Henry Gobel, R 2, Mooresville														Broadman
20	First	R. O. Klepfer, 307 W. Stewart, Mrsvl.			20	12		30	4		66	45				Broadman
21	Southside	Jesse Lancaster, 303 E. W. A. Mrsvle.						24	4		28	18				Modern
22	New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, R 3, Statesville														Broadman
23	New Hope	G. C. Smith, Statesville														Modern
24	Ostwalt	L. B. Overcash, R 1, Troutman														Voice of Pr.
25	Shady Grove	James Luffman, 312 Nesbit St., Mrsv.														Favorite
26	Society	J. P. Cartner, R 4, Statesville														
27	South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, R 2, Statesville														Baptist
28	Statesvl. Cochran S.	M. A. Morrow, R 3, Statesville														
29	Diamond Hill	Barry Lindley, 912 Sowers, Statesville			30			33	3		66	17	1			Broadman
30	East Side	H. T. Morrow, R 1, Statesville														Favorite
31	Fairview	Faye Marlowe, R 8, Statesville														Modern
32	First	Mrs. Baxter Finch, 485 Ridgeway A. S.	25	36		25		24	7		117	76	1			Baptist
33	Front Street	Walter Jacobs, 137 N. Post, Statesville			30	30		30			90		1			Baptist
34	Goldsboro Ave.	Miss Ruth Pharr, Wilmington, Statsvl.														Modern
35	Welcome	C. A. Bustle, R 8, Statesville														Broadman
36	Western Ave.	Harold Craig, 346 N. Race, Statesville	10	25	38	12		27	2		114					Broadman
37	Troutman	Miss Nadain Ostwalt, R 1, Troutman														Broadman
38	Turrentine	Mrs. H. F. Wagner, R 3, Mocksville														Broadman
39	Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, R 8, Statesville														Modern
40	Cascade Mission															
41	Eufola Mission															
42	Faith Mission	TOTALS	35	71	197	100	25	329	29	10	796	223	5			

Table H and I TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 1958

Associational Treasurer S. R. Guy

Address R 2, Statesville

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	88 Total Gifts for All Purposes	89 Total Salaries (Do not include Pastor's Salary here)	90 Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	91 New Buildings and Equipment	92 Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	93 Local Missions & Benevolences	94 Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	95 Payment on Church Debt	96 Other Local Expenses	97 Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	98 Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	99 Grand Total Local Expense
1	Advance	Mrs. W. T. Burton, Advance, R 2	$ 3,500	$	$ 272	$ 200	$ 175	$ 50	$ 35	$ 1,060	$ 25	$ 1,817	$ 1,275	$ 3,092
2	Berea	R. B. Fisher, R 2, Mooresville	20,157	675	531	1,603	871	453	270	7,860	846	13,109	4,680	17,789
3	Bethel	Glenn Stewart, Troutman	22,812	1,976	1,360		1,620	128	195		1,040	6,319	4,420	10,739
4	Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, R 6, Statesville	17,456	540	493	147	893	10	230	6,350	2,076	10,739	4,420	15,159
5	Cleveland	Justice Williams, R 1, Cleveland	8,953	428	450	870	693	100	912	1,337	846	5,636	2,333	7,969
6	Community	Jesse Jones, R 1, Mooresville	3,149		132	124	238	54	60		293	901	1,820	2,721
7	Cooleemee, First	G. F. Garwood, 16 Erwin, Cooleemee	24,606	1,628	1,034	15	1,415	57	251	10,152	1,592	16,144	5,040	21,184
8	Cooleemee, North	James Tucker, R 4, Mocksville	7,717	600	253	98	324	148	165	1,200	798	3,586	3,500	7,086
9	Cornatzer	Brady Barney, R 3, Mocksville	9,697	233	503		141	461	353		509	2,200	1,965	4,165
10	Eaton	Herman Brewer, R 2, Mocksville	9,623	312	433	1,216	214	150	240		318	2,883	3,000	5,883
11	Farmington	Wade Furches, R 2, Mockville	2,547		26		168	70	95		316	675	1,275	1,950
12	Fern Hill	Jimmy Wallace, R 1, Troutman	4,588	265	1,065		154	55	184		181	1,904	2,531	4,435
13	Fork	Mrs. Pauline Levengood, Advance	15,200	670	486	19,000	1,176		275	3,159	944	25,710	4,300	30,010
14	Harmony	Clarice Williams, Harmony	14,625		206	10,068	718	94	495		689	12,270	3,800	16,070
15	Ijames Cross Road	Kenneth Lanier, R 1, Mocksville	3,219		389		211		216		348	1,165	1,480	2,645
16	Jerusalem	J. T. Barnhardt, Box 161, Cooleemee	5,207	208	423		267	188	160		63	1,309	3,448	4,757
17	Mocksville, First	J. W. Hill, 749 N. Main, Mocksville	27,711	1,375	597	8,075	1,060	1,828	207	1,100	1,755	15,997	5,000	20,997
18	Monticello	M. O. Goforth, R 8, Statesville	7,390	240	267	108	571	65	225	1,481	222	3,179	3,120	6,299
19	Mooresville, Farvw.	Mrs. Alva Teauge, R 2, Mooresville	664		194		38		29		166	427	316	743
20	First	A. V. Lowery, Box 419, Mooresville	63,439	7,161	3,711		994	2,916	380	21,843	10,165	47,170	6,800	53,970
21	Southside	George Henderson, Mooresville	42,218	5,607	1,269	1,309	1,035	518	418	6,609	16,093	32,858	6,500	39,358
22	New Bethany	Dorothy Stewart, R 6, Statesville	7,553		154	294	415	18	190	2,765	316	4,152	3,386	7,538
23	New Hope	Roy Alexander, R 1, Statesville	5,576	144	648	1,631	232		56		106	2,818	1,219	4,037
24	Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, R 1, Troutman	7,240	275	104	2,550	242		104		747	4,023	2,855	6,887
25	Shady Grove	M. G. Bradshaw, R 1, Mooresville	6,033		49		91		111	1,855	254	2,360	3,380	5,740
26	Society	Mrs. Robert Stroud, R 1, Mocksville	6,370	180	55		141	132	378		453	1,339	3,063	4,402
27	South River	Ervin Alexander, R 2, Statesville	11,505	276	453	11,217	605	46	145	2,359	44	15,145	4,160	19,305
28	Cochran Street	L. S. Billings, 1008 Alex, States.	11,900	325					200				5,200	5,725
29	Stsvl'. Diamond Hill	James Lapish, R 7, Statesville	30,654	2,865	600	38,375	1,280	100	643		2,000	45,863	5,300	51,163
30	East Side	E. J. Reid, R 1, Statesville	5,420	110	80		90		150	1,440		1,870	2,990	4,860
31	Fairview	C. D. Binkley, R 4, Statesville	9,320		46	1,314	288	47	225	2,494	1,080	5,494	2,650	8,144
32	First	Clyde Hunter, Brookdale, States.	84,185	12,288	2,448		8,440	2,904	1,653	22,634	7,766	58,133	7,215	65,348
33	Front Street	Guy Sisk, 244 N. Oakland, States.	75,523	8,912	4,450	140,010	2,714	1,150	257	2,152	6,694	166,339	5,720	172,059
34	Goldsboro Ave.	L. C. Pennell, Wilmington, States.	2,465		23	44	185	70	235		197	754	1,430	2,184
35	Welcome	C. A. Bustle, R 8, Statesville	7,215	240	1,027		343		155	2,560	53	4,378	2,035	6,413
36	Western Ave.	J. E. Oxford, Sharpe, Statesville	56,569	8,511	2,907	10,919	2,936	1,010	886		4,513	31,682	6,200	37,882
37	Troutman	Dewitt Moore, R 1, Troutman	13,182	678	1,351		1,673	319	250		1,249	5,520	4,420	9,940
38	Turrentine	H. F. Wagner, R 3, Mocksville	8,204	780	48	9,631	5	64	100	1,976	791	3,956	3,435	16,829
39	Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, R 8, Statesville	4,494		110	34	88	38	110	1,560	94	2,034	2,300	4,334
40	Cascade Mission	Included in Southside												
41	Eufola Mission	Included in Bethel												
42	Faith Mission	Included in Western Ave. TOTALS	$ 667,886	57,502	28,647	$258,852	$ 32,744	13,243	11,243	103,946	$ 65,642	$ 561,858	$137,981	$ 709,811

Table J and K MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION SOUTH YADKIN State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 58

Associational Miss'y. Rev. Elmer Thomas

Address Statesville, N.C.

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	100 Cooperative Program	101 Associational or District	102 Designated State Missions	103 Designated Home Missions	104 Designated Foreign Missions	105 Christian Education, Schools	106 Children's Home	107 Designated Hospitals	108 Other Objects (Relief & Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio-T.V., etc.)	109 Total Mission Expenditures	110 Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes
1	Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Advance	$ 5	$ 35	$ 15	$ 20	$ 25	$	$ 25	$ 15	$ 5	$ 145	$ 3,237
2	Berea	J. L. Mills, R 2, Mooresville	1,000	192	29	41	169	8	47	51	51	1,588	19,357
3	Bethel	Jack Annas, 914 8th St., Statesville	3,525	550	59	92	820		162	100	1,530	6,838	17,577
4	Beulah	Jacob Stewart, R 3, Statesville	1,025	304	113	296	275			100	142	2,255	17,384
5	Cleveland	Homer Tolbert, R 2, Cleveland	863	195	6	52	59		273	20	110	1,578	9,548
6	Community	Mrs. Boyd Anderson, R 1, Mooresville	214	53			7		20	15	17	326	3,048
7	Cooleemee, First	Miss Joyce Fields, Cooleemee	2,100	548	50	58	316			100	160	3,332	24,516
8	Cooleemee, North	Jack Eudy, Box 3, Cooleemee					87				360	447	7,543
9	Cornatzer	Mrs. Maxine Long, R 3, Mocksville	4	55			128		50	66	30	1,485	5,650
10	Eaton	Bonnie Ferebee, Yadkinville Rd, Mksvl.	280	151	95	70	110	60	110	104	150	1,130	7,013
11	Farmington	Mrs. Wade Groce, Mocksville	200		23	15	85		207	17	26	513	2,523
12	Fern Hill	Charles Prevette, R 1, Troutman	32			26	42		17	12	36	166	4,601
13	Fork	Mrs. P. M. Johnson, R 3, Mocksville	541	476	76	86	189		85	47	212	1,712	31,722
14	Harmony	Charlie Baggarly, R 1, Harmony	863	224	72	69	156	15	159	44	436	2,038	18,108
15	Ijames Cross Road	Nancy Ijames, R 1, Mocksville	20	50					40	40	50	200	2,845
16	Jerusalem	Mrs. G. E. Honeycutt, R 1, Salisbury	140	80	10	43	82		35	12	25	427	5,186
17	Mocksville, First	Miss Flossie Martin, 617 N. M. St., Ms.	4,000	468	880	132	213		867	153	589	7,302	27,507
18	Monticello	Mrs. Larry Gentle, 709 Conner, State sv.	565	144	21	23	173		22	30	189	1,167	7,437
19	Morsvle. Fairview	Mrs. T. W. Norris, Troutman, A. Morsv.	4									4	747
20	First	Dr. George Wike, Box 419, Morresville	4,993	1,009	50	49	2,084		140	65	469	8,859	62,829
21	Southside	Mrs. George Henderson, Mooresville	4,039	480	163	100	320		203	193	487	5,985	45,343
22	New Bethany	Kermit Templeton, R 3, Statesville	200	69	24	60	100	12	36	30	228	759	8,297
23	New Hope	E. L. Swann, R 4, Statesville	574	35	12	32	68		71	30	99	923	4,959
24	Ostwalt	Bobby Rogers, R 1, Troutman	100	50	10		100		50	41	10	361	7,239
25	Shady Grove	Mrs. James Baily, Oak St., Statesville		56	7		8	4	24	21	10	130	5,870
26	Society	J. C. Willson, R 4, Mocksville	19	93	53	28	184			60	10	447	4,850
27	South River	Mrs. George Weaver, R 2, Statesville	1,530	144	21	54	145		12	24	314	2,244	21,549
28	Stsvle. Cochran St.	Mrs. D. M. Childers, 925 Coch, Stsvle.		65			200		75	75		415	6,140
29	Diamond Hill	C. L. White, 817 Opal, Statesville	1,560	312	100	123	1,036	60	815	75	365	4,446	55,609
30	East Side	H. T. Morrow, R 1, Statesville	23			42				42	7	114	4,975
31	Fairview	Mrs. Virginia Henderson, R 5, Statesvl.	531	107	6	14	125		24	17	316	1,138	9,282
32	First	Mrs. W. P. Eller, 335 Fieldstone C., St.	12,075	1,150		201	5,812					19,238	84,646
33	Front Street	Miss Beulah Berry R 3, Statesville	5,572	1,060	100	50	1,320	225	250	300	480	9,357	181,416
34	Goldsboro Ave.	Miss Dorothy Pharr, 1129 Wilm. States.	75	45	60		16		25	40	10	271	2,455
35	Welcome	Mrs. Frank Ostwalt, Barium Springs	25	25		27	53		25	30	204	389	6,803
36	Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker, 500 W. A. Statesville	10,310	804	129	2,427	1,384	200	380	278	981	16,893	56,599
37	Troutman	Miss Helen Freeze, R 1, Troutman		336	447	223	480		57	228	290	3,003	12,942
38	Turrentine	Mrs. Charles James, R 4, Mocksville	506	139	20		29	33	44	44	29	844	17,674
39	Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, R 8, Statesville					9		15	18		42	4,376
40	Cascade Mission	Included in Southside											
41	Eufola Mission	Included in Bethel											
42	Faith Mission	Included in Western Ave.											
		TOTALS	$ 57,513	$ 9,504	$ 2,651	$4,453	$16,409	$ 617	$ 4,365	$2,537	$ 8,427	$ 108,511	$ 819,402

Another set of minutes by
Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri

B
206.9756
M666m

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

1959

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 15, 1959

AND

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 16, 1959

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE:

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
MOCKSVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 13, 1960

AND

SOCIETY BAPTIST CHURCH
STATESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 14, 1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1959-60 29

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS 9

NAMES OF MESSENGERS 7

OUR BELOVED DEAD 39

PROCEEDINGS 15

REPORTS:

- Advisory Steering Committee 27
- American Bible Society 21
- Baptist Orphanage 25
- Camp for Region 8 29
- Christian Education 30
- Christian Literature 22
- Cooperative Program 32
- Evangelism 21
- Executive Promotion Committee 38
- Historian 33
- Historical Report 41
- Inter-Racial Report 22
- N. C. Baptist Homes 25
- N. C. Baptist Hospital 41
- Ordination Committee 26
- Relief and Annuity Board 20
- Report On POAU 24
- Resolution Committee 39
- Report of Missionary 33
- Sunday School 31
- Treasurer's Report 18
- Woman's Missionary Union 23

STANDING COMMITTEES 6

STATISTICAL TABLES:

- Church and Membership 44
- Goals for Coming Year—Special Information 45
- Woman's Missionary Union 46
- The Sunday School 47
- Training Union 48
- Church Music 49
- Total Gifts and Local Expenditures 50
- Mission Expenditures 51
- Brotherhood Work 52

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Rev. Paul T. Brock, 538 Academy St., Mooresville, N. C. ..... Moderator
Rev. Boyce G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Road, Statesville, N. C. ..... Vice-Moderator
Lewis W. Williams, Route 2, Statesville, N. C. ..... Clerk
S. R. Guy, Route 2, Statesville, N. C. ..... Treasurer
P. Monroe Johnson, Route 3, Mocksville, N. C. ..... Historian
Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville, N. C. ..... Missionary

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

C. A. Millsaps, Rt. 1, Troutman ..... Superintendent
C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Supt. of Training
Gilmer Beck, Cleveland, N. C. ..... Superintendent of VBS
Rev. Jimmie Steele, Barium Springs, N. C. ..... Choirster
Miss Joy McAllister, Rt. 2, Mooresville ..... Pianist
Mrs. W. H. Bowles, 439 N. Academy St., Mooresville ..... Cradle Roll Supt.
Mrs. J. P. Davis, 412 N. Main, Mocksville ..... Nursery Supt.
Mrs. Virginia Walker, 316 Oakland Ave., Statesville ..... Beginner Supt.
Mrs. Norman Rummage, Rt. 5, Mocksville ..... Primary Supt.
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Junior Supt.
Mr. Milton Burd, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Intermediate Supt.
Rev. Gerald Naylor, Cooleemee ..... Young People Supt.
Walter Jacobs, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ..... Adult Supt.
Miss Mary Frances Hendrix, Rt. 2, Advance ..... Extension Supt.
Rev. J. P. Davis, 412 N. Main, Mocksville ..... Supt. of Enlargement

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

C. W. Hager, Box 445, Statesville ..... Group II
Turner Rupard, Rt. 4, Statesville ..... Group III
J. A. Reavis, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Group IV
Rev. C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Mooresville ..... Group V
Mr. Bobby Cheek, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... Group VI
Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville ..... Group VII

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Director
Mr. Harold Fulp, Rt. 8, Statesville ..... Assoc. Director
Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Pastor Advisor
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Choirster
Joan Privette, 206 N. Lackey, Statesville ..... Pianist
Mrs. Dwight Barker, Box 211, Statesville ..... Primary Director
Mrs. P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... Junior Director
Miss Pat Munday, c/o 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Young People Director
Howard Sherrill, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Adult Director

ASSOCIATE DEPARTMENT LEADERS (To Lead Conferences For Children)

Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Nursery-Beginner

Mrs. H. E. Yountz, 1325 11th St., Statesville ..... Primary
Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Junior
Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box, Statesville ..... Intermediate

GROUP DIRECTORS

Mrs. Violet Lyles, Rt. 5, Statesville ..... Group I
Allen Bustle, Knox Ave., Statesville ..... Group II
Forrest Little, 311 S. Oak, Statesville ..... Group III
Ray Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Group IV
Rev. B. H. McDonald-Roy Watts, Mt. Mourne ..... Group V
Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... Group VI
Rev. Dewey Ijames, Rt. 4, Statesville ..... Group VII

OTHER OFFICERS

Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Sec. of Exec. Promotion Com.

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Glenn Stewart, Troutman ..... President
Fred Quenelle, 352 Cedar, Mooresville ..... Attendance, Vice-President
Ted Compton, Troutman ..... Program, Vice-President
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Promotion, Vice-President
Jack Annas, 914 8th St., Statesville ..... Secretary-Treasurer
Milton Burd, c/o 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Chorister
B. G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville ..... Patsor Advisor

RA COMMITTEE

A. M. Kiser, RA Leader, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... Chairman
Rev. Wayne Riddle, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Member
David Rinehardt, Jr., 412 Monroe St., Statesville ..... Member
Frank McAllister, Rt. 2, Mooresville ..... Member
Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, Harmony ..... Member

GROUP PRESIDENTS

L. W. Pharr, Sr., 139 Bost St., Statesville ..... Group I
Max Morrow, RFD 6, Statesville ..... Group II
J. P. Tomlin, 933 Cochran St., Statesville ..... Group III
Coyte Roseman, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Group IV
C. C. Drye, Jr., Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Group V
Sam Cranfill, Salisbury Rd., Mocksville ..... Group VI
Lee Cozart, Rt. 2, Mocksville ..... Group VII

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Walter Jacobs, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ..... Director of Music
Milton Burd, c/o 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Dir. of Congregational Act.
Miss Beulah Berry, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ..... Dir. of Pub. & Prom.
J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville ..... Dir. of Training
Foy Davis, Statesville ..... Dir. of Instr. Act.

Eber Hudson, 919 5th St., Statesville.....Dir. of Graded Choirs
H. L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville.....Pastor Advisor

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville.....Superintendent
Mrs. Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville.....Asso. Superintendent
Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville.....Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. George McLeod, Rt. 3, Statesville.....YWA Leader
Mrs. James Emory, Rt. 2, Statesville.....GA Leader
Mrs. C. C. Privette, 917 Boulevard, Statesville.....Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. C. L. Weston, Rt. 8, Statesville.....Prayer Chairman
Mrs. Wayne Riddle, Rt. 6, Statesville.....Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville.....Community Missions Chairman
Mrs. T. E. Swann, Rt. 1, Statesville.....Literature Chairman
Mrs. John Sykes, 215 Brookdale, Statesville.....Chairman of Burney Fund

GROUP LEADERS

Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton St., Statesville.....Group I
Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Statesville.....Group II
Mrs. E. W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Mooresville.....Group III
Mrs. A. T. Lewis, Cooleemee.....Group IV
Mrs. Leo Cozart, Rt. 2, Mocksville.....Group V

WMU GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP I	GROUP II	GROUP III	GROUP IV	GROUP V
Fairview, Sta.	Front St.	Mooresville 1st	Cooleemee 1st	Mocksville 1st
Statesville, First	New Bethany	Southside	N. Cooleemee	Eaton
East Side	Beulah	Berea	Cleveland	Farmington
Faith Mission	Monticello	Fairview	Jerusalem	Ijames
Welcome	Yadkin	Cascade	Turrentine	Advance
Western Ave.	South River	Community	Fork	Harmony
Goldsboro Ave.	Eufola Mission	Troutman	Shady Grove	Society
Cochran St.	Diamond Hill	Fern Hill	Cornatzer	New Hope
	Bethel	Ostwalt		

TRUSTEES

C. B. Winberry, Chairman, 122 N. Bost St., Statesville
S. R. Guy, Rt. 2, Statesville
Lester P. Martin, Poplar St., Mocksville

EVANGELISM STEERING COMMITTEE FOR 1959-60

Dr. John Sykes, First Baptist Church, Statesville.....Chairman of Evangelism
Walter Jacobs, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville.....Census Chairman
C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville.....Publicity Chairman
S. R. Guy, Rt. 2, Statesville.....Finance Chairman
Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville.....Chairman of Enlistment
Rev. Jimmie Steele, Barium Springs.....Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. Wayne Riddle, Rt. 6, Statesville.....Enlistment Group Leader

Rev. J. P. Davis, Mocksville ..... Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. Geter Porch, Rt. 2, Mooresville ..... Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. Dewey Ijames, Rt. 4, Statesville ..... Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. W. H. Perry, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville ..... Enlistment Group Leader
Rev. Paul Brock, Southside Church, Mooresville ..... Rallies Chairman
Rev. Reid Keiger, 436 N. Oakland Ave., Statesville ..... Ext. and Colportage
Rev. Harvie Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Fellowship Chairman
Rev. Gerald Naylor, Cooleemee ..... Prayer Chairman
Rev. Boyce G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville ..... Radio and TV Chm.
Walter Jacobs, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ..... Music Chairman
Rev. J. Wallace Owen, Rt. 2, Mocksville ..... Attendance Chairman
Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Visitation Chairman

GENERAL GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP I	GROUP II	GROUP III	GROUP IV
Statesville, First	Front Street	Western Avenue	Bethel
Harmony	New Bethany	Diamond Hill	Troutman
Fairview, Statesville	Beulah	Goldsboro Ave.	Fern Hill
New Hope	Monticello	Cochran St.	Ostwalt
East Side	Yadkin	Welcome	Shady Grove
Society	South River	Faith Mission	Eufola

GROUP V	GROUP VI	GROUP VII
Mooresville, First	Cooleemee, First	Mocksville, First
Southside	North Cooleemee	Eaton
Berea	Cleveland	Farmington
Fairview, Mooresville	Jerusalem	Cornatzer
Cascade	Turrentine	Advance
Community	Fork	Ijames Cross Roads

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING

Rev. Wayne Riddle, Chm., Statesville
Rev. C. E. Crawford, Mocksville
Lester Blackwelder, Mocksville
Justice Williams, Cleveland
A. V. Lowery, Mooresville
Associational Missionary

PROGRAM

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Associational Missionary
Pastor of host church first day
Pastor of host church second day

FINANCE

Dr. John Sykes, Chm., Statesville
Sunday School Superintendent
Moderator
Treasurer
Training Union Director
WMU President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
VBS Superintendent
Associational Missionary
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

ORDINATION
Rev. Paul Brock, Chm., Mooresville
Rev. E. L. Childers, Mooresville
Rev. Harvie Brewington, Statesville
Rev. Geter Porch, Mooresville
Rev. C. K. Herrin, Statesville
Associational Missionary

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Boyce Coates
Rev. Harvie Brewington
Rev. A. M. Kiser

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary)
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Statesville
Mrs. J. P. Davis, Mocksville
Mrs. H. L. Brewington, Statesville

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Associational Missionary
Moderator
Vice Moderator
Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Director
WMU President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Rev. Lewis Williams, Statesville
Rev. Paul Brock, Mooresville
Rev. W. H. Perry, Mocksville
Rev. Reid Keiger, Statesville

INTER-RACIAL RELATIONS
Rev. Gerald Naylor, Cooleemee

MISSIONS
Rev. Harvie Brewington, Chm.
Rev. Wallace Owen, Mocksville
Mr. Aubrey Walker, Statesville
Rev. W. H. Perry, Mocksville
Rev. E. W. Sellers, Mocksville
Rev. Wayne Riddle, Statesville
Associational Missionary

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary)
Rev. E. M. James, Mocksville
Rev. J. H. McDaniels, Mocksville
Rev. J. P. Davis, Chm., Mocksville

REGION 8 CAMP COMMITTEE
Rev. A. M. Kiser, Chairman
G. E. Merrill, Mocksville
J. V. Johnson, Statesville
Max Morrow, Statesville
Carlyle Weston, Statesville
Bill Long, Statesville

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

State Director of Missions ..... W. H. Lippard, Rt. 1, Statesville
State Director of Church Programs ..... Walter Jacobs, Statesville
State Director of Stewardship Promotion & Editorial Service ..... H. L. Brewington, Statesville
Christian Education ..... Gilmer Beck, Cleveland
Social Service ..... Lewis W. Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ADVANCE—Rev. C. E. Crawford, Mrs. Florence Leonard, Mrs. Mattie Poindexter.

BEREA—Mrs. Henry Lineberger, Rev. Jeter R. Porch, Mrs. Clyde Dalton, Mrs. W. E. Holcumb, Mr. J. C. Smith, Mrs. Ray Stutts.

BETHEL—Mr. Brooks Stewart, Mr. Glen Stewart, Mr. T. O. Sherrill, Mrs. T. O. Sherrill, Mrs. Harvie Brewington, Rev. Harvie Brewington, Mr. I. S. Ostwalt, Mrs. I. S. Ostwalt.

BEULAH—Mrs. Edsel Carter, Mrs. Roy Privette, Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Mrs. F. L. Travis, Mrs. Cecil K. Herrin, Rev. Cecil K. Herrin.

CLEVELAND—Mrs. John J. Williams, Mr. John Williams, Rev. Gilmer Beck, W. C. Russell, Mrs. W. C. Russell, Mrs. W. S. Beeker, Mrs. G. M. Fleming, Mrs. Ross Brawley.

COMMUNITY—Mrs. Ray C. Watts, Mrs. Boyd Anderson, Mr. Boyd Anderson.

COOLEEMEE FIRST—Mrs. A. T. Lewis, Mrs. Frank Seders, Rev. G. W. Naylor.

COOLEEMEE NORTH—

CORNATZER—Mr. G. A. Barnes, Rev. E. M. James, Mrs. E. M. James, Mrs. James Shoaf.

EATONS—Mr. Paul Eaton, Mr. Richard Ferebee, Rev. J. W. Owens, Mr. Bill Merrill, Mrs. James Eaton, Mrs. Paul Eaton, Joann Bowles, Mrs. Lester Ritchie.

FARMINGTON—Mrs. George Pilcher, Mrs. Mary Renegar, L. W. West, Norris L. Renegar.

FERN HILL—Rev. Paul Simpson, Rev. Bruce Mathis.

FORK—Mrs. G. E. Merrell, Mrs. C. A. Hendrix, Mrs. G. E. Merrell, Sr., Mrs. Joe Smith, Mr. P. Monroe Johnson, Mrs. Aubrey Merrell, Mrs. A. M. Kiser, Rev. A. M. Kiser, Mrs. Jacob Grulele, Anna Grulele.

HARMONY—Mrs. R. T. Lowery, Mrs. E. A. Massey, Mr. C. D. Watts, Mrs. Dallas Renegar, Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, G. D. Renegar, Mrs. Ezra Hayes, Ezra Hayes.

IJAMES CROSS ROADS—Steve McDaniel, Naomi Ijames, Audrey Gobble, Mrs. E. D. Ijames, Mrs. James White, Rev. John H. McDaniel, Mrs. John H. McDaniel.

JERUSALEM—O. H. Hartley, Rev. Elmer Sellers, R. F. Hamilton.

MOCKSVILLE FIRST—Mrs. J. C. Jones, J. H. Markham, Rev. J. P. Davis, Mrs. J. P. Davis, Frank Stroud, Jr., Rev. R. H. Weaver, Mrs. S. W. Brown, Sr., Mrs. Ruth Jones, Mrs. Lonnie Whitaker, Mrs. J. E. Owings.

MONTICELLO—Mrs. D. E. Muse, Mrs. James F. Baker, Mrs. Velma Shoemaker, Mrs. John Benton.

MOORESVILLE:

FAIRVIEW—Mrs. Carl Dockery, Mrs. Walter Hewell, Mrs. T. W. Norris, Rev. T. W. Norris.

FIRST—Mrs. A. V. Lowery, Mrs. Ed. Christenbury, J. D. Chamberlain, Dr. T. C. Smith, Mrs. T. C. Smith, A. V. Lowery, Mrs. Thomas H. Dishman, A. C. Brown, Mrs. A. C. Craven, Mrs. Fannie Hilderman, Mrs. C. E. Barger.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. L. S. Kerley, Mrs. J. C. Crabb, Mrs. Jay Layton, Mrs. Wayne Brittian, Rev. P. T. Brock, Mrs. P. T. Brock, Mrs. Guy Hinson, Mrs. Sloan Beaver, Mrs. George Henderson, Mrs. John Spears, W. H. Bowles, Doris M. Smith, Mrs. Jene Lancaster, Mrs. J. N. Levan, Mrs. W. E. Johnson, Mrs. V. T. Phillips, Mrs. W. H. Bowles.

NEW BETHANY—Mason Alexander, Mrs. Mason Alexander, Mrs. Ralph Waugh, Mrs. Tom Stewart, Mrs. S. M. Morrow, Ella Stewart, Rev. Wayne Riddle.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Lawrence Pharr, Mrs. George Smith, Mrs. Mable Goodwin, Mrs. Dewey Ijames, B. B. Swann, Rev. Dewey Ijames, E. L. Swann, Mrs. E. L. Swann, Mrs. Reid A. Tomlin.

OSTWALT—B. L. Rash.

SHADY GROVE—R. C. Brown, Mrs. E. L. Childers, Rev. E. L. Childers.

SOCIETY—Mrs. Clara Griffith, Mrs. Roy West, Mrs. Bruce Thorne, Mrs. Robert Stroud, Mrs. Paul Cartner, Rev. W. H. Lippard.

SOUTH RIVER—C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. L. Weston, Mrs. T. E. Swann, Mrs. R. L. Bagwell, Mrs. Lewis W. Williams, Mrs. S. R. Grimes, T. E. Swann.

STATESVILLE:

COCHRAN STREET—Rev. Lester Beckham.

DIAMOND HILL—J. R. Austin, Rev. Boyce G. Coates, Mrs. Tom Sherrill, Roy Levan, Mrs. Mildred Sherrill, B. S. Barkley, S. G. Swann, Mrs. S. G. Swann, Mrs. Sherman Mitchell, Miss Mary Ward, G. Carroll Jordan, Mrs. L. H. Sipe, Mrs. G. E. Galligher, Mrs. Ruth Lapish, Mrs. Boyce G. Coates.

EAST SIDE—D. A. Horne, Mrs. Ray Morrow, Mrs. J. A. Isenhour, Rev. J. A. Isenhour.

FAIRVIEW—Mrs. D. B. Henderson, Rev. R. D. Gregg.

FIRST—Mrs. W. M. Westmoreland, Miss Edna L. Heinzerling, Mrs. George Fisher, Mrs. W. S. Bradford, Mrs. Velma Shoemaker, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Mrs. Guy D. Ward, Mrs. George T. McLeod, Dr. John M. Sykes.

FRONT STREET—Mrs. Pearl Mundy, Mrs. Z. R. Privette, W. C. Gryder, Walter Jacobs.

GOLDSBORO AVENUE—Mrs. J. H. Jordan, Mrs. Ruth Henderson, Mrs. Laxton Pennell, Roger Dale Pennell.

WELCOME—C. A. Bustle, Sr., Rev. W. B. Rimmer, Mrs. S. D. Keaton, Mrs. W. H. Hobbs.

WESTERN AVENUE—E. R. Stewart, Mrs. C. H. Gant, Mrs. Wendell Davis, Rev. Wendell Davis, Rev. Elmer Thomas, Mrs. Elmer Thomas, C. A. Millsaps, Mrs. R. M. Anderson, R. M. Anderson, Mrs. C. A. Millsaps.

TROUTMAN—George Kennedy, Mrs. George W. Kennedy, Wiley Jones, Mrs. W. E. Jones, James Byers, Ruth Thompson, Mrs. John Sherrill, Mrs. C. A. Lowing, Mrs. R. W. Wallace.

TURRENTINE—A. B. Cook, Jimmie Lane, Mrs. Tony Barney, L. F. Wagner, Mrs. Charles James, Mrs. H. F. Wagner, Rev. W. H. Perry, Mrs. Noah Plott, Mrs. Paul Wagner, Lester Cranfill.

YADKIN—Rev. Reid Keiger, Mrs. Robert Hicks, Mrs. Flake Lundy, Flake Lundy, Mrs. Nettie Pryor, Mrs. F. A. Safriet.

CASCADE MISSION—Rev. B. H. McDonald, Mrs. B. H. McDonald, J. Y. Livengood, Mrs. J. Y. Livengood, Mrs. Paul Beam.

FAITH MISSION—Mrs. Dwight Barker, Mrs. Turner Rupard, Doris Williard, Mrs. T. S. Williard, Mrs. Isaac H. Whiting, Mrs. C. C. Privette.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED REVISION

Preamble: We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby

propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Article II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties, and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch-care such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

Article III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ and for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

Article IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

Article V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to appoint efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at each Associational meeting.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Article VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual

session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

Article VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of our Association.

Article VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfott's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The Method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.
6. The messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

Article IX: TIME OF MEETING

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that made a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either

the Advisory Steering Committee, or preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

Article X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

Article XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, treasurer and clerk from each church in the Association, the general officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Clerk, Treasurer, and the chairmen of the standing committees of the Association. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association. It shall meet quarterly as announced. The Vice-Moderator of the Association shall be Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee with the Secretary, Pianist, and Chorister to be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Nominating Committee.

Article XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The Association shall have an Advisory-Steering Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, the Chairman of Evangelism, and the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

1. This Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee

Article XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such standing committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

Article XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. *The Committee on Committees.* The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committee, to name the committees on Resolutions and Time, Place, and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make substitute or additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. *Nominating Committee.* The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report at the meeting of the Annual Association.

3. *The Program Committee.* The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. *The Finance Committee.* This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget for the new year based upon the needs of the associational program of work and upon the ability and willingness of the churches to support the proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. *The Committee on Calendar of Activities.* This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Brotherhood President. These shall work with the Associational Missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than January.

6. *The Committee on the Reception of New Churches.* It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. *The Committee on Ordination.* This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is

asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. *The Committee on Evangelism.* This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. *The Missions Committee.* This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and Association.

10. *Committee on Denominational Agencies.* This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: The Cooperative Program, The Baptist Hospital, The Baptist Orphanage, Denominational Literature, The Home For The Aged, The Baptist Colleges, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

Article XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory-Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occuring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

Article XVI: ADOPTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article XVII: REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS

at the

SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.

1. The eighty-sixth session of the South Yadkin Association met with South River Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C. at 9:20 a.m. on Thursday, October 15, 1959. The messengers assembled as the piano prelude was played by Mrs. C. K. Herrin of Beulah Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.

2. Mr. Walter Jacobs, minister of music and education at Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C. led the congregation in singing "God of Grace and God of Glory."

3. The devotional period was led by Rev. W. H. Perry, pastor of Turrentine Baptist Church, Mocksville, N. C.

4. The eighty-sixth session was called to order by the moderator, Rev. C. K. Herrin, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.

5. The roll call of churches was called by the clerk, Mrs. F. A. Safriet. There were 35 churches and 2 missions represented.

6. A motion was made that the messengers make up the authorized body of South Yadkin Association and that the printed program be adopted. The motion carried.

7. The moderator announced the Time— Place— and Preacher committee as follows: Rev. J. P. Davis, Rev. J. H. McDaniels, and Rev. E. M. James. The resolutions committee was announced as follows: Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Mrs. J. P. Davis, Mrs. Harvie Brewington.

8. Our moderator recognized and welcomed visitors to our associational meeting.

9. The associational missionary, Rev. Elmer Thomas, presented the new pastors who came into our association since last year. They were: Dr. T. C. Smith, Mooresville First; Rev. Paul Simpson, Fern Hill; Rev. Dewey Ijames, New Hope; Rev. G. J. Beck, Cleveland; Rev. Jimmie Steele, Faith Mission; Rev. Reid Keiger, Yadkin.

10. Rev. C. K. Herrin, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, Statesville, brought the moderator's message, "Taking Our Doctrines to the Multitudes Through New Mission Stations and New Churches."

11. The treasurers report was given by Dr. John Sykes, in the absence of our treasurer, Mr. S. R. Guy. The report was adopted.

12. The Associational Field Workers Report was given by Rev. Elmer Thomas. The report was adopted.

13. The Finance Committee Report was given by Dr. John Sykes. The report was adopted.

14. The Executive Promotion Committee report was given by Rev. Lewis Williams. The report was adopted.

15. Our moderator recognized and welcomed the retired ministers and workers who are now in our association.

16. A panel discussion "Associational Work" was led by Rev. Elmer Thomas. Panel members were: C. A. Millsaps, Brooks Stewart, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Gleen Stewart, Harvie Brewington, and Walter Jacobs.

17. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory."

18. Mr. Milton Burd, minister of music and education, First Baptist Church, Statesville, sang "Jesus Revealed In Me."

19. Rev. Lewis Williams, pastor of South River Baptist Church, read scripture and led in prayer after which Rev. Paul Brock, pastor of Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville, brought the annual message, "The Need of The New Birth."

20. The benediction was pronounced and thanks given for the food.

LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP
AFTERNOON SESSION

21. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "The Church Is One Foundation."

22. Rev. Wayne Riddle, pastor of New Bethany Baptist Church, Statesville, brought the message "The Bible Teaching On The Membership and Ordinances of A New Testament Church."

23. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord."

24. A panel discussion "Our State Convention at Work Proclaiming Our Doctrines Through Our Commissions, Institutions and Causes", was led by Claude Gaddy. His panel members were: W. K. McGee, from our Baptist Hospital, Miss Edna Hinesling, from the Home For The Aging, Roger Williams, from the Childrens Home, Thomasville, Dr. Hollingsworth, Chaplain from Wake Forest College. Along with these was Dr. Douglas Branch, General Secretary and Treasurer of our State.

25. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace."

26. A male Quartet composed of men from our association sang "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name."

27. Dr. Leroy Parker, president of the N. C. Baptist Convention, brought the message "The New Testament Doctrines of The Holy Spirit."

28. The first days session was adjourned with prayer by Rev. C. K. Herrin. 275 persons were enrolled in the first day's session.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
Southside Baptist Church, October 16, 1959

29. The second day's session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association began at 9:30 P. M.

30. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

31. Rev. J. P. Davis had the invocation.

32. A motion was made by Rev. Paul Brock that we continue our Family Night meetings in our association. The motion carried.

33. Rev. Wendell Davis brought the message "Repentance Toward God."

34. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "I Am Resolved."

35. A panel discussion "How State Missions Proclaims Our Doctrines" was led by E. L. Spivey. His panel members were: D. P. Brooks, Bill Spradlin, Harold Cole, and Jerry Potter, missionary to the silent people in N. C.

36. Rev. Lewis Williams gave the report on the nominating committee and also the report on the Committee on Committees. The report was adopted.

37. The report on Evangelism was given by Rev. Elmer Thomas. The report was adopted.

38. The Digest of letters was given by the clerk, Mrs. F. A. Safriet. The report was adopted.

39. The Time— Place— and Preacher report was read by Mrs. F. A. Safriet. Time—Thursday and Friday after the second Sunday in October, 1960.
Place—First Day—First Baptist Church, Mocksville, N. C.
Second Day—Society Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.
Preacher—J. Wallace Owen; Alternate, W. H. Perry.

40. The Resolutions Committee report was read by Mrs. C. K. Herrin and was adopted.

41. Mr. Walter Jacobs sang "The One Lost Sheep."

42. Rev. John McDaniels, pastor of Ijames Cross Roads Baptist Church, brought the morning message "Assurance of Salvation."

43. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Wendell Davis and thanks given for the food.

LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP

AFTERNOON SESSION

44. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Blessed Be The Name."

45. A memorial service for those who have passed on since we met last year was conducted by Dr. T. C. Smith.

46. Rev. Wallace Owen, pastor of Eaton Baptist Church, brought the message "The Perseverance of the Believer."

47. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance."

48. Rev. J. P. Davis, pastor of First Baptist Church, Mocksville, brought a message on "What Is A New Testament Church."

49. The Resolution Committee made a motion we express to the Record and Landmark Paper, our appreciation for the wonderful way they covered our meeting in their local paper. The motion carried.

50. The first reading concerning the revision of our constitution was read as follows: Article XIV section 10, the first sentence under Committee Denominational Agencies, should read as follows:

This Committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: State Director of missions, Director of Church Programs, State Director of Stewardship promotion and Editorial Service, Cooperative Program, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. A motion was made that we accept this reading which will be adopted at the next annual meeting. The motion carried.

51. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing "My Hope Is Built."

52. The moderator recognized the time for election of officers. The following were elected: Moderator, Paul Brock; Vice-moderator, Boyce Coates; Clerk, Lewis Williams; Treasurer, S. R. Guy, Historian, P. M. Johnson.

53. The moderator named the Committee on Committees as follows: Boyce Coates, Harvie Brewington, A. M. Kiser.

54. Rev. P. A. Cline, Southern Baptist Missionary to Thailand, brought a closing message "The Return of Our Lord is an Incentive for World Missions."

55. Mr. Walter Jacobs led the congregation in singing a hymn of dedication "Jesus Calls Us."

56. With the benediction by Rev. Cline, the eighty-sixth annual session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was adjourned. 150 attended the second day session.

REPORTS

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I have audited the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Asosciation for the year ended September 30, 1959, as submitted by S. R. Guy, Treasurer. These records, as summarized by the Treasurer's Report, were found to be in order.

Respectfully submitted,
RONALD G. UNDERWOOD
Public Accountant

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT

October 10, 1958 to October 1, 1959

RECEIPTS

Carried Forward from 1958		$ 799.04
Advance	$ 0.00	
Berea	192.00	
Bethel	410.00	
Beulah	303.60	
Cleveland	150.00	
Community	60.81	
Cooleemee, First	548.00	
Cooleemee, North	6.00	
Cornatzer	0.00	
Eatons	145.00	
Faith Mission	0.00	
Farmington	0.00	
Fern Hill	0.00	
Fork	500.00	
Harmony	223.92	
Ijames Cross Roads	55.00	
Jerusalem	80.00	
Mocksville, First	494.00	
Monticello	119.57	
Mooresville, Cascade	0.00	
Mooresville, Fairview	11.03	
Mooresville, First	803.20	
Mooresville, Southside	455.00	
New Bethany	24.00	
New Hope	35.00	
Ostwalt	50.21	
Shady Grove	56.67	
Society	93.50	
South River	144.00	
Statesville, Cochran St.	65.00	
Statesville, Diamond Hill	312.00	
Statesville, East Side	31.00	
Statesville, Fairview	72.22	
Statesville, First	1,179.57	

Statesville, Front St.	900.00	
Statesville, Goldsboro Ave.	45.00	
Statesville, Western Ave.	902.00	
Troutman	362.60	
Turrentine	138.15	
Welcome	0.00	
Yadkin	30.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES		$ 8,998.05
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		684.00
COLLECTIONS SUNDAY SCHOOL & TRAINING UNION		104.92
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES		$10,586.01

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary Missionary	$ 3,600.00
Retirement for Missionary	400.08
Postage	348.13
Telephone	171.47
Travel Expense	870.00
Office Supplies and Printing	307.46
Gas to Heat Office	9.50
Printing of Minutes	321.12
Clerks Salary & Postage	75.00
Convention Fund	135.22
Sunday School Promotion	78.47
Training Union Promotion	113.89
W. M. U. Promotion	50.00
Brotherhood and R. A. Promotion	22.13
V. B. S. Promotion	50.93
Special Project	134.00
Evangelism	68.35
Office and Visual Aids Equipment	285.55
Secretarial Help	525.62
Building Fund for Home	1,440.00
Upkeep of house and grounds and fuel	173.93
Utilities for home	360.00
Miscellaneous, meetings, etc.	90.00
Janitor Service (office)	52.00
Historians Expense Fund	20.00
Music Ministry	10.50
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 9,713.35
BANK BALANCE IN MERCHANTS & FARMERS BANK	872.66
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ON HAND	$10,586.01
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$10,586.01

SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS REPORT

Contributions from churches	$ 1,694.58
Received for subscriptions to magazine	$ 163.41
TOTAL	$ 1,857.99

Paid out for expenses of missionaries and honorarium	$ 1,694.79
Paid out for subscription to mission magazines	$ 163.20
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 1,857.99
Total paid on debt retirement on missionaries home	$ 1,440.00
Balance due Home B. & L. Association	$ 5,869.06
Received for insurance adjustment on damages to home from Highway construction	$ 669.00
Paid of Treasurer	$ 31.00
Total Invested in B. & L. Assoc'n for later repairs	$ 700.00

Respectfully submitted,
S. RUSSELL GUY, Treasurer

A check for $25.00 from Welcome was received after books were closed to apply on 1958-1959 budget. This will be credited on New Year. Checks for 1959-60 budget have been received as follows:

Southside, Mooresville	$15.00
Ijames Cross Roads	55.00
Beulah	25.30
TOTAL	$95.30

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD 1959 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

BENEFITS PAID

More than 5,300 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows are receiving benefits from the Annuity Board. Approximately 1,300 of these are on the relief rolls and receive a share of the $325,000 from the Cooperative Program designated for this work. The others receive a monthly check provided through their participation in one of the Board's protection plans. Total benefits paid out in 1958 were $2,414,767.90.

NEW MEMBERS

Certificates were issued to 3,113 new members in all the Board's protection plans in 1958. This is a 27% increase over the previous year. The Southern Baptist Protection Plan showed the largest increase, 1,548 new members. A total of 1,047 new churches and employers were enlisted during 1958.

PROMOTION

Even with the increases in new members as recorded above, there are still more than 60% of our Southern Baptist pastors not covered by the Annuity Board's protection program. Until this percentage is greatly reduced or eliminated completely, the Board is not fulfilling its purpose of providing security and proteciton for every Southern Baptist minister and church. During 1958, officers of the Board met with leaders of every state convention seeking a solution to this problem. As a result of these meetings, the Annuity Board is asking the local churches help in seeing that every pastor and church has this protection. Each church is being asked to enroll its pastor in the protection plan, paying two-thirds of the cost of the plan. The state convention has already agreed to pay the other one-third for every pastor in its state. When every church does this, the Board's ministry will be what it is meant to be, a protection program for the entire Southern Baptist ministry, and not just for a small percentage of pastors.

THE PLANS IN NORTH CAROLINA

Certificate holders in the North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan now number 536. Certificate holders in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan number 575. This gives us a total of 1,111 pastors and denominational workers now enrolled. We have a total of 208 annuitants now receiving benefit from the plans. In addition to the annuitants 126 aged ministers or their widows are receiving direct relief grants amounting to $17,932 annually. Much work is yet to be done and our services are available to the pastors and churches. O. J. Hagler, Secretary of Retirement Plans in North Carolina. His address is Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectively submitted,
P. T. BROCK

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path." (Ps. 119: 105). There is continued need in the world today for the distribution of the Scriptures. The American Bible Society is doing a magnificent job of getting the Word out, but they need the help of all churches. Last year the Society printed Scriptures in twenty-five languages. Major translations or revisions of the Bible and Testaments were in process in twenty-seven languages. Publications reached 12,065,314 copies, including 705,628 Bibles, 1,303,305 Testaments, and over 9,968,436 portions. This is an encouraging report but it is not enough to keep up with the rise in world population and literacy. There has been a distribution of 1,064,104 Testaments among Service personnel. The Society sent the blind a total of 61,396 volumes of Talking Book records. A staff has been assigned to prepare recordings for the non-literates.

The dividends are returning a hundred fold in the salvation of souls, but as the work accomplished increases the opportunities for further work present themselves. A favorable report should challenge us to help this great undertaking in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
SIDNEY NORTON

EVANGELISM REPORT

Our Association had a good year in Evangelism. We had a Simultaneous Revival in the Spring, and the figures show again that such meetings mean more people won to Christ. Below are the figures from the Simultaneous Revival:

Baptisms 159; Transfers 35; Rededications 646.

Your attention is called to the fact that another Simultaneous Revival has been planned for April 17 - May 1, 1959.

Our problem in the past has been getting our Churches to plan ahead, procure the evangelist, and keep the same dates. This year we have picked a two week period and are asking each church to choose dates in that period. The meetings may be a week, ten days, or two weeks in duration. The main thing is for all of us to schedule our revival within these dates.

The Annual Report from Dr. Julian Hopkin's office shows that our Association was eleventh in the state for the year 1958. Our ratio of members to baptisms in 1957 was 1 to 20. In 1958 (a year when we did a good work in our Simultaneous Revivals) it was 1 to 18. Evangelism is the key to an active, growing, New Testament Church. Let us utilize every plan we know to move ahead in 1959-60. The Sunday School methods, soul-winning classes, Training Union development, two

revivals a year, and a group visiting evangelistically week by week all point in the right direction. Let's work the works of our Saviour while it is day.

Evangelism Chairman,
JOHN M. SYKES

THE INTER-RACIAL REPORT

With the swelling problems of world population increases, and the perennial threat of Communism, there are painful problems within our denomination and Churches which strain at the deepest tap roots of our Christian way of life. One of our most serious problems is the confusion existing in the social relationships between the white and colored people. The problem is complex and grave. We may find ourselves being cast in the mold of extremists, or we may allow our fears and unwarranted caution to prevent our doing God's will. In our confusion, let us take time to evaluate our position in the light of God's Word. 1. The solution must begin with me and you. The problem will be worked out in our country by the same token in which it is worked out in our own lives and hearts. May there be no prejudice or malice in our hearts to hide God's wisdom and truth from our vision. Our prayer must be, "O God, help us to be a part of the answer and not the problem."

2. We know we must love each other in the Lord. We cannot hate whom God loves! If we love the Lord, "And walk in the light, as He is in the light, we have *fellowship one with another*" (any one with any other) . . . "Beloved, let us *love one another*: for love is of God."

3. We must seek to understand each other in the light of Christ. While we are developing the "long look", may we practice the "upward look." We hear very little in the racial issue about seeking and praying for the knowledge of God's will. Surely God would say to our races, "Children, change shoes for a little while, and keep on changing until you can see through the eyes of your brother of another race."

4. We must practice relating the local and highly personal problems to that of the whole world. The people we are trying to win to Christ are waiting and watching to see if the gospel we preach coincides with the one we practice. The "how" and "why" of our problem they may fail to see; but communism and the devil will never allow them to ignore the "fact" of our problem.

5. We must remember the impatient and painful cry of the Hebrew children under bondage in Egypt when they had suffered from the cruel hands of prejudice and oppression, God delivered them—a despised slave nation—from the wealth, power, and cunning wisdom of an arrogant Pharaoh; may we not be found riding in Pharaoh's chariot.

Respectfully submitted,
GERALD W. NAYLOR

1959 REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

"Give attention to reading," said the Apostle Paul, in writing to Timothy. In that day, the people had no newspapers, no magazines, no printing presses. But they had to read to find truth. Never before has there been so much to read, as we have today. Much of this flood of reading matter is bad; so Christian people must continually cast aside the evil and turn to that which is good. The Bible of course occupies first place always as we read in search for truth. All Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel, or it fails in its noble purpose.

The flood of obscene, degrading literature has become so heavy on newsstands

and in the mails, that the U. S. Post Office Department has cracked down in its nation-wide efforts to break it up. The printed page has great power for good; and also great power for evil. Money-hungry publishers without Christian motives are pouring out obscene printed matter like a stream of poison to capture the minds of all who will stop, look and read. Baptists have no need to buy or read such literature, for they have an immense volume of clean, uplifting Christian literature coming from Baptist presses and other sources to suit every age and need.

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature" was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. when it was organized in 1830. In 1833 the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded to help carry out these noble aims of our Baptist forefathers. Since that time, the RECORDER has carried in its pages the Baptist message in North Carolina. It ought to be in every Baptist home in our State. No Baptist mail-box is beyond the reach of the state Baptist paper each week, for every copy is mailed direct to each subscriber in every case.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans: Single subscription, to one person, is $2.50 a year. The Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, is $2.00 a year. The Every-Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year. We earnestly urge all pastors, associational workers, Sunday School superintendents and officers, teachers, and all other local church leaders to promote in every possible way the Every-Family plan or at least a good-sized RECORDER club in every church. No Baptist, young or old, can keep well informed about Baptist work unless he reads his state Baptist paper.

The RECORDER and its staff members seek to be of every possible service to North Carolina Baptists. Remember us in your prayers; call on us for any service we can render. We want to be faithful to our task; we seek to make the RECORDER a true and faithful witness every week of what is best in our total Baptist life. On the wings of the printed page, there must be borne the message of progress, growth, and faithful witnessing unto the Lord. We must all work together in the will of God as we strive to promote every cause and object dear to the hearts of North Carolina Baptist people.

Faithfully yours,
L. L. CARPENTER, Editor and Bus. Mgr.
C. W. BAZEMORE, Associate Editor

SOUTH YADKIN W. M. U. REPORT OCTOBER 1, 1958 TO JUNE 31, 1959

STATISTICS

2,666	total membership June 31, 1959
226	total gain in membership for 9 months

New Organizations

1	W. M. S. East Side
2	Y. W. A.
6	G. A.
1	Sunbeam Band
4	Sunbeam Nurseries
14	Total Gain
134	Total Organizations

216 Mission Study Courses Held

1,716 Members Reading Mission Study Books

Average 88 out of 134 participating in community missions

Organizations observing season of prayer:

For Foreign Missions	97
For Home Missions	97
For Heck-Jones Offering	29

Subscriptions to Magazines:

Royal Service	645
Window	105
Tell	321

Sunbeam Activities: 58

Mission Contributions (as reported June 31, 1959)			Gain Over 1957-58
Lottie Moon	$13,831.45		$1,212.32
Annie Armstrong	1,918.35		553.12
Heck-Jones	295.23	(loss)	131.73

Associational-wide W. M. U. Meetings Attendance:

October 1958 Leadership Conference	175
February 1959 Y. W. A. Banquet	110
April 1959 Annual Meeting	175
Associational Family Night in February	125
Associational Family Night in May	90

PROMOTION: NOVEMBER 16-21 ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN

With the help of associational missionary, the executive council and selected teams promoted a campaign for new organizations and strengthening of all W. M. U. work. As a result we have 14 new organizations and our reports show improvement in almost all areas. With 35 churches having W. M. S. organizations, only 4 now have no youth groups. For this report we are grateful to God, and to all those women who gave of their time, talents, and money, to be used of God bring His Kingdom to come into the hearts of men around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. M. FLOWERS

REPORT ON WORK OF POAU

Protestants and Other Americans United for the Separation of Church and State continues its diligent program as it seeks to preserve the distinctive principles which belong to our nation. Dr. Glenn L. Archer is director of the organization with C. Stanley Lowell as his associate. This organization has office headquarters in Washington with a careful ear always alert to the happenings in the Capitol City. It seems difficult to lead North Carolina Baptists to see the dangerous trends on the national scene. Catholics are still in the minority in our state and parochial schools are somewhat rare. When we talk about things that are being done to destroy basic principles, our people here in North Carolina think in terms of another world where there is little reason for concern.

Other states have different problems and our national government continues to be besieged by Catholic pressure. Roman Catholic influence in the United States Congress is increasing and the question of a Catholic President is still being debated. Anyone familiar with the doctrine and principles of the Roman Catholic church knows that this church continues to seek prominence and make all other denominations as second rate religions. The Roman Catholic church still seeks to talk down

our principle of separation of church and state. Roman Catholic nuns, clad in their robes and giving unbending obedience to Rome, now teach in public schools in twenty-two states. Hundreds of "public schools" have been taken over by the Roman Catholic church and are now operated as parish schools. These are well called "Captive Schools."

A Spanish Baptist pastor recently went on trial for re-entering his church, the Second Baptist Church of Madrid, Spain, owned by our Foreign Mission Board. Roman Catholics have their way in Spain.

A new film "Captured" is being produced by POAU. We recommend that every church in our association consider viewing this film and continue to inform its membership concerning threats to our American concept of religious liberty and the good work being done by POAU.

Respectfully submitted,
WENDELL G. DAVIS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Special interest was evidenced in the Child Care Program which was found by a study group to be commendable to our program.

More than 1,000 children were served by the Homes last year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in foster homes. Provision was made for 40 children to live with their mothers and 30 college students received financial assistance. Mr. Vernon Sparrow became Superintendent of Mills Home, July 1, 1959, coming from the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

Significant recommendations relative to the Homes were adopted by the State Convention in May. Resolutions were adopted providing: (1) that the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care; (2) that a new type of program be developed by the Homes to care for children who are not adequately cared for in other ways; (3) that more attention be given to family counseling by case workers.

The Children's Homes were brought into the Cooperative Program this year on the same basis as other institutions. Special offerings may still be sent by the churches and designated gifts to the Homes will be administered by the Convention. The Homes operated on a $22,000 defiicit in 1958 and expect a 1959 deficit of $65,000. The only way that this deficit can be met is by an increase in the Thanksgiving offering. The present administration is making every effort possible to continue the best care possible for dependent children. With our prayers and support, they may continue to move forward and meet the expanding need for their services.

Submitted by,
REID KEIGER

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish

raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Homes, and (2) to raise about $75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the HOMES to 170 residents.

Would you like to have a generous part in helping to make these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you at once. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you are able to give to N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem, N. C., and your gift will be used as you may instruct. All connected with the N. C. Baptists Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

By JAMES M. HAYES,
General Superintendent of North
Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE

At the request of the Rocky Face Baptist Church of the Rocky Face Baptist Association, that the Monticello Baptist Church ordain Lester Carson for the full gospel ministry, and after the church in conference requested the South Yadkin associational committee on ordinations to give Mr. Carson an examination, the association's committee was called together May 11, 1959 for the purpose stated.

Mr. Carson gave a very impressive testimony of his personal faith in Christ and experience of grace, his call to the ministry by God, and his furthering his education at Fruitland Bible Institute. Questions were asked concerning the blood atonement, regeneration, repentance, God, God's Son, sanctification, fallen man, hell, heaven, the second coming of Christ, and morals of a Christian.

Rev. Carson answered these questions in such a manner that the committee was satisfied with his soundness and unanimously recommended to the Monticello Church that they proceed with the ordination. Mr. Carson was ordained on May 17, 1959, at the Monticello Baptist Church of Statesville.

The following ministers took part in the ordination: E. C. Davis, pastor, C. C. Holland, and Elmer Thomas.

The association's ordination committee was called together at Southside Baptist Church, July 17, 1959. The Diamond Hill Baptist Church had requested that the committee examine Carroll Jordan for his soundness in doctrine, etc., that the church might ordain him into the gospel ministry. Carroll is a graduate of Wake Forest College and plans to enter Southeastern Seminary this fall. He had been called as interim pastor in various churches for several months, but found himself handicapped to carry out the ordinances of Baptism and the Lord's Supper which the churches needed in at least two cases during his interim pastorates. In view of the fact that the young man was furthering his training, the committee felt it well that he be given the examination. It has always been the committee's policy not to ordain persons who have not been called to a church, especially if they do not have some training, unless they are making definite plans to further their training.

Mr. Jordan was asked whether or not he believed in the Virgin conception.

He firmly stated that he did. Questions were asked on other paramount Baptist doctrines, such as fallen man, blood atonement, regeneration, repentance, cooperation, heaven, hell, Christian ethics, Christian morals. Even though Mr. Jordan stated that he had professors at Wake Forest College who had raised big question marks in the minds of students on many of these doctrines, he firmly gave scriptural answers as his own and said: "I'll stand on what saith the Bible." The committee's vote was unanimous that we recommend that Diamond Hill Church proceed with the ordination.

At the request of the Berea and the Western Avenue Baptist Churches, the Ordination Committee met at the Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville, July 29 at 3:10 P.M., for the purpose of examining Jimmie Steele that he might be ordained to serve as pastor of the Faith Baptist Mission, which is at this time a mission of the Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville. The following members of the committee were present besides Rev. Wendell G. Davis, pastor of the mother church, and Mr. Steele, namely: Paul Brock, Geter Porch, E. L. Childers, and the associational missionary, Elmer Thomas.

After close and thorough questioning as to his conversion and call, his doctrines, ethics, conduct, and cooperation with other Baptists, and his intention to further his training, the committee unanimously voted to recommend that the Berea Baptist Church proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL BROCK, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The Advisory Steering Committee met February 17, 1959 at 3:00 P.M. in the associational office. Rev. C. K. Herrin, moderator, presided over the following business:

1. A motion was made by Dr. Sykes and second by Rev. Harvie Brewington that the association send our missionary and 1 other representative to the Associational Missionary Leadership Workshop in Birmingham, Ala., and that we bear the expenses of the mileage, their meals, lodging, and registration fees. The motion carried.

2. A motion was made by our Mission Chairman that we suggest to our local churches that each church give 25c per member, either through the church budget or by special offerings, toward sponsoring new missions in our association in 1960. We now have 3 areas that need mission work started. 2 areas in Mocksville and 1 in North Statesville. The motion was second and carried.

3. We have a convention fund to be used by our missionary amounting to $150.00. A motion was made and second that this fund also be used for additional conferences, and assemblies that our missionary prefers to attend. The motion carried.

The Advisory Steering Committee met June 23, 1959 at 3:00 P.M. in the Associational office. Rev. C. K. Herrin, moderator, opened the meeting with prayer, then presided over the business session.

1. A recommendation was made by our associational missionary and approved by the committee, that according to the State Mission Board plan, that each year we ask for 10% less from the board for support of general associational work. The Finance Committee will be instructed to begin the decrease this year.

2. A motion was made by Mr. Guy and second by Mr. C. A. Millsaps, that

Mr. Milton Burd, Mr. Walter Jacobs, Mr. Harold Craig, along with our associational missionary and Sunday School Supt., Mr. C. A. Millsaps, be in charge of the Training School.

3. Rev. Thomas presented Rev. E. C. Upchurch, secretary of church development program from the Raleigh office. Mr. Upchurch presented to the group the program of church community survey.

A motion was made by Mr. C. A. Millsaps and carried that we ask Mr. Upchurch to present this program to the association at our Family Night meeting in September. Also that we file request with the state office for promoting this program in 1961, dependent upon the desire of the association. Meeting adjourned.

MRS. F. A. SAFRIET, Clerk

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In its broader meaning, the term Christian Education includes many Educational and Training activities in the local church and by our Baptist denomination. However, this report includes only the seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina. The geographical location of these colleges makes them fairly close to all our Baptist Young People. The annual enrollment is 8,000 students, or more than one-eighth of all college students in North Carolina. The annual operating budgets total more than $10,000,000 of which our Baptist people, through church offerings, provide approximately five per cent. Students, through tuitions and fees, pay approximately 60 per cent, and the remaining 35 percent comes from endowments and gifts. It is hoped that this may be increased through some long-ranged Convention plan for meeting capital needs, thereby leaving income from Cooperative Program and special offerings for current operating needs.

The most significant development in this present year was the action of the Baptist State Convention's adoption of the report of the Committee of 25. It does not recommend the addition of any new college at present, but emphasizes the necessity for recognizing the increasing demands upon these colleges which can be met only through growth in all respects. It recommends, also, the changing of the status of some two year colleges to four year colleges.

These Baptist colleges will continue to be faced with competition of other colleges in quality of work, and cost of operation and expansion. Our college young people must be convinced that academically they are as good as the best. We want our colleges to be Christian, and to present a positive witness at all times and in all respects. If we love them and believe in them, we shall see that they are given sufficient funds to become the kind of college that will attract young people. Our special Christian Education emphasis was observed on Father's Day, June 21. It is hoped that this annual emphasis will make for better understanding of these colleges, and give the added financial assistance necessary. We must keep charges to students as low as possible. We are providing for only one of every four Baptist Youths going to college, and, at the present ratio, nearly one-half of future students will be our Baptist young people.

As pastors, parents, and church leaders, we should face these facts courageously and lead our people in meeting this great but not impossible challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. KISER

REPORT ON SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP FOR REGION 8

Leaders of youth have long felt the need for camping facilities within the bounds of Region 8. The G. A.'s have met at Gardner-Webb College. Rev. Fred Forrester for many years conducted Region 8 Camps at Ridgecrest until the Assembly was needed for the entire summer. Other Associations and Regions over North Carolina have established such camping facilities. When the need became apparent for Region 8, Mr. M. L. Smith, out of love for youth, dedication to God, and sincere sense of stewardship was moved to offer his land in the South Mountains. This land, consisting of 60 acres, plus 12 additional acres given by Mr. A. Z. Scronce, and his father Dan Scronce, is now the property of the churches of Region 8. It is located thirteen miles from Morganton, just off old highway 18, and is fairly centrally located within the Region. Roads to the Camp have been constructed, baseball, softball, ping pong, etc. areas built. Last spring a large administration building, consisting of a large assembly room, kitchen facilities, and rest rooms, and showers, was completed. Four cabins, in addition to those built by churches and one by Mr. M. L. Smith, have been used for camps during 1959. A large lake providing swimming and fishing facilities was built at the entrance to the camp site.

During the summer of 1958 Rev. T. A. Lineberger, conducted four successful camps for R. A.'s at the site. The attendance was 369, and 266 decisions were made. Forty of these decisions were professions of faith, and twelve gave themselves as full-time service. A schedule of four R. A. Camps, and four G. A. Camps was made during the months of June through August 1959. Reports from these camps are not available at this time, but many from the South Yadkin churches attended these camps. Brotherhood and other meetings were held during the summer. The cost of these three-day camps is $1.00 registration, and $5.00 on arrival, and pays for food, room, and mission book. Mr. J. G. England is General Chairman of the Camp. Mr. Fred Bigerstalf, building and grounds, and T. A. Lineberger, camp director.

The immediate needs for the camp is at least five thousand dollars to improve the road, build several cabins, more kitchen equipment, and pay the indebtness on the Assembly Building. It is urged that each Brotherhood member in the Association give at least $1.00, and that churches have a Camp Day sometime soon to give each person an opportunity to give. Contributions may be sent to Rev. T. A. Lineberger, Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. KISER

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Budget for 1959-1960

Salary for Missionary	$ 3,600.00
Retirement for Missionary	400.08
Postage	275.00
Telephone	175.00
Travel Expense	900.00
Office Supplies and Printing	370.00
Gas to Heat Office	19.00
Printing of Minutes	450.00
Convention Fund—Conference, Assemblies	200.00
Sunday School Promotion	75.00

Training Union Promotion	125.00
Brotherhood and R. A. Promotion	60.00
V. B. S. Promotion	100.00
Special Project—Church Surveys & Training School	300.00
Evangelism	100.00
Office and Visual Aids Equipment	250.00
Secretarial Help	700.00
Debt Retirement on Missionary's Home	2,082.00
Upkeep of Grounds and Home	200.00
Utilities for Missionary	360.00
Miscellaneous Meetings	150.00
Janitor Service for Office	52.00
Historians Expense	20.00
Music Promotion	25.00
W. M. U. Promotion	50.00
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	$11,038.08
TOTAL FOR NEW MISSION STATIONS	*$3,026.25

*This equals 25c per total church membership which your messengers to the Executive Promotion Committee recommended in February.

Below are the suggested goals for the associational budget in the first column. Budget goals are 5c per total member above last year's suggested goals. The second column shows goals for new mission property. The total mission station goals were figured on the basis of 25c per total member per year. Goals are figured on the basis of 48 weeks to the year.

	Operating Budget Weekly	New Missions Weekly
Advance	$ 1.11	$ .38
Berea	4.73	1.73
Bethel	9.32	2.46
Beulah	7.03	1.67
Cleveland	3.25	.90
Community	1.00	.32
Cooleemee, First	12.13	3.30
Cooleemee, North	1.91	1.00
Cornatzer	1.74	.76
Eaton	4.14	1.37
Farmington	1.60	.68
Fern Hill	1.51	.82
Fork	8.80	2.17
Harmony	5.06	1.05
Ijames Cross Roads	1.70	.75
Jerusalem	2.37	.90
Mocksville, First	10.78	2.44
Monticello	2.92	1.01
Mooresville, First	16.79	4.44
Mooresville, Fairview	.70	.30
Mooresville, Southside	12.54	3.95
New Bethany	2.13	1.30

New Hope	1.11	.52
Ostwalt	1.21	.31
Shady Grove	1.36	.47
Society	2.70	1.04
South River	3.50	.94
Statesville, First	25.42	5.24
Statesville, Cockran Street	2.73	1.42
Statesville, Diamond Hill	8.93	3.13
Statesville, Fairview	1.92	.68
Statesville, Front Street	20.28	5.55
Statesville, Eastside	1.52	.65
Statesville, Goldsboro Avenue	.98	.29
Statesville, Western Avenue	19.72	4.73
Troutman	8.18	1.74
Turrentine	3.18	1.32
Yadkin	1.51	.36
Welcome	1.08	.65
Faith Mission	.85	.30
Total Amount Expected from Churches		$10,534.08
Total Amount from State Convention		591.30
Total For New Missions		3,025.92
GRAND TOTAL EXPECTED FOR OPERATING BUDGET		$11,125.38

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We are grateful for the privilege of working in an organization of such lasting worth and potentialities as the Sunday Schools of the Southern Baptist denomination, and of this association, and it is in this spirit that we make this report to the annual meeting of the South Yadkin Association.

First of all, we express our gratitude to the faithful workers who served on the staff of the associational Sunday School organization during the past year. They willingly and freely gave of their time and talents to serve the association.

During the year the type of meetings was changed from the monthly type to the quarterly type, and was held in connection with the meetings of the other organizations of the association and these combined meetings were called family night meetings.

As a result of this change we held three monthly meetings and three family night meetings, and the officers held six planning meetings and one training meeting.

One of the outstanding achievements of this year was our central training school held at the Front Street church in October. In that school we had classes for each age group, and a well attended class in Bible study. We enrolled 360 workers and had an average attendance of 306. 16 churches represented and 275 S. S. awards.

Your general superintendent, along with the associational missionary, attended the southwide workshop for associational officers held in August at Birmingham, Ala.

Other achievements of the past year include:

19 churches observed January Bible Study.

39 Vacation Bible Schools and mission Bible schools were held.

8 churches observed Preparation Week.

23 churches reported a total of 1939 training awards.

19 churches reported no training awards.
3 Sunday Schools became standard.

We respectfully submit the following recommendations:

I. That we adopt for this year the theme, "Teaching Them . . . All Things."

II. That we aim for the following Five Major Objectives in each of our Sunday Schools:
1. Deepen preparation of all workers.
2. Extend the reach of our churches.
3. Increase the evangelistic harvest.
4. Magnify our Bible teaching program.
5. Reinforce our spiritual ties with the home.

III. That each individual church in the association adopt these five major objectives for their 1959-1960 Sunday School program and plan to put them into effect as rapidly as possible. The associational officers will be glad to help. (See The Sunday School Builder for July 1959).

IV. That each church plan for and observe "Preparation Week" the last full week before promotion day in September.

V. That a nominating committee be authorized to select and enlist the officers of the associational Sunday School organization at least three months in advance of the annual meeting of the association, in order that they might be trained in their duties prior to the time when they will be expected to begin serving their respective places.

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. MILLSAPS, General Superintendent

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT 1959

The Cooperative Program is best. The Cooperative Program is the best plan ever found by Baptists to support all the work they are undertaking to do in obedience to the commands of our Lord Jesus Christ. Through it many million of dollars are given each year by grateful Baptists to maintain the work of state missions, Christian education, hospitals, seminaries, home missions throughout our nation and foreign missions in nearly forty nations of the world. Many more millions of dollars are given gladly each year through this unified plan of support than could possibly have been secured through any possible plans of special solicitation for all of the causes. The cost of raising and transmitting such funds has been insignificant in comparison with the costs if the promotion and the collections were on the basis of special appeals. Thus far a larger part of each dollar contributed has reached the place and the cause for which it was given, than would have been possible by any other known plan.

One of the great benefits of the Cooperative Program has been the spirit of co-operation and uniting which has resulted. On any other than a co-operative basis there would be continually increasing number of denominational causes in the field competitively seeking the contributor's dollar. This would not make for harmony or for unity. The Cooperative Program on the other hand has been one of the strong unifying forces among Southern Baptists. Leadership from all causes sit down together in planning what is to be done. The proposed division of anticipated receipts is worked out after full study of the needs of all causes by responsible committees of the state conventions which then report to their parent bodies and by a committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, which then reports to its parent body.

The promotion plans are developed jointly by those who represent the several states and the several causes so that there is unity in the presentation of the causes to the churches. Thus we have a force which greatly contributes to the unity of Baptists in each state and in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Cooperative Program is achieving more for mission each year. The first year of the Cooperative Program, 1926, the states reported $4,604,174 in distributable funds through the Cooperative Program, for state and SBC causes. In 1958, 32 years later, the total receipts through the Cooperative Program reported by the states amounted to $42,929,283. In our state of North Carolina, $2,207,000 of the above amount was for all our state causes. For all Southern Baptist Convention causes the Cooperative Program receipts were $14,260,301.

The Cooperative Program offers the best way for Baptists to do the most for missions. The Southern Baptist Convention messengers in Louisville, Kentucky, this year took action saying: "It is our conviction that the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists is the fundamental, effective, and indispensable channel of providing for the needs of all our work; and we urge all Baptists to join in giving the Cooperative Program their loyal and undivided support."

RECOMMENDATION:

We, your committee, recommend that each church in the association shall give loyal and undivided support to all our Baptist mission work through the Cooperative Program; that each church familiarize itself with the 2 Plus plan, ascertain what percentage of its total budget it is now giving to world missions through the Cooperative Program, and undertake to increase its gifts through the Cooperative Program at least 2 per cent of its total budget each year. This would mean, for example, going from 24 per cent of its total budget through the Cooperative Program this year to 26 per cent next year. This would mean real missionary progress in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. RIMMER

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY, OCTOBER 1, 1958—SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

Messages and promotional talks 136, classes taught in Sunday School, Training courses, and Vacation Bible Schools 48, services and assembly conferences attended 234, pieces of mail helped to get out 12,609, personal conferences and contacts in the work 1,632, committee meetings 36, personal visits 289, prayed with 94, professions of faith 1, tracts distributed 23,155, subscriptions to magazines 204, hours in the office 981, miles traveled in the work 20,267.

Respectfully submitted,
ELMER THOMAS, Missionary

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

A visitor in the City of Washington, D. C. was riding in a cab when he passed the National Archives Building. High on it's walls he noticed these words, "What is Past is Prologue." The Visitor turned to the cab driver and asked what that meant. He replied, "That's government talk for 'You ain't seen nothin' yet!' "

I think, perhaps this philosophy very well sums up the position that we now face in our Association. During the past decade our accomplishments have been outstanding, yet as we survey the oportunities for the future, we must conclude that our past is only the introduction to the work that we can do.

At this point I would like to report some progress of our Churches during the 1958-59 associational year:

WELCOME

The debt on their present building has been paid in full. Plans are being drawn for a new building.

FARMINGTON

Refloored and painted some of the class rooms. Purchased an oil painting for the pulpit. Placed flag-stones in front of steps to Church Building.

IJAMES

The Hunter Family of Statesville remodeled their dwelling house near the Church and gave it to the Church for a Pastorium. A new well has been dug which will furnish ample water for the Church and Pastorium. Twenty-three were added by baptism during the year.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST

Completed a three-floor educational building. Land has been obtained for a Mission Church to be located North of town.

WESTERN AVENUE

In October 1958, Western Avenue entered the Forward Program of Finance. This was the first Church in the South Yadkin Baptist Association to put on the Forward Program as outlined in the Guide Book. On November 16, 1958, the Church made history. During this one day, 455 members pledged a total of $1,019.77 per week for the support of the Lord's work. 308 made a committment to tithe. This was the largest number of tithers in the Church's history, and largest number of members to make a pledge. The Program has also done something toward the spiritual progress of the Church. Many of the members have a new sense of dedication and Christian responsibility. They have come to see that Christian living has its responsibilities as well as its privileges.

BEREA

Youth week was observed in May of this year. Berea is blessed with a very active group of young people. There are in the Church eighteen young persons who have dedicated their lives to full-time Christian service in whatever area God may lead them. Berea also has four young men who are now preparing themselves for the ministry.

FORK

Student night was observed on December 28, 1958. On March 8, 1959, the Sunday School became Standard. In May of this year, Fork and Front Street were the only Churches in the South Yadkin Association that could claim this achievement. On August 5, 1959, the Church held it's first Family Night for all of the Missionary organizations. On this date the men organized the first Brotherhood. During the year the landscaping of the grounds was completed and cement walk-ways were laid throughout the Church grounds.

SOUTHSIDE MOORESVILLE

Completed a new educational building, 40 x 60 feet, three stories high. The building is of modern construction and is equipped with new furnishings. The existing educational building was remodeled. The Church has helped the Cascade Mission purchase property and remodel their building. This Church is making progress in many ways and is looking to the future with anticipation.

Perhaps, the outstanding accomplishment of our association during the year was the inauguration of the Family Night Plan on February 24, 1959.

We were very pleased to learn that one of our Pastors, Rev. Willie R. Kimberlin, Pastor of Harmony Baptist Church, participated in a Preaching Mission to Jamica and Cuba during the year.

Our Association suffered a great loss in the death of Rev. E. W. Turner on March 27, 1959. He had been a Pastor of 35 different Churches in the 55 years of his active ministry. He served as Pastor of the Mocksville First Church for four years and was Pastor Emeritus of this Church at the time of his death.

In this first year as your historian, I have been able to collect some historical materials and documents, but I have been somewhat handicapped in that it was necessary to begin these duties with no material on hand as all of Mrs. Dodd's documents and books have been lost insofar as our use is concerned. Perhaps the leadership of our association will soon take steps for the safe keeping of our historical records within the Association at all times.

I have been amazed at the advancement that our Churches have made this year, and in this amazement, I remember the story that is told of a blind man who believed that his doctor could help him regain the use of his eyes. After examining the man, the Doctor informed him that his trouble stemmed from a misplaced vertebrae and upon working the vertebrae back into place, the man regained his vision but lost his memory. Upon re-examination, the Doctor discovered another vertebrae out of place. Upon pushing this one into position, the man regained his memory but lost his vision. The Doctor quickly diagnosed the case. One vertebrae would have to remain out of place and the man would either suffer the lost of sight or memory. Upon being told this the man informed his Doctor, that he would take his sight, for he had rather see where he was going than to remember where he had been. From the story we can learn a great truth. It is far more important to look to our future than to remember our past accomplishments.

With renewed strength, may we march forward in His Kingdom work.

Respectively submitted,
P. M. JOHNSON

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUMMARY PAGE

Evangelism Ratio, Cooperative Program, Associational Missions Budget, Total Missions Per Member Gift of the Churches 1958-1959.

CHURCH	Evang. Ratio	Total Coop. Prog.	Coop. Prog. Per Member	Asso. Miss. Per Mem.	Tot. Miss. Per Mem.
Advance	1-15.2	7.50	.09	0	2.24
Berea	1-22.8	1000.00	2.92	.56	5.16
Bethel	1-26.2	3848.50	8.65	1.19	13.51
Beulah	1-28.7	1356.53	3.93	.88	7.31
Cleveland	1-21.4	950.00	4.92	.78	8.25
Cooleemee First	1-30	2631.00	4.18	.87	5.93

Cooleemee North	1-9.8	.00	.00	.03	2.49
Community	1-10	249.62	3.57	.87	5.03
Cornatzer	1-21.7	.00	.00	.00	20.29
Eatons	1-43.8	2.70	.12	.55	4.23
Fairview, Mooresville	1-6.5	6.33	.08	.14	.14
Fairview, Statesville	1-4.5	346.49	2.86	.60	4.53
Farmington	1-40.3	215.78	1.73	.00	4.57
Fern Hill	1-39.2	35.25	.23	.00	1.28
Fork	1-46.9	573.23	1.36	1.19	3.60
Harmony	1-15.1	858.71	3.78	.99	7.87
Ijames Cross Roads	1-7.3	72.00	.43	.33	3.83
Jerusalem	1-15.3	121.67	.77	.44	2.57
Mocksville First	1-32.9	4000.00	8.68	1.07	16.25
Monticello	1-25.2	523.24	4.15	.95	7.62
Mooresville First	1-31	5039.27	6.00	.96	10.58
Mooresville Cascade	1-6.9	Gave through mother church			
Mooresville Southside	1-22.9	4047.92	4.91	.55	6.98
New Bethany	1-26.5	180.00	.68	.09	1.95
New Hope	0-93	548.73	5.68	.38	3.11
Ostwalt	0-66	.00	.00	.76	11.92
Shady Grove	1-5.8	.00	.00	.70	1.69
Society	1-22.8	41.55	.02	.46	3.07
South River	1-60	1527.69	8.49	.80	13.14
Statesville First	1-37.9	12900.00	12.59	1.15	22.92
Statesville, Cochran St.	1-9.9	.00	.00	.21	1.55
Statesville, Diamond Hill	1-27.7	1560.00	2.35	.47	6.75
Statesville, East Side	1-16.1	25.40	.17	.21	.98
Statesville, Front St.	1-29.6	6000.00	5.47	.82	8.87
Statesville, Goldsboro Ave.	1-29	75.00	1.29	.78	4.26
Statesville, Western Ave.	1-29	10746.59	12.79	1.07	21.98
Troutman	1-15.7	1215.00	3.51	1.05	8.81
Turrentine	1-42.2	1252.50	4.56	.55	6.57
Welcome	1-15.3	25.00	.18	.18	1.50
Yadkin	1-17.3	38.12	.55	.44	2.59
Faith Mission	1-13	112.50	1.25		6.24
AVERAGE TOTAL	1-23.4	$62,401.12	5.05	.73	9.54

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Eller, Neal ..... Gardner-Webb College, Shelby, N. C.
Johnson, Jack R. ..... Route 1, Mocksville, N. C.
Siceloff, John C. ..... Route 1, Statesville, N. C.
Shoemaker, Bobby ..... Mount Mourne, N. C.
Trexler, Bruce ..... Cooleemee, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Carson, Lester ..... Route 8, Statesville, N. C.
Jordan, Carrol ..... Route 2, Cleveland, N. C.
Steele, Jimmie ..... Barium Springs, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Coley, E. M. ---- Hickory, N. C.
Danner, G. D. ---- Route 3, Statesville, N. C.
Deal, O. E. ---- 1002 Boulevard, Statesville, N. C.
Drye, C. C. ---- Route 2, Mooresville, N. C.
Grimes, Sidney ---- Route 8, Statesville, N. C.
Jordan, Carrol ---- Route 2, Cleveland, N. C.
Holcomb, W. E. ---- Route 2, Mooresville, N. C.
Holland, C. C. ---- North Patterson St., Statesville, N. C.
Groce, James ---- Mocksville, N. C.
Renegar, Dallas ---- Hamptonville, N. C.
Short, R. G. ---- Route 3, Statesville, N. C.
Swann, S. G. ---- Route 1, Statesville, N. C.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1959-60
PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

CHURCH	Telephone
Advance, Rev. C. E. Crawford, Box 54, Advance	KI 3-2483
Berea, Rev. Geter R. Porch, Rt. 2, Mooresville	NOrth 3-4030
Bethel, Rev. Harvie L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	LAfayette 8-2651
Beulah, Rev. Cecil K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville	TRiangle 2-5835
Cleveland, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Cleveland	BRoadway 8-2265
Community	
Cooleemee, First, Rev. G. W. Naylor, Marginal St., Box 27, Cooleemee	Office 2821
	Home 2301
Cooleemee, North, Rev. Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee	3086
Cornatzer, Rev. E. M. James, Rt. 3, Mocksville	KI 3-2430
Eaton, Rev. J. W. Owen, Rt. 2, Mocksville	KI 3-3018
Fairview, Mooresville, Rev. T. W. Norris, 243 Troutman St., Mooresville	
Fairview, Statesville, Rev. R. D. Gregg, Rt. 5, Statesville	Office TR 2-5122
	Home TR 3-4749
Farmington, Rev. C. E. Crawford, Rt. 1, Advance	KI 3-2483
Fern Hill, Rev. Paul Simpson, Troutman	LA 8-3826
Fork, Rev. A. M. Kiser, Rt. 3, Mocksville	KI 3-2290
Harmony, Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, Rt. 2, Harmony	LIberty 6-3893
Ijames Cross Roads, Rev. J. H. McDaniel, Rt. 1, Mocksville	KI 3-3473
Jerusalem, Rt. 4, Mocksville	
Mocksville, First, Rev. J. P. Davis, 416 N. Main St., Mocksville	MEdford 4-2271
Monticello, Rev. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville	TR 3-9650
Mooresville, First, Dr. T. C. Smith, P. O. Box 419, Mooresville	Office NOrth 3-7694
	Home NOrth 3-2421
Cascade, Rev. B. H. McDonald, 308 Brawley Ave., Mooresville	NOrth 2-1981
Southside, Rev. Paul T. Brock, 538 S. Academy St., Mooresville	NOrth 3-3444
	Home NOrth 3-4453
New Bethany, Rt. 6, Statesville	TRiangle 2-1790
New Hope, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Rt. 4, Statesville	TR 3-3807
Ostwalt, Rev. C. V. Boone, Troutman	LAfayette 8-2942
Shady Grove, Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville	NOrth 3-2482
Society, Rev. W. H. Lippard, Rt. 4, Statesville	TRiangle 3-3844

South River, Rev. Lewis W. Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville.....TRiangle 2-1613
Statesville, First, Dr. John M. Sykes, 215 Brookdale Dr., Statesville..... TR 3-7231
TR 3-6109
Cochran Street, Rev. J. L. Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville.....TRiangle 3-8852
Diamond Hill, Rev. Boyce G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville.....TR 3-6373
Home TR 3-9523
East Side, Rev. J. A. Isenhour, Rt. 2, Hiddenite.....MElrose 2-3423
Front Street, Rev. Thomas Reece, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville.....TR 2-6133
Goldsboro Ave., Rev. Lester Carson, Rt. 8, Statesville.....TRiangle 3-9580
Western Avenue, 706 Boulevard, Statesville .....
Troutman, Rev. C. C. Holland (Supply) 217 N. Patterson St.,
Statesville .....TR 3-3340
Turrentine, Rev. W. H. Perry, Rt. 3, Mocksville.....KI 3-2233
Welcome, Rev. W. B. Rimmer, Rt. 1, Troutman.....LAfayette 8-5171
Yadkin, Rev. Reid Keiger, 436 N. Oakland Ave., Statesville.....TR 2-1591
Faith Mission, Rev. Jimmie Steele, Barium Springs.....LA 8-5432

MINISTER OF MUSIC & EDUCATION

Front Street, Mr. Walter Jacobs, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville.....TRiangle 3-6133
Home TR 2-2904
Statesville, First, Mr. Milton Burd, 908 Davie Ave., Statesville.....TR 3-8659

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1959

The Executive Promotion Committee has met three times this year; on January 23 at the First Baptist Church in Statesville, The First Baptist Church in Cooleemee on June 2, and at the First Baptist Church in Mooresville on August 25.

At each of the meetings printed reports from the organizations were distributed to those present.

The following items of business were considered: On January 23 a recommendation from the Executive Steering Committee: 1. To send our Missionary and one other person to the Missions Workshop in Birmingham, the Association paying their expenses. This recommendation was approved. 2. That the churches be asked to contribute twenty-five cents per member for a Mission Fund to help finance new mission stations in the association. This was also approved. 3. That the Convention fund for the missionary be made available for attending any assembly, convention, or conference he chooses. This was approved.

The Evangelism Committee suggested April 17 to May 1, 1960 as the dates for simultaneous revivals. This was approved.

On June 2 a committee was appointed to work out the details for the Central Training School in the fall. The Missions Committee presented an application for State Mission aid for the Yadkin Church for $60.00 per month. This application was approved.

On August 25 an application for $591.30 from State Missions for associational missions was presented and approved. The Missions Committee emphasized the importance of the twenty-five cents per member item in the budget for new missions in the association. Consideration was given to the possibility of having a Church Development Campaign in the association. Rev. Reid Keiger, Pastor of the Yadkin

Church, reported that the application for state aid for his church had been approved by the General Board of the State Convention.

Respectfully submitted
LEWIS W. WILLIAMS, Secretary
The Executive Promotion Committee

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Resolved that we, the messengers of the eighty-sixth session of the South Yadkin Association, express our sincere appreciation to Pastor Lewis Williams and the members of the South River Church, and to Pastor Paul Brock and the members of Southside Church for their generous and cordial hospitality in entertaining this session.

Also, that we express to the Associational officers our thanks for their untiring efforts in the promotion of our work throughout this year.

We express our gratitude to those who appeared on our program. For their inspiring messages and reports, also the messages in music and song, which has made our associational meeting a rich experience.

We wish to express sincere appreciation to Mr. Rocky Hadson and to the publisher of the Statesville Record and Landmark, who gave such extensive coverage to the 86th annual session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

In Memoriam

ADVANCE
Mrs. Essie Hartman

BEREA:
Mr. John T. Morrison

BETHEL:
Mr. James H. Brown
Mr. V. A. Clodfelter
Miss Lois Ostwalt

BEULAH:
Mrs. J. L. Robinette
Mrs. W. H. Smith
Mrs. Mary Caudill Southern

COOLEEMEE, FIRST:
Mrs. W. L. Ellenburg
Mrs. Mandy McDaniel
Mr. Carl Messick
Mr. John Pierce
Mr. Carl Tatum

CORNATZER:
Mr. Ray Myers
Mr. Lee Williams

EATON:
Mr. Elmore Davis

FAITH MISSION:
Miss Wanda Warren

FARMINGTON:
Mrs. Kate Lackey

FORK:
Mr. J. R. Foster
Mr. T. J. Seaford
Mrs. Mollie Burton
Mrs. G. A. Sheets
Mr. W. A. Sain
Mrs. Ector Burton
Mr. J. L. Dwire

HARMONY:
Mr. R. C. Shaw

IJAMES CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Lula Blackwelder
Mr. Frank Cleary

JERUSALEM:
Mrs. Larry McCullough

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST:
Rev. E. W. Turner
Dr. S. A. Harding
Mr. C. W. Thomas
Miss Marjorie Stewart

MOORESVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. R. B. Bradley
Mrs. C. F. Marlowe
Mrs. E. O. Jones
Mr. R. S. Duckworth
Mrs. George Sigmon

MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE:
Mr. L. P. Young
Mr. L. L. Poole
Mrs. Floyd Pruitt
Mrs. P. R. Brooks
Mr. J. A. Benfield

NEW BETHANY:
Mrs. Jim Waugh
Mrs. R. M. C. Morrow
Mr. Conrad Stewart

SOCIETY:
Mrs. Robert Safriet
Mrs. Mae Godbey
Mrs. William Dayvalt
Mr. Sam Stroud

SOUTH RIVER:
Mr. J. F. Weaner

STATESVILLE, COCHRAN STREET:
Mr. T. C. Carper
Mr. Dave C. Rhea

STATESVILLE, DIAMOND HILL:
Mrs. Guy B. Fox

STATESVILLE, EAST SIDE:
Mr. Carl Elam

STATESVILLE, FAIRVIEW:
Mrs. Clarence Shumaker

STATESVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. W. F. Reece
Mrs. Vertie Swann
Mr. Tom Foreman
Mr. P. S. West
Mr. Ted Walker
Mr. H. S. Gilliam
Mr. C. E. Millsaps
Mr. J. A. Poole
Mr. G. C. Swisher

STATESVILLE, FRONT STREET:
Rev. L. R. Tate
Mr. R. E. Levan

STATESVILLE, WESTERN AVENUE:
Mrs. L. P. Bell
Mr. H. T. Steelman
Mr. J. T. Lippard
Mr. L. J. Robertson
Mrs. N. E. Brown
Mrs. Gertrude Bell Austin
Mr. Rowe M. Sherrill
Mr. Marvin L. Cline
Mr. Donnie B. Waugh
Mrs. Rena Johnson
Mr. R. F. West

TROUTMAN:
Mr. W. M. Hollifield
Mr. Clyde Sherrill
Mrs. Margie Lippard

TURRENTINE:
Mr. J. T. Alexander

YADKIN:
Mr. J. C. Padgett

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time—Thursday and Friday after the second Sunday in October, 1960
Place—First day—First Baptist Church, Mocksville.
Second day—Society Baptist Church.
Preacher—J. Wallace Owen; Alternate, W. H. Perry.

Respectfully submitted,
E. M. JAMES
JOHN McDANIEL
J. P. DAVIS

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D. W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Reneger	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
Mooresville & W.Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freedom	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksv.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Cool. 1st & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
S. River & Southside	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss By Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	Number Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Advance	V	1893	4	C. E. Crawford, Advance, N. C.	5	2	3	64	12	76	1	16	Yes	Yes	No		1,300
Berea	R	1880	4	Geter Porch Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C.	15	5	9	295	47	342	2	120	Yes	No	No		4,680
Bethel	R	1860	4	Harvie Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	17	11	43	348	97	445	1	120	Yes	Yes	Yes		4,420
Beulah	R	1895	4	Cecil Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville	12	19	6	292	53	345	1	85	Yes	No	No		4,420
Cleveland	T	1886	4	Gilmer Beck, Cleveland, N. C.	9	7	5	134	59	193		50	Yes	No	No		2,820
Community	R	1953	4	Without	7	1		41	29	70	1		No	No	No		1,820
Cooleemee: First	T	1901	4	Gerald Naylor, Marginal St., Cooleemee	21	10	34	433	196	629	2	85	Yes	Yes	Yes		5,200
: North	T	1939	4	Clyde Settle, Cooleemee, N. C.	19	3	2	177	10	187	2	34	No	No	No		3,840
Cornatzer	R	1900	4	E. M. James, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	7	6	4	131	21	152	2		No	No	No		3,900
Eatons	R	1772	4	J. M. Owen, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C.	6	2	7	177	86	263	1	16	No	No	No		3,000
Farmington	R	1878	4	C. E. Crawford, Advance, N. C.	3	6	2	126		126							1,300
Fern Hill	R	1944	4	Paul Simpson, Troutman, N. C.	4	7		145	12	157	2	30	No	No	No		3,120
Fork	V	1793	4	A. M. Kiser, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	9	6	8	300	122	422	1	80	Yes	No	Yes		4,200
Harmony	V	1902	4	W. R. Kimberlin, Harmony, N. C.	15	11	1	171	56	227	2	40	Yes	Yes	Yes		4,200
Ijames Cross Road	R		4	J. H. McDaniel, Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C.	23	4	4	109	58	167	3		No	No	No		2,220
Jerusalem	R	1868	4	E. W. Sellers, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	12	4	7	134	49	183	1	19	Yes	Yes	No		3,955
Mocksville: First	T	1864	4	J. P. Davis, 416 N. Main, Mocksville	14	7	28	412	49	461	1	41	Yes	No	Yes		5,000
Monticello	R	1952	4	E. C. Davis, Alexander St., Statesville	5	3	24	124	2	126	1		Yes	No	No		3,120
Mooresville: Fairview	R	1952	4	T. W. Norris, 243 Troutman St., Mooresville	12	5	2	18	60	78	4	8	No	No	No		3,120
: First	C	1882	4	T. C. Smith, P. O. Box 419, Mooresville	27	18	59	623	216	839			Yes	No	Yes		7,200
: Southside	C	1912	4	Paul Brock, 538 S. Academy, Mooresville	36	31	41	678	147	825	2	178	Yes	No	Yes		7,020
New Bethany	R	1859	4	Wayne Riddle, Rt. 6, Statesville	10	5	3	171	94	265	2	50	Yes	No	Yes		3,189
New Hope	R	1802	4	Dewey Ijames, Rt. 4, Statesville		2	5	76	17	93		11	No	No	No		1,200
Ostwalt	R	1950	4	C. V. Boone, Troutman, N. C.		4	1	13	3	66	2		No	No	No		3,470
Shady Grove	R	1955	4	E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C.	14	6	6	60	21	81	2	25	No				3,600
Society	R	1821	4	W. H. Lippard, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	9	5	9	164	41	205	2		Yes		No		3,120
South River	R	1879	4	Lewis W. Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville	3	6	10	124	56	180	1	50	Yes	No	No		4,160
Statesville: Cochran Street	T	1952	4	J. L. Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C.	32	22	10	316		316	2		Yes	No	No		5,590
: Diamond Hill	C	1926	4	Boyce Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	24	26	26	642	20	664	2	150	Yes	No	No		5,300
: East Side	R	1955	4	J. A. Isenhour, Rt. 2, Hiddenite, N. C.	9	13	4	75	70	145	2	21	No	Yes	No		3,200
: Fairview	V	1952	4		7	4	21	110	11	121	1	20	Yes	No	No		3,300
: First	C	1848	4	John Sykes, Statesville, N. C.	27	66	74	897	127	1024	2	321	Yes	Yes	No		7,550
: Front St.	C	1911	4		37	32	39	928	169	1097	1	125	Yes	No	Yes		6,032
: Goldsboro Ave.	C	1951	4	Lester Carson, Taylorsville Rd., Statesville	2	2		50	8	58	2	7	Yes	Yes	No		1,560
: Welcome	R	1956	4	W. B. Rimmer, Troutman, N. C.	9	9	8	132	6	138	2	70	Yes	No	No		3,720
: Western Ave.	C	1901	4	Wendell Davis, 255 N. Race St., Statesville	29	17	57	746	94	840	2	226	Yes	Yes	No	1	6,300
Troutman	T	1923	4	C. C. Holland, (Supply), Statesville	22	7	17	310	36	346	1	71	Yes	Yes	No		3,815
Turrentine	R	1913	4	W. H. Perry, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	6	1	8	200	53	253	2	46	Yes	No	No		4,880
Yadkin	R	1952	4	Reid Keiger, 436 N. Oakland, Statesville	4	7	8	63	6	69	1	18	Yes	No	No		1,610
Cascade Mission				Included in Mooresville Southside													
Faith Mission	R		4	Jimmie Steele, Barium Springs, N. C.	7	19	2	90		90		29	Yes	Yes	No		2,340
				TOTALS	529	421	597	10,099	2,213	12,364	59	2,162					154,091

BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	VALUE OF PASTOR'S HOME	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY INCLUDING PASTOR'S HOME	MONEY SPENT ON NEW CONSTRUCTION, PROPERTY, MATERIAL, AND EQUIPMENT, CHURCH	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT AT END OF YEAR	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, % OF TOTAL BUDGET	ASSOCIATION MISSION GOAL COMING YEAR	DO CHURCH AND PASTOR PARTICIPATE IN RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD PROTECTION PLAN?	CHURCH HAVE LIBRARY?	CHURCH HAVE RECREATION COMMITTEE?	DOES CHURCH HAVE WEEKDAY KINDERGARTEN?	DOES CHURCH HAVE DAY SCHOOL?
ADVANCE		16,000	24,000	50	7,769	52%	52	No	No	No	No	No
BEREA		10,000	60,600		4,638			No	Yes	Yes	No	No
BETHEL	J. D. LIPPARD, RT. 3, STATESVILLE, N. C.	20,000	70,000	8,146		25%	475	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
BEULAH		5,200	52,000		2,981			No	No	No	No	No
CLEVELAND		12,000	60,000			10%	150	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
COMMUNITY						8%			No	No	No	No
COOLEEMEE: FIRST	MRS. HUNTER MILLER, 47 DAVIE ST., COOLEEMEE, N. C.	10,000	179,000	974	20,000			Yes	No	Yes	No	No
: NORTH		12,000	52,000	3,736	9,409			No	No	No	No	No
CORNATZER		15,000	85,000	30,557	16,007			No	No	No	No	No
EATONS		15,000	45,000	12,205	4,000	360	180	Yes	No	No	No	No
FARMINGTON			20,000				50	No	No	No	No	No
FERN HILL			8,000	1,475				No	No	No	No	No
FORK		10,500	83,610	14,649	20,000	5%	450	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
HARMONY		6,500	91,500	10,805	9,030	10%	275	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
IJAMES CROSS ROAD				266				No	No	No	No	No
JERUSALEM		8,000	16,500	3,744		120	80	No	No	No	No	No
MOCKSVILLE: FIRST		8,000	128,000	54,090	24,000	12%	635	Yes	No	No	No	No
MONTICELLO						10%	175	No	Yes	No	No	No
MOORESVILLE: FAIRVIEW												
: FIRST		30,000	318,000		44,033	12%	1,019	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
: SOUTHSIDE		12,000	225,000	79,989	87,197	10%	652	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
NEW BETHANY		12,000	50,000	200	1,693			Yes	Yes	No	No	No
NEW HOPE		12,000	22,000	6,522	4,030		35	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
OSTWALT			13,000				51	No	No	No	No	No
SHADY GROVE			15,000	730			65	No	No	No	No	No
SOCIETY			6,000					No	No	No	No	No
SOUTH RIVER	H. S. MILLSAPS, RT. 2, STATESVILLE, N. C.	9,000	51,000		7,500	25%	144	Yes	No	No	No	No
STATESVILLE: COCHRAN ST								No	No	No	No	No
: DIAMOND HILL		10,000	250,000	58,264	55,967	2,080	312	Yes	No	No	No	No
: EAST SIDE			50,000	560	7,560			No	No	No	No	No
: FAIRVIEW		4,500	50,000	318	13,049	10%	72	Yes	No	No	No	No
: FIRST	J. O. HUNTER, STATESVILLE, N. C.	48,500	608,500	15,398	115,297	16%	1,483	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
: FRONT STREET	MISS MARY RUTH GODFREY, RT. 6, STATESVILLE, N. C.	22,000	319,000	4,759	70,000			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
: GOLDSBORO AVE			6,000	267		3⅓%	51	No	No	No	No	No
: WELCOME			20,000			25	25	No	No	No	No	No
: WESTERN AVE		25,000	209,500			24%	1,173	Yes	No	No	No	No
TROUTMAN		15,000	140					No	Yes	No	No	No
TURRENTINE		16,000	85,000	2,334		10%		No	Yes	No	No	No
YADKIN			25,000		10,835	3%	84	No	No	No	No	No
CASCADE MISSION												
FAITH MISSION	MRS. TURNER RUPPARD, RT. 1, STATESVILLE, N. C.		7,000	89				Yes	No	Yes	No	No
	TOTALS	364,200	3,305,350	310,127	534,995		7,688					

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Advance	Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Advance, N. C.	1	1		1	3	6	12		10	28	8
Berea	Mrs. W. E. Holcoms, Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C.	1	2	1	3	7	15	32	8	41	96	59
Bethel	Mrs. A. C. Brown, Troutman, N. C.	2	2	1	3	8	14	20	10	48	92	33
Beulah	Mrs. Paul Elliott, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C.	1	1		1	3	9	9		29	47	27
Cleveland	Mrs. G. M. Flemming, Cleveland, N. C.		1		1	2		11		22	33	
Community	Mrs. F. W. Whitlow, P. O. Box 147, Mt Mourne, N. C.									6	6	3
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. Frank Seaders, Ruffin St., Cooleemee, N. C.	3	2		4	9	48	30		64	142	48
: North	Mrs. Paul Hoffman, Box 243, 49 Duke St., Cooleemee				1	1				16	16	
Cornatzer												
Eatons	Mrs. Lester Richie, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C.	1	1		1	3	4	4		26	34	5
Farmington	Mrs. Clyde Jarvis, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C.	1			1	2	12			12	24	5
Fern Hill												
Fork	Mrs. Joseph Smith, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	1	2	1	5	9	10	17	14	71	112	42
Harmony	Mrs. Gilbert Grose, Harmony, N. C.	1	2	1	2	6	3	14	3	31	51	15
I James Cross Road												
Jerusalem	Mrs. O. H. Hartley, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	1	1		1	3	26	8		21	55	11
Mocksville: First	Miss Claire Wall, 451 Church St., Mocksville, N. C.	1	2	1	1	5	31	23	17	63	134	43
Monticello	Mrs. Don Muse, Rt. 8, Statesville, N. C.	1	2		2	5	9	18		26	53	26
Mooresville: Fairview												
: First	Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Rt. 1, Mooresville	2	2	1	7	12	28	40	10	130	208	68
: Southside	Mrs. Guy Hinson, P. O. Box 613, Mooresville, N. C.	1	2	1	1	5	9	31	10	136	186	127
New Bethany	Mrs. Horace Smith, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C.	2	2		1	5	21	19		22	62	27
New Hope	Mrs. L. W. Pharr, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.		1		1	2		9		8	17	5
Ostwalt												
Shady Grove												
Society	Mrs. Laverne Williams, Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C.				1					24	24	11
South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C.	2	2	1	1	6	26	24	4	16	70	34
Statesville: Cochran St.												
: Diamond Hill	Mrs. Bruce Renegar, 933 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	2	3	1	7	13	10	24	18	69	121	57
: East Side												
: Fairview	Mrs. J. T. Hudson, 326 Westwood Dr., Statesville	1	1		1	3	8	6		15	29	16
: First	Mrs. Raymond Creedmore, 920 Restmore Lane, Statesville	3	5	1	12	21	88	57	10	198	353	122
: Front St.	Mrs. Robert Carter, 1609 5th Ave., Statesville, N. C.	1	1	1	8	11	21	20	10	108	159	83
: Goldsboro Ave.												
: Welcome	Mrs. W. H. Hobbs, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C.				1	1				9	9	8
: Western Ave.	Mrs. John Carson, Jr., 607 Salissury Rd., Statesville	2	2	1	8	13	17	29	11	120	177	90
Troutman	Mrs. W. W. Brown, Troutman, N. C.	2	2	1	1	6	17	17	12	36	82	39
Turrentine	Mrs. D. P. Wagner, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	1	2	1	1	5	15	20	4	30	69	18
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8. Statesville, N. C.	1	2			3	9	15		16	40	8
Cascade Mission												
Faith Mission	Mrs. W. L. Goforth, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.	1	2		1	4	15	14		20	49	10
	TOTALS	36	48	14	79	176	471	523	141	1.443	2,578	1,048

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																				
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Aovance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Aovance, N. C.			19	11	25	18		27			34				134	59	1	58		58	Yes	No
Berea	Nolan B. Mackey, 724 N. Church St., Mooresville	5	19	28	24	35	37	38			70	90		3		349	209	2	114		114	Yes	Yes
Bethel	Dalmas Brown, Troutman, N. C.		39	16	25	30	36	21	24	2	48	127	14	8		390	241	3	110		110	Yes	No
Beulah	J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 629, Statesville	2	34	29	42	45	22	17	27		40	74	18	4		354	200	2	162		162	Yes	No
Clevelano	Claudius Moore, Box 21, Barber, N. C.	6	13	16	15	23	14	20			35	39		3		184	105		93		93	No	No
Community	Boyd Anderson, Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C.			3	5	10	11	8				7		3		47	45		54		54	No	No
Cooleemee: First	Aronalo Garwood, 29 Main St., Cooleemee	6	55	32	51	64	55	25	16		122	134	22	16		598	273	2	114		114	Yes	Yes
: North	Paul Hoffman, Box 243 Duke, Cooleemee	24	24	16	16	52	32		24		39	66	9	4		306	144		155		155	No	Yes
Cornatzer	James Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.		12	20	18	24	6	6	12		37	41		3		179	134					No	No
Eatons	Wayne Ferebee, Yadkinville Ro., Mocksville	5	3	11	11	19	23		30			60	18	3		183	85		64		64	No	No
Farmington	Joe White, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C.		10	5	10	9	7		35			20		11		107			39		39	No	No
Fern Hill	G. T. Estes, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C.		7	6	9	14	14		18			36		4		108	69		47		47	No	No
Fork	R. L. Seaford, Rt. 2, Aovance, N. C.	2	44	18	33	46	48	16	17	7	48	106	20	5		410	245	3	138		138	No	No
Harmony	Paul Davis, Harmony, N. C.	8	12	11	15	35	18	10			29	48	6	2		194	122	1	102		102	Yes	No
I James Cross Road	Dewey Tutterow, Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C.			19	19	16	20	13	36		23	18				164	117		55		55	No	No
Jerusalem	Bobby Cheek, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.		10	8	9	19	26	10	11		36	40		3		172	103	1	90		90	No	Yes
Mocksville: First	Oren Heffner, Park, Mocksville, N. C.	10	43	26	35	45	54		45		76	94	15	3		446	250	2	168		168	Yes	No
Monticello	Harold Fulp, Rt. 8, Statesville, N. C.	6	20	12	24	29	19	11	16		35	26	7	3		208	100		113		113	No	No
Mooresville: Fairview	Clint Green, Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C.			6	4	12	5				20			3		50	42		55		55	No	No
: First	J. D. Chamberlain, 414 Glenwood Dr., Mooresville	14	79	32	50	109	64	37			71	156	27	7		646	377	1	223		223	No	No
: Southside	Mack Crab, Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C.	19	62	46	73	118	89	72			85	103	30	5	55	757	443	3	258		258	Yes	No
New Bethany	Horace Smith, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C.		12	15	16	37	18	7	18		11	38		3		175	95		85		85	Yes	Yes
New Hope	Roy Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.		5	8	6	11	8	19	14		27					98	64		42		42	No	No
Obtwalt	B. L. Rash, Troutman, N. C.		14	7	12	18		19			32			5		107	74		64		64	No	No
Shady Grove	Roy Pierce, 207 Dingler St., Mooresville		6	2	9	12	12				30	30				101	86		54		54	No	No
Society	Roy West, Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C.		7	15	10	17	12	18				95				174	110					No	No
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C.		12	9	22	28	17	14			15	43	5	2		167	92	3	124		124	Yes	Yes
Statesville: Cochran St.	R. L. Millsaps, Wilmington Ave., Statesville		25	30	34	38	18	15	14		135	92		4		405	249		80		80	No	No
: Diamond Hill	James Lapish, Rt. 7, Statesville, N. C.	3	57	36	42	68	44	69	32	9	38	202	18	6		624	368	1	131		131	No	No
: East Side	E. A. Horne, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.		11	23	9	21	11	14	16		45					150	116		122		122	No	No
: Fairview	D. R. Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville, N. C.		7	15	14	17	21	5		2	24	28	2	10		145	80	1	94		94	Yes	No
: First	J. A. Bare, 948 Armstrong, Statesville	15	122	66	106	106	90	36	30	15	124	282	40	9		1041	514	4	308		308	Yes	Yes
: Front St.	H. C. Lackey, 1014 East Eno Ave. Statesville	28	103	74	99	169	142	79	48		103	308	20	4		1177	626	3	306		306	Yes	No
: Golosboro Ave.	J. H. Edwards, 509 Armfield St., Statesville		11	8	13	16	18				23	10		3		102	47		64		64	Yes	No
: Welcome	E. P. Burdette, 944 Cochran St., Statesville	12	17	13	15	23	20	17	26		22	29	2	3		199	111		57		57	Yes	Yes
: Western Ave.	G. E. Harris, 420 Western Ave., Statesville	25	77	40	67	119	75	39	50		78	215	51	5	123	841	402	2	232	56	288	Yes	No
Troutman	John Privette, Box 387, Troutman, N. C.	36	38	18	38	39	45	32			29	62	10	3		350	161		165		165	Yes	No
Turrentine	Lester Cranfill, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.		34	16	23	26	26	23			38	76		4		262	166	1	106		106	No	No
Yadkin	J. L. Mayberry, Rt. 8, Statesville, N. C.		9	5	13	7	9	4				29		3		79	60		61		61	No	No
Cascade Mission	Listed with Mooresville Southside																						
Faith Mission	Turner Rupparo, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.		10	10	7	20	6	14	6		18	29		3		123	94	2	56		56	Yes	No
	TOTALS	226	1,063	789	1,054	1,571	1,210	728	592	35	1,606	2,887	334	160	178	12,306	6,878	38	4,307	56	4,363		

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Advance	Mrs. Dempsey Clinard, Rt. 2, Advance		1	2	3	14				13			33	24	1	No
Berea	Mrs. Clyde Dalton, Rt. 3, Mooresville	6		10	26	21	9	14	22		3		111	72	1	Yes
Bethel	Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville	15	9	17	33	21		18	36	28	5		182	114	2	No
Beulah	Elbert Hines, Jr., Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C.	15	8	15	26	9	7	14	23	24	2		143	69	1	No
Clevelano	Homer Tolbert Rt. 2, Clevelano, N. C.		4	5	15	2	6			17			49	30		No
Community	Ernest Austin, Sr., Rt. 1, Mooresville			7	8	8				5	5		33	23	1	No
Cooleemee: First	Jack Lagle, 22 Center, Cooleemee	10	8	25	44	35	13	10	35	36	12		228	82	2	No
: North																
Cornatzer	T. A. Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.		10		21		12	19		10	2		74	64		No
Eatons	Marietta Rummage, Rt. 5, Mocksville	2	6	4	14	16				23	5		70	50		No
Farmington																
Fern Hill																
Fork	P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	1	1	8	13	24	10		11	18	5		91	53	1	No
Harmony	Mrs. C. T. Keller, Rt. 1, Harmony, N. C.	3		4	16	12			10	22	3		70	57	1	No
Ijames Cross Road																
Jerusalem	Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	6	7	6	8	8	10		21		4		70	44	1	No
Mocksville: First	Benny Naylor, Gwyn St., Mocksville, N. C.	7	8	10	14	34	10		22	10	13		128	67	1	No
Monticello	Odell Wood, 111 Park Drive, Statesville, N. C.	14	7	11	21	18	7	15	13	21	3		130	57	1	No
Mooresville: Fairview																
: First	George Wike, P. O. Box 359, Mooresville, N. C.	6	8	10	45	27				32	5		133	70	1	No
: Southside	W. J. Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	18	8	25	66	23	15		19	24	5		203	140	1	No
New Bethany	Miss Judy Stewart, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C.	1	6	7	11	18	12			19	4		78		2	Yes
New Hope	Reid Tomlin, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C.			6	7			12	17				42			No
Ostwalt																
Shady Grove																
Society	Mrs. Henry Lewis, Rt. 4, Statesville			10	12	14				27			63	45		No
South River	James Emory, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C.		5	8	21	14	6			33			87	50	1	No
Statesville: Cochran St.	Ralph McCrary, Statesville, N. C.		12		16	8		10	15		1		62	50		No
: Diamond Hill	David Rinehardt, Jr., 412 Monroe St., Statesville	9	7	15	29	29	24	27	24	41	4		209	120	1	Yes
: East Side																
: Fairview	J. T. Hudson, 326 Westwood Dr., Statesville	1	4	7	12	13			12	14	3		66	30	1	No
: First	H. V. Boone, Jr., 374 Westwood Dr., Statesville	19	14	33	66	51	21	24	7	66	7		308	138	1	Yes
: Front Street	Walter Jacoss, 137 N. Bost St., Statesville, N. C.	11	12	23	72	61	36	10	33	50	2		310	107	1	Yes
: Golosboro Ave.	Laxton Pennell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., Statesville		4	8	10	11			20		3		56			No
: Welcome	Grady Stewart, 1126 4th St., Statesville, N. C.	4	3	3	3	12		11	8		3		47	33	2	No
: Western Ave.	Donald Norris, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C.	7	7	14	35	36	11		26	46	4	70	186	83	1	Yes
Troutman	Mrs. Ruth Thompson, 232 Maple Ave., Statesville	7		21	22	18	20		7	17	3		115	49	1	No
Turrentine	Tony Barney, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	13		14	15	20		18		18	3		98	60	1	No
Yadkin	C. W. Hager, P. O. Box 445, Statesville, N. C.			8	7	6	8		11		2		42	35		No
Cascade Mission	Included in Mooresville Southside															
Faith Mission	Harold Harmon, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.	5	8	10	6	10	12		15		4		70	32	4	Yes
	TOTALS	180	167	346	717	593	249	202	407	611	115	70	3,587	1,848	31	

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	BEGINNERS	PRIMARIES	JUNIORS	INTERMEDIATES	YOUNG PEOPLE	ADULT	GENERAL OFFICERS	TOTAL ENROLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	NUMBER TRAINING SCHOOLS	SEPTEMBER—CHURCH MUSIC MONTH OBSERVED	NO. COPIES CHURCH MUSICIAN USUALLY ORDERED	NAME OF HYMNAL USED IN AUDITORIUM
ADVANCE	MISS LINDA CRAWFORD, ADVANCE, N. C.													BROADMAN
BEREA	CLYDE PRICE, 3710 PLAGO ST., CHARLOTTE, N. C.								31	25			12	MODERN
BETHEL	EBER HUDSON, 919 5TH ST., STATESVILLE, N. C.			16	12		26	4	58	34		YES	20	BAPTIST
BEULAH	FRANK ELLIOTT, RT. 3, STATESVILLE, N. C.						24		24	18				BAPTIST
CLEVELAND														BROADMAN
COMMUNITY	REV. RAY WATTS, RT. 1, MOORESVILLE, N. C.						12		12					BROADMAN
COOLEEMEE: FIRST	MRS. G. W. NAYLOR, BOX 27, MARGINAL ST., COOLEEMEE		10	15			20	2	47	11		No	1	BAPTIST
: NORTH														
CORNATZER	WELDON ALLEN, RT. 3, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.													
EATONS	G. E. MERRELL, JR., RT. 2, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.													AMERICAN
FARMINGTON	MRS. JOE WHITE, RT. 2, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.													BROADMAN
FERN HILL	JACK ESTES, RT. 1, TROUTMAN, N. C.													BROADMAN
FORK	MRS. CLARA FOSTER, RT. 3, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.			30	15		43		88					MODERN
HARMONY	MRS. W. R. KIMBERLIN, RT. 2, HARMONY, N. C.			18			21	3	42	35		No	3	BROADMAN
I JAMES CROSS ROAD														
JERUSALEM	W. E. FOSTER, RT. 4, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.		15				15		30					BROADMAN
MOCKSVILLE: FIRST	BILL HOWARD, OAK ST., MOCKSVILLE, N. C.								30	18			1	BAPTIST
MONTICELLO	BLAN WAGNER, RT. 8, STATESVILLE, N. C.													BROADMAN
MOORESVILLE: FAIRVIEW	T. W. NORRIS, 243 TROUTMAN, MOORESVILLE, N. C.													BROADMAN
: FIRST	R. O. KLEPFER, MOORESVILLE, N. C.			25	12		25		62	40				BROADMAN
: SOUTHSIDE	W. J. LANCASTER, 303 E. WILSON AVE., MOORESVILLE						26	8	34	18				MODERN
NEW BETHANY	SYLVESTER CAMPBELL, RT. 3, STATESVILLE, N. C.													BROADMAN
NEW HOPE	G. C. SMITH, RT. 4, STATESVILLE, N. C.													MODERN
OSTWALT	LEWIS OVERCASH, TROUTMAN, N. C.													VOICE OF PRAISE
SHADY GROVE	JAMES LUFFMAN, 312 NESBIT ST., MOORESVILLE													FAVORITE
SOCIETY	KELLY BEESON, RT. 4, STATESVILLE, N. C.													
SOUTH RIVER	MRS. W. O. WESTON, RT. 2, STATESVILLE													
STATESVILLE: COCHRAN ST	M. A. MORROW, STATESVILLE, N. C.													
: DIAMOND HILL	MISS ALICE BARNES, 147 CYNITHIA ST., STATESVILLE												1	BAPTIST
: EAST SIDE	H. T. MORROW, RT. 1, STATESVILLE, N. C.													FAVORITE
: FAIRVIEW	FOY MARLOWE, RT. 8, STATESVILLE, N. C.					12	20		32				1	MODERN
: FIRST	MILTON BURO, 805 STOCKTON ST., STATESVILLE, N. C.	25	42	29	28		36	12	172	116		YES	25	BAPTIST
: FRONT ST	WALTER JACOBS, 137 N. BOST ST., STATESVILLE, N. C.								90	65	1	No	30	BAPTIST
: GOLDSBORO AVE.	MISS RUTH PHARR, 120 WILMINGTON AVE., STATESVILLE													MODERN
: WELCOME	C. A. BUSTLE, RT 8, STATESVILLE, N. C.													BROADMAN
: WESTERN AVE	MRS. JEAN FINCH, 485 RIDGEWAY AVE., STATESVILLE	12	12	20		4	30	2	80			No	24	BROADMAN
TROUTMAN	MISS NAOMI OSTWALT, TROUTMAN, N. C.													BROADMAN
TURRENTINE	MRS. H. F. WAGNER, RT. 3, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.													BROADMAN
YADKIN	EDGAR ROBERTSON, RT. 8, STATESVILLE, N. C.													MODERN
CASCADE MISSION														
FAITH MISSION	TROY DEAL, RT. 1, STATESVILLE, N. C.					12	14	2	26	10		No	6	BAPTIST
	TOTALS	37	79	153	67	28	312	33	858	390	1		124	

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Advance	Mrs. W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance, N. C.	3,290	3,125	1,300			1,655	2,955
Berea	R. B. Fisher, Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C.	20,700	17,995	4,680	1,340	660	9,549	16,229
Bethel	Gleen Stewart, Box 7, Troutman, N. C.	25,696	26,325	4,420	1,976		13,915	20,311
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C.	17,843	16,894	4,420	540		9,413	14,373
Cleveland	Justice Williams, Rt.1, Cleveland, N. C.	8,761	7,768	2,820	420	275	2,661	6,176
Community	Jesse Jones, Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C.	3,119	2,878	1,820	75	26	604	2,526
Cooleemee: First	G. F. Garwood, Box 134, Erwin St., Cooleemee	29,182	26,819	5,200	2,225	128	15,543	23,097
: North	J. W. Tucker, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	8,668	8,642	3,840	600		3,736	8,176
Cornatzer	Brady Barney, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	18,588	59,602	3,900	375		32,243	36,518
Eatons	Hermon Brewer, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C.	13,642	18,184	3,000	312		13,759	17,071
Farmington	Wade Furches, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C.	2,843	2,837	1,300			961	2,261
Fern Hill	Jimmy Wallace, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C.	5,861	5,616	2,724	300		2,391	5,414
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood, Rt. 2, Advance, N. C.	18,403	27,616	4,200	920		20,976	26,096
Harmony	Clarice Williams, Harmony, N. C.	12,075	20,064	3,800	360		13,724	17,884
James Cross Road	Kenneth Lanier, Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C.	4,420	4,032	2,070			1,321	3,391
Jerusalem	J. L. Smith, Jr., Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	6,397	10,085	3,955	208	253	5,197	9,613
Mocksville: First	J. W. Hill, P. O. Box 444, Mocksville, N. C.	28,292	82,329	5,000	1,450		68,387	74,837
Monticello	John McMillan, Rt. 8, Statesville, N. C.	6,923	6,000	2,990	240		1,810	5,040
Mooresville: Fairview	Carl Dockery, Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C.	977	574	160			403	563
: First	A. V. Lowery, P. O. Box 419, Mooresville, N. C.	58,676	60,136	1,028	5,845		44,287	51,161
: Southside	George Henderson, 156 S. Sycamore St., Mooresville	50,091	129,337	7,020	4,835	1,650	110,076	123,581
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C.	7,543	7,359	3,489			3,353	6,843
New Hope	Roy Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.	4,962	9,156	925	144		7,264	8,333
Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C.	7,106	6,072	2,470			2,814	5,284
Shady Grove	M. G. Bradshaw, Rt.1, Mooresville, N. C.	6,462	5,612	3,600			1,875	5,475
Society	Robert Stroud, Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C.	5,277	5,227	3,120	180		1,299	4,598
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C.	11,614	11,607	4,160	317		4,764	9,241
Statesville: Cochran St.	L. S. Billings, 1008 Alexander St., Statesville	12,085	11,808	5,590	360		5,367	11,317
: Diamond Hill	Larry Black, 532½ Davie Ave., Statesville, N. C.	33,399	90,950	5,300	3,375		77,793	86,468
: East Side	E. J. Reid, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.	6,269	4,229	3,320			867	4,087
: Fairview	C. D. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C.	7,912	7,877	2,798	100		4,431	7,329
: First	Clyde Hunter, Brookdale Dr., Statesville	89,554	89,716	7,550	13,315		45,378	66,243
: Front St.	Guy Sisk, 224 N. Oakland Ave., Statesville	55,555	57,863	5,938	11,463		30,732	48,133
: Goldsboro Ave.	J. C. Pennell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	2,892	2,655	1,560			848	2,408
: Welcome	C. A. Bustle, Rt. 8, Statesville, N. C.	8,015	6,924	3,720	240		2,757	6,717
: Western Ave.	J. E. Oxford, 806 E. Front St., Statesville	56,848	47,590	6,300	10,418	1,510	10,898	29,126
Troutman	Dewitt Moore, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C.	12,777	12,191	3,815	1,060	414	3,853	9,142
Turrentine	H. F. Wagner, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C.	15,040	14,746	4,880	780	789	6,635	13,085
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville, N. C.	3,925	3,749	1,430			2,140	3,570
Cascade Mission	Included in Mooresville, Southside							
Faith Mission	L. G. Goforth, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.	6,234	3,651	1,480	308		1,301	3,088
	TOTALS	696,916	935,840	142,092	64,081	5,705	586,980	2,431,614

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Advance, N. C.	7	50	23	20	30		15	25		170
Berea	J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C.	1,000	192	37	268	151	36	18	28	35	1,766
Bethel	Jack Annas, 914 8th St., Statesville	3,848	475	51	121	853		252	68	345	6,014
Beulah	J. A. Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C.	1,356	304	107	75	363			100	214	2,521
Cleveland	Homer Tolbert, Rt 2, Cleveland, N. C.	950	150	22	50	50		312	36	22	1,592
Community	Mrs. Boyd Anderson, Rt. 1, Mooresville	249			61		11	7	14	10	352
Cooleemee: First	Miss Joyce Fields, 30 Davie St., Cooleemee	2,631	548	49	51	249			194		3,723
: North	Jack Eudy, Box 3, Cooleemee, N. C.		6	3	5	451				120	465
Cornatzer	Mrs. Maxine Long, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.					2,909		75	50	50	3,084
Eatons	Jo Ann Bowles, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C.	270	135	83	70	140	47	180	120	68	1,113
Farmington	Mrs. Wade Groce, Rt. 5, Mocksville, N. C.	216		20	38	40		215	21	27	576
Fern Hill	Mrs. Herman Cavin, Rt 1, Troutman, N. C.	35			129	15		16	6		201
Fork	P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	573	415	88	95	166		54	100	28	1,520
Harmony	Charlie Baggarly, Harmony, N. C.	859	269	74	74	238		184	55	427	2,180
Ijames Cross Road	Mrs. Nancy Ijames, Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C.	72	55	158	136	202			18		641
Jerusalem	Mrs. Gene Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salisbury, N. C.	122	90	35	25	125		34	15	25	471
Mocksville: First	Miss Flossie Martin, Mocksville, N. C.	4,000	494	349	185	259		1,026	113	1,065	7,492
Monticello	Mrs. Odell Wood, 111 Park Drive, Statesville	523	119	12	44	124	2	44	36	56	960
Mooresville: Fairview	Mrs. T. W. Norris, 234 Troutman St., Mooresville	6								5	11
: First	George Wike, P. O. Box 359, Mooresville, N. C.	5,039	763	125	108	417		161	170	2,192	8,975
: Southside	Mrs. George Henderson, 156 S. Academy, Mooresville	4,048	480	206	104	500		170	186	62	5,756
New Bethany	Kermit Templeton, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C.	180	58	25	48	100		36	32	37	517
New Hope	E. L. Swann, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C.	549	35	32	36	64		67	30	10	823
Ostwalt	Bobby Rogers, P. O. Box 1, Troutman, N. C.		30	10		694		30	23		788
Shady Grove	Mrs. James Bailey, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.		57	4		9	19	20	15	13	137
Society	J. C. Willson, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	41	94	32	32	169		200	60		629
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C.	1,528	144	27	51	182		16	36	382	2,366
Statesville: Cochran St	Mrs. Mack Childers, 925 Cochran St., Statesville		65			250		76	100		491
: Diamond Hill	Lowell Hartness, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C.	1,560	312	130	30	1,278	11	791	80	290	4,482
: East Side	H. T. Morrow, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.	25	31	8					50	28	143
: Fairview	Mrs. Virginia Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville, N. C.	346	72	11	12	79		15	12		548
: First	Russell Guy, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C.	12,900	1,180	55	290	4,212				4,836	23,473
: Front St	Miss Beulah Berry, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C.	6,000	1,000	100	300	1,355		250	300	425	9,730
: Goldsboro Ave	Miss Dorothy Pharr, 1129 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	75	45	30		10		27	20	40	247
: Welcome	Mrs. Frank Ostwalt, Box 18, Barium Springs	25	25	24	70			25	25	12	207
: Western Ave	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Statesville	10,746	1,555	132	1,348	1,659		396	316	2,311	18,464
Troutman	Miss Ann Byers, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C.	1,215	362	185	226	528		117	215	200	3,049
Turrentine	Mrs. Sam Cranfill, 704 Salisbury St., Mocksville	1,252	54	42	41	92		74	59	46	1,661
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville, N. C.	38	30	10	12	11		17	16	45	179
Cascade Mission	Included in Mooresville Southside										
Faith Mission	Mrs. Isaac Whiting, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.	112		25	150	200		50		25	562
	TOTALS	62,396	9,694	2,324	4,305	18,174	126	4,970	2,744	13,451	118,184

BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. JUNIOR R. A. CHAPTERS	JUNIOR R. A. ENROLMENT	No. INTERMEDIATE R. A. CHAPTERS	INTERMEDIATE R. A. ENROLMENT	TOTAL R. A. ENROLMENT	MEN'S BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT	TOTAL MEN	GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT
ADVANCE			1	8			8			8
BEREA	ROBERT WILLIAMS, RT. 2, MOORESVILLE	REV. GETER PORCH, RT. 2, MOORESVILLE	1	9	1	12	21	20	20	41
BETHEL	FRANK ELLIOTT, RT. 3, STATESVILLE	BROOKS STEWART, RT. 3, STATESVILLE	2	14	1	8	22	54	54	76
BEULAH	B. F. DEAL, RT. 6, STATESVILLE	J. C. WOOTEN, P. O. Box 629, STATESVILLE						25	25	25
CLEVELAND										
COMMUNITY	REV. RAY WATTS, RT. 1, MOORESVILLE, N. C.	JESSE JONES, RT. 1, MOORESVILLE			1	7	7	5	5	12
COOLEEMEE: FIRST	MARVIN CHAPPELL, RT. 4, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.	BOB JORDAN, 53 MAIN ST., COOLEEMEE						26	26	26
: NORTH										
CORNATZER										
EATONS	RICHARD CARTER, RT. 1, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.		1	3	1	3	6	8	8	14
FARMINGTON			1	4			4			4
FERN HILL										
FORK	P. M. JOHNSON, RT. 3, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.	L. B. JONES, RT. 2, ADVANCE, N. C.	1	11	1	9	20	12	12	32
HARMONY	REV. DALLAS RENEGAR, HAMPTONVILLE	W. R. KIMBERLIN, RT. 2, HARMONY	1	6			6	8	8	14
IJAMES CROSS ROAD										
JERUSALEM	RICHARD BEIK, RT. 4, MOCKSVILLE	REV. E. W. SELLERS, RT. 4, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.	1	12	1	8	20	12	12	32
MOCKSVILLE: FIRST	GILMER HARTLEY, 430 CHURCH ST., MOCKSVILLE	M. H. GROCE, SALISBURY ST., MOCKSVILLE	1	12			12	35	35	47
MONTICELLO	REV. E. C. DAVIS, ALEXANDER ST., STATESVILLE	GEORGE MUSE, RT. 8, STATESVILLE	1	12			12	9	9	21
MOORESVILLE: FAIRVIEW										
: FIRST	J. R. MARKS, P. O. Box 155, MOORESVILLE	W. G. YOUNG, 339 PATTERSON ST., MOORESVILLE	1	24			24	50	50	74
: SOUTHSIDE	J. C. FEIMSTER, RT. 2, MOORESVILLE	BOSSY LINER, 120 N. SHERRILL ST., MOORESVILLE	1	35			35	39	39	74
NEW BETHANY	MASON ALEXANDER, RT. 6, STATESVILLE	MAX MORROW, RT. 6, STATESVILLE, N. C.	1	26				17	17	43
NEW HOPE	L. N. PHARR, RT. 1, STATESVILLE, N. C.	REV. DEWEY IJAMES, RT. 4, STATESVILLE	1	15			15	12	12	27
OSTWALT										
SHADY GROVE										
SOCIETY										
SOUTH RIVER	W. O. WESTON, RT. 2, STATESVILLE, N. C.	C. L. WESTON, RT. 2, STATESVILLE, N. C.	1	6			6	10	10	16
STATESVILLE: COCHRAN ST.										
: DIAMOND HILL	HOYT BOST, RT. 7, STATESVILLE, N. C.	REECE JOHNSON, RT. 3, STATESVILLE, N. C.	1	10	1	8	18	28	28	46
: EAST SIDE										
: FAIRVIEW	J. T. HUDSON, 326 WESTWOOD DR., STATESVILLE		1	5			5	8	8	13
: FIRST	J. ROSCOE WEST, 356 BREVARD, STATESVILLE	NICK PHARR, 227 MAPLE AVE., STATESVILLE	2	25			25	79	79	104
: FRONT STREET	W. M. SHOEMAKER, 327 S. OAK ST., STATESVILLE	ROBERT CARTER, 1609 5TH ST., STATESVILLE	2	21			21	15	15	36
: GOLDSBORO AVE.										
: WELCOME										
: WESTERN AVE.	WADDY BELL, 825 7TH ST., STATESVILLE	A. M. JOYNER, 816 CHERRY ST., STATESVILLE	1	13	1	11	24	43	43	67
TROUTMAN	HOWARD SHERRILL, RT. 7, STATESVILLE	EVERETTE WHITE, RT. 3, STATESVILLE, N. C.	1	16			16	23	23	39
TURRENTINE		FREO HELLARD, RT. 1, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.	1	14			14			14
YADKIN										
CASCADE MISSION										
FAITH MISSION		HAROLD HARMON, RT. 1, STATESVILLE, N. C.	1	12			12			12
		TOTALS	26	313	8	66	353	538	538	917

B
206.9755
M66A0Y
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

1960

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MOCKSVILLE
OCTOBER 13, 1960

SOCIETY BAPTIST CHURCH, RFD 4, STATESVILLE
OCTOBER 14, 1960

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE:

WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 12, 1961

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH, HARMONY, N. C.
OCTOBER 13, 1961

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1960-61 27

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3

BY-LAWS WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 9

NAMES OF MESSENGERS 7

OUR BELOVED DEAD 40

PROCEEDINGS 12

REPORTS:

- American Bible Society 35
- Annuity Board 34
- Baptist Orphanage 22
- Camp for Region 8 23
- Christian Education 17
- Christian Literature 18
- Evangelism 29
- Executive Promotion Committee 25
- Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute 26
- Historian 33
- Historical Report 16
- Inter-Racial Report 19
- N. C. Baptist Homes 19
- N. C. Baptist Hospital 20
- Ordination Committee 36
- Relief and Annuity Board 20
- Resolution Committee 38
- Report of Missionary 31
- Stewardship Promotion and Editorial Service 23
- Sunday School 30
- Training Union 26
- Treasurer's Report 31
- Woman's Missionary Union 29

STANDING COMMITTEES 6

STATISTICAL TABLES:

- Brotherhood Work 49
- Church and Membership 45
- Church Music 48
- Goals for Coming Year—Special Information 51
- Mission Expenditures 53
- The Sunday School 46
- Total Gifts and Local Expenditures 52
- Training Union 47
- Woman's Missionary Union 50

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Boyce G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville ..... Moderator
Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Vice-Moderator
P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... Historian and Clerk
S. R. Guy, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Treasurer
Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville ..... Missionary

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

C. A. Millsaps, Rt. 1, Troutman ..... Superintendent
C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Supt. of Training
Gilmer Beck, Cleveland ..... Supt. of VBS
Jimmie Steele, P. O. Box 174, Statesville ..... Chorister
Miss Margaret Duncan, Park Drive, Statesville ..... Secretary
Paul Wonders, 706 Boulevard, Statesville ..... Pianist
Mrs. W. H. Bowles, 439 N. Academy St., Mooresville ..... Cradle Roll Supt.
Mrs. J. P. Davis, 412 N. Main, Mocksville ..... Nursery Supt.
Mrs. David Nash, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Beginner Supt.
Mrs. Norman Rummage, Rt. 5, Mocksville ..... Primary Supt.
Mrs. Paul Wonders, Jr., 255 N. Race St., Statesville ..... Junior Supt.
Mr. Milton Burd, c/o 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Intermediate Supt.
Mrs. Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Young People Supt.
Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Adult Supt.
Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Extension Supt.
J. P. Davis, Mocksville ..... Supt. of Enlargement

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Roy Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Statesville ..... Group I
C. W. Hager, Box 445, Statesville ..... Group II
James Lapish, Rt. 7, Statesville ..... Group III
..... Group IV
Rev. C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Mooresville ..... Group V
..... Group VI
Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville ..... Group VII

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Director
Harold Fulp, Rt. 8, Statesville ..... Associate Director
Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Pastor Advisor
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Chorister
Joan Privette, 206 N. Lackey, Statesville ..... Pianist
Mrs. Ruth Lapish, Rt. 7, Statesville ..... Nursery
..... Beginner
Mrs. Vester Boone, 374 Westwood Drive, Statesville ..... Primary Director
Mrs. L. S. Kerley, 355 W. Wilson, Mooresville ..... Junior Director
..... Intermediate Director
Miss Pat Munday, c/o 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Young People Director
Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville ..... Adult Director

ASSOCIATE DEPARTMENT LEADERS (TO LEAD CONFERENCES FOR CHILDREN)

	Nursery
Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville	Beginner
Mrs. H. E. Yountz, 1325 11th St., Statesville	Primary
Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville	Junior
Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box, Statesville	Intermediate

GROUP DIRECTORS

Mrs. Violet Lyles, Rt. 5, Statesville	Group I
Allen Bustle, Knox Ave., Statesville	Group II
Calvin Cook, 507 W. Front St., Statesville	Group III
Ray Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville	Group IV
Ray Watts, Mt. Mourne	Group V
Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Group VI
Rev. Dewey Ijames, Rt. 4, Statesville	Group VII

OTHER OFFICERS

Mrs. C. T. Keller, Harmony	Sec. of Exec. Promotion Com.

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Glenn Stewart, Troutman	President
Ted Compton, Troutman	Vice-President
Elmer Thomas, Statesville	Secretary
A. M. Kiser, Rt. 3, Mocksville	R. A. Leader
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Christian Witness Leader
Leo Cozart, Mocksville	Personal Stewardship Leader
John V. Johnson, 627 Margaret Rd., Statesville	World Mission Leader

ADVISORY COUNCIL

P. C. Gantt, 538 S. Academy	Mooresville
Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6	Statesville
John Wells, c/o 1403 W. Front St.	Statesville

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Director of Music
Milton Burd, c/o 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	Dir. of Cong. Activities
Mrs. John Wells, c/o 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	Dir. of Pub. & Prom.
J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville	Dir. of Training
	Dir. of Instr. Activities
Eber Hudson, 919 5th St., Statesville	Dir. of Graded Choirs
H. L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	Pastor Advisor

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville	President
Mrs. John Sykes, 215 Brookdale	Vice-President & Jubilee Chairman
Mrs. Charles James, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Secretary - Treasurer
Mrs. Ronald Underwood, Meadow Rd., Statesville	Y. W. A. Director

Mrs. James Emory, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... G. A. Director
Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Statesville ..... Assistant G. A. Director
Mrs. David Nash, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Sunbeam Director
..... Assistant Sunbeam Director
Mrs. M. D. Pope, Rt. 2, Mocksville ..... Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. Paul Wagner, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. C. L. Weston, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Prayer Chairman
Mrs. Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Community Missions Chairman
Mrs. T. C. Smith, 411 E. Center St., Mooresville ..... Program Chairman
Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Harmony ..... Carver School-Burney Fund Chm.

GROUP LEADERS

Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton St., Statesville ..... Group I
Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Group II
Mrs. Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Group III
Mrs. A. T. Lewis, Cooleemee ..... Group IV
Mrs. Leo Cozart, Rt. 2, Mocksville ..... Group V

WMU GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP I	GROUP II	GROUP III	GROUP IV	GROUP V
Fairview, Sta.	Front St.	Mooresville 1st	Cooleemee 1st	Mocksville 1st
Sta. First	New Bethany	Southside	N. Cooleemee	Eaton
East Side	Beulah	Berea	Cleveland	Farmington
Faith Mission	Monticello	*Fairview	Jerusalem	*Ijames
Welcome	Yadkin	Cascade	Turrentine	Harmony
Western Ave.	South River	Community	Fork	Society
Goldsboro Ave.	Diamond Hill	Troutman	*Shady Grove	New Hope
*Cochran St.	Bethel	Fern Hill	*Cornatzer	Blaise
		*Ostwalt		

*No WMU Organization

TRUSTEES

C. B. Winberry, Chairman, 122 N. Bost St., Statesville
S. R. Guy, Rt. 2, Statesville
Lester P. Martin, Jr., Poplar St., Mocksville

EVANGELISM STEERING COMMITTEE FOR 1960-1961

Rev. Thomas Reece, c/o 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ..... Chairman
Boyce G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville ..... Moderator
Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Vice-Moderator
P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... Clerk
S. R. Guy, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Treasurer
C. A. Millsaps, Rt. 1, Troutman ..... S. S. Superintendent
Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... T. U. Director
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... W. M. U. President
Glenn Stewart, Troutman ..... Brotherhood President
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Associational Music Director
Rev. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Publicity

Rev. Jimmie Steele, P. O. Box 174, Statesville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. J. P. Davis, Mocksville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. Geter Porch, Rt. 2, Mooresville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. Dewey Ijames, Rt. 4, Statesville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. W. H. Perry, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. Kenneth Faulkenberry, Rt. 1, Troutman ..... Enlistment Leader

GENERAL GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP I	GROUP II	GROUP III	GROUP IV
Statesville, First	Front Street	Western Avenue	Bethel
Harmony	New Bethany	Diamond Hill	Troutman
Fairview, Statesville	Beulah	Goldsboro Ave.	Fern Hill
New Hope	Monticello	Cochran Street	Ostwalt
East Side	Yadkin	Welcome	Shady Grove
Society	South River	Faith Mission	

GROUP V	GROUP VI	GROUP VII
Mooresville, First	Cooleemee, First	Mocksville, First
Southside	North Cooleemee	Eaton
Berea	Cleveland	Farmington
Fairview, Mooresville	Jerusalem	Cornatzer
Cascade	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Roads
Community	Fork	Blaise

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING
Rev. Bill Cochrane, Chm.
P. M. Johnson
C. A. Millsaps
Clyde Smith
Associational Missionary

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Associational Missionary
Pastor of Host church first day
Pastor of Host church second day

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Rev. Lewis Williams, Chm.
Rev. Thomas Reece
Rev. W. H. Perry
Rev. Reid Keiger
Rev. Gilmer Beck

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Associational Missionary
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Director
WMU President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

INTER-RACIAL RELATIONS
Rev. T. C. Smith

ORDINATION
Rev. P. C. Gantt, Chm.
Rev. E. L. Childers
Rev. Harvie Brewington
Rev. Geter Porch
Rev. C. K. Herrin
Associational Missionary

FINANCE
Dr. John Sykes, Chm.
Sunday School Superintendent
Moderator
Treasurer
Training Union Director
WMU President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
VBS Superintendent
Associational Missionary
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. A. M. Kiser, Chm.
Rev. Paul Wonders
Rev. Norman Joyner

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary)
Mrs. Thomas Reece
Mrs. Bobby Hillard
Mrs. Norman Joyner

MISSIONS
Rev. Harvie Brewington, Chm.
Rev. Wallace Owen
Aubrey Walker
Rev. Norman Joyner
Rev. Paul Wonders
Rev. J. C. Gwaltney
John V. Johnson
C. A. Millsaps
Lee Fincannon
John Wells
Mrs. C. K. Herrin
Associational Missionary

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary)
Rev. C. K. Herrin, Chm.
Rev. Lester Carson
Rev. Bobby Hillard

REGION 8 CAMP COMMITTEE
Rev. A. M. Kiser, Chm.
G. E. Merrill
J. V. Johnson
Max Morrow
W. H. Bowles
Bill Long

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Cooperative Program	Rev. Norman Joyner
Hospital	Rev. Lewis Williams
Children's Home	Rev. Sidney Norton
Denominational Literature	Rev. C. K. Herrin
Baptist Homes	Rev. Paul Simpson
Christian Education	Rev. A. M. Kiser
Minister's Retirement	Rev. C. C. Holland
Christian Action League	Rev. Thomas Reece
American Bible Society	Rev. Lester Carson
POAU	Dr. John Sykes

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ADVANCE—Rev. C. E. Crawford, Mrs. Mattie Poindexter, Mrs. Edd Ledford, Mrs. Frank Potts, Mrs. Florence Leonard.

BEREA—J. L. Mills, Mrs. Darrell Stutts, Mrs. Clyde H. Dalton, Mrs. C. C. Drye, Rev. Geter R. Porch.

BETHEL—Rev. and Mrs. Harvie L. Brewington, I. S. Ostwalt, Glenn Stewart, Mrs. T. O. Sherrill, Mrs. I. S. Ostwalt, T. O. Sherrill, and Mrs. Rome Clark.

BEULAH—Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Mrs. Frank Elliott, Mrs. Fred Ruth, Mrs. J. D. Stewart, Mrs. F. L. Travis, and R. E. Lowrance.

BLAISE—Mrs. Howard Sherrill, Mrs. Verious B. Angell, Mrs. Ruth Jones.

CLEVELAND—Rev. Gilmer J. Beck, Mrs. W. S. Beeker, John Beeker, Mrs. John Beeker, Mrs. T. E. Hendren, M. C. Russell and Mrs. G. M. Fleming.

COMMUNITY—M. G. Bradshaw and Rev. E. L. Childers.

COOLEEMEE, FIRST—Mrs. A. T. Lewis, Mrs. John Freeborn, Mrs. J. D. House and Mrs. E. C. Tatum.

COOLEEMEE, NORTH—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Settle and Mrs. Roy Broadway.

CORNATZER—Mrs. E. M. James, Mrs. Ray Potts, Mrs. Welden Allen, G. A. Barnery and Mattie Barney.

EATONS—Rev. J. Wallace Owens, Mrs. Jim Eaton, S. W. Howell, Mrs. C. E. Leagans, Mrs. M. D. Pope and Mrs. Bessie E. Ferebee.

FARMINGTON—Mrs. E. Clyde Jarvis, Mrs. J. H. Groce, and J. H. Groce.

FERN HILL—Lester Sykes, Loma Simpson, Grover Hardy and Pearl Estes.

FORK—Rev. and Mrs. A. M. Kiser, P. M. Johnson, Mrs. Anna Grubb, Mrs. D. O. Shuler, Mrs. Clarence Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Smith, Mrs. C. A. Hendrix, and Mrs. J. C. Barnhardt.

HARMONY—Rev. Sidney Norton, Ezar Hayes, Ethel Mills, C. B. Reavis and G. D. Renegar.

IJAMES—Rev. John H. McDaniel, Mrs. Jane Tutterow, Mrs. Audrey Gobble and Mrs. Jane Myers.

JERUSALEM—W. E. Foster, O. H. Hartley, Mrs. Ollie Hartley and Mrs. Henry Grubb.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Davis, Boone Stonestreet, Lester P. Martin, Jr., Miss Flossie Martin, Mrs. S. W. Brown, Sr., Mrs. Norman Rummage, J. H. Markham, and W. M. Markin.

MONTICELLO—Mrs. D. E. Muse, Mrs. M. O. Goforth, Mrs. James F. Baker and Mrs. Paul E. Ingram.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST—Dr. and Mrs. T. C. Smith, Mrs. William Greene, Mrs. A. C. Craven, Fannie Helderman, Mrs. Thomas Dishman and Mrs. Marvin Rummage.

MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE—Rev. P. C. Gantt, Mrs. L. S. Kerley, Clyde Feimster, Kay Bowles, Mrs. W. H. Bowles, Mrs. Guy Hinson and Mrs. Clyde Caldwell.

NEW BETHANY—Rev. and Mrs. Bill Cochrane and Mrs. Kermit Templeton.

NEW HOPE—Rev. and Mrs. Dewey Ijames, Mrs. George Smith, E. L. Swann, Mrs. Wade Campbell, and Mrs. Mabel S. Goodwin.

OSTWALT—Mrs. George Deal and G. L. Deal.

SHADY GROVE—Rev. Kenneth Faulkenbury, Mrs. A. D. Collins and A. D. Collins.

SOCIETY—Rev. W. H. Lippard, Mrs. Paul Cartner, Mrs. Robert Stroud and Mrs. Mack Vanhoy.

SOUTH RIVER—Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Williams, Mrs. J. S. Gibson, Mrs. Dustin Keiger, Mrs. W. O. Weston, Mrs. C. W. Watts, Mrs. C. L. Weston.

STATESVILLE, DIAMOND HILL—Rev. and Mrs. Boyce Coates, Mr. and Mrs. Julian S. Suggs, Mrs. W. C. Bell, Mrs. S. W. Tims, Mrs. J. C. Gryder, Mrs. Sherman Mitchell, Mrs. L. H. Sipe, Mrs. Robert Smith, and Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Swann.

STATESVILLE, EAST SIDE—J. A. Isenhour, Mrs. Fred Snow, Mrs. Ferrest Combs, D. A. Horne, and Mrs. David Mitcham.

STATESVILLE, FAIRVIEW—Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Mrs. J. C. Gwaltney, Reece Childers, Mrs. Jack Barker, and Mrs. Albert White.
STATESVILLE FIRST—Dr. John M. Sykes, Milton Burd, Russell Guy, Mrs. Guy D. Ward, Moye Swann, Miss Beatrice Lackey.
STATESVILLE, FRONT—Rev. Thomas L. Reece, John F. Wells, Arthur Lee Fincannon and Mrs. D. K. Redman.
STATESVILLE, GOLDSBORO AVE.—L. C. Pennell, Roger Dale Pennell, Colene Edwards, Mrs. J. H. Edwards, and Mrs. Laxton Pennell.
STATESVILLE, WELCOME—Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Rimmer, Betty Morrow, and Mrs. William B. Rimmer, Jr.
STATESVILLE, WESTERN AVE.—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Wonders, Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Millsaps, Mrs. C. H. Gant, Mrs. Glenn Watts, Mrs. A. M. Joyner, Mrs. D. L. Graves, and E. R. Stewart.
TROUTMAN—Rev. and Mrs. Norman Joyner, Mrs. George Kennedy, Howard E. Sherrill, George Kennedy, and James I. Byers.
TURRENTINE—Rev. W. H. Perry, Mrs. W. R. Cook, Mrs. Charles F. James, S. B. Cook and W. L. Smith.
YADKIN—Rev. Reid Keiger, Mrs. F. A. Safriet, and Mrs. J. L. Mayberry.
FAITH MISSION—Mrs. T. S. Williard, Jr., Mrs. Ruby Barker, and Mrs. Turner Rupard.

BY-LAWS SOUTH YADKIN

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

(Adopted by South Yadkin W.M.U. in its Annual Session on April 17, 1960)

ARTICLE I—NAME

This organization shall be known as Womans Missionary Union of South Yadkin Association, Auxiliary to South Yadkin Baptist Association, and shall be the liaison organization between local organizations and the N. C. (State) Union.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

Strengthen: To conserve and strengthen existing local aims and policies.

Enlist: To increase the number of local W.M.U. organizations by the concentrated efforts of the Associational Union, directed by officers, group leaders, and department chairmen.

Develop: To develop the members through these larger places of leadership and the larger opportunities of program presentation and personnel.

Cultivate: To cultivate the Association for Missions that it may become a vital force in our state W.M.U. in supporting our denominational program, and South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III—RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1—This association shall recognize the autonomy of the church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 2—Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of Womans Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 3—The Associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational aims for advancement.

ARTICLE IV—MEMBERS

The members of Womans Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the South Yadkin Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS

Section 1—The officers shall be President, Vice-President, Recording secretary and treasurer, Y.W.A. Director, G.A. Director, and Sunbeam Band Director. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the Associational W.M.U. and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall not exceed five years.

Section 2—These officers shall perform duties set out for them in By-Laws and the leaflet "The Associational W.M.U."

Section 3—One group leader shall be elected for each division of churches (division decided upon by Executive Council).

ARTICLE VI—NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1—The Nominating Committee shall be composed of 5 women, one from each group of churches, and shall be elected by the Associational W.M.U. to serve one year.

Section 2—The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors.

Section 3—The Nominating Committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the Association (or by the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII—MEETINGS

Section 1—One meeting of Womans Missionary Union shall be held in early spring each year, date set by State Executive Council, place decided by organization. This meeting shall be Missionary and Inspirational.

Section 2—A Leadership Conference shall be held in the fall each year. Time, place and nature of program decided on by Executive Committee. At this meeting annual reports shall be given, goals set, etc.

Section 3—The Associational W.M.U. year shall close September 30 and begin October 1 each year.

Section 4—The program of the annual meeting shall be arranged by the Executive Committee in cooperation with the committee of the entertaining society.

Section 5—The officers, group leaders, and departmental chairmen of W.M.U. shall be elected at the spring meeting and take office October 1 of the same year.

Section 6—All members present and duly accredited by Womans Missionary Union shall be entitled to vote or serve on committees.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1—The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors, group leaders, and any others desired.

Section 2—The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organization, plan the program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on aims for advancement.

Section 3—Regular meetings of the Executive Council shall be held 3 times each year dates set by president.

ARTICLE IX—PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS

Section 1—There shall be directors of Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions, Stewardship, Carver School and Burney Fund, and program.

Section 2—These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences and carry out plans as authorized by Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1—There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2—Committees, except those otherwise provided for shall be appointed by president.

Section 3—The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4—The duties of these committees are such as set forth in these by-laws and the leaflet "Associational W.M.U."

ARTICLE XI—FINANCES

Section 1—The Associational W.M.U. shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by the local W.M.S. and Y.W.A. organizations at 20c per member—supplemented by $50.00 from the General Association.

Section 2—Young Women graduating from Carver School of Missions or from our seminaries shall be remembered with a gift. Decisions regarding this gift shall be made by the Executive Committee and included in Budget.

Section 3—Flowers shall be sent in case of *severe* illness of any Officer, Group Leader, or Promotional Chairman of the Associational W.M.U. not to exceed $5.00, in case of death of above or husband not to exceed $7.50. In case of death of immediate member of family, a message of sympathy shall be sent.

ARTICLE XII—AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Associational W.M.U. provided the amendment has been submitted in writing to the Executive Council a month in advance.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. L. Weston, Chairman
Mrs. A. T. Lewis
Mrs. Fred Herrin

PROCEEDINGS

at the

MOCKSVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.

1. The eighty-seventh session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met with the Mocksville First Baptist Church, Mocksville, N. C. at 9:20 A.M. on Thursday, October 13, 1960. The Messengers assembled as the piano prelude was played by Mrs. Bill Cochrane of the New Bethany Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.

2. Mr. John F. Wells, Minister of Music and education at Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C. led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power."

3. The devotion period was led by Rev. Bill Cochrane, pastor of the New Bethany Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.

4. The eighty-seventh session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Boyce Coates, Pastor of the Diamond Hill Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.

5. The roll call of churches was called by the Clerk, P. M. Johnson. There were 33 Churches and 1 mission represented.

6. A motion was made that the messengers make up the authorized body of the South Yadkin Baptist Association and that the printed program be adopted. The motion carried.

7. The moderator appointed the following persons to the Committees as indicated: *Time, Place, and Preacher;* Rev. C. K. Herrin, Chairman; Rev. Lester Carson and Rev. Bobby Hillard. *Resolutions*: Mrs. Frank Elliott, Mrs. Bobby Hillard and Mrs. Norman Joyner.

8. Our moderator recognized and welcomed visitors to our associational meeting.

9. Our Associational Missionary, Rev. Elmer Thomas, presented the following who have come into our Association since our last meeting: Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Pastor of Statesville Fairview; Rev. Julian S. Suggs, Associate Pastor, Minister of Music and Education, Diamond Hill Baptist Church; John F. Wells, Minister of Music and Education of Front St.; Rev. Kenneth Faulkenbury, Pastor of Shady Grove; Rev. Norman Joyner, Pastor of Troutman; Rev. Thomas Reece, Pastor of Front St.; Rev. Bill Cochrane, Pastor of New Bethany; Rev. E. L. Childers, Pastor of Community; Rev. Sidney Norton, Pastor of Harmony; Rev. P. C. Gantt, Pastor of Southside and Rev. Paul Wonders, Jr., Pastor of Western Ave.

10. Rev. Boyce G. Coates, Pastor of the Diamond Hill Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C., brought the moderator's message, "Evangelish, Our Opportunity."

11. The Treasurer's report was given by Mr. Russell Guy, the Associational Treasurer, and a certification of an Auditor was read by the moderator. The report was adopted.

12. The Executive Committee's Report was given by Mrs. F. A. Safriet. The report was adopted.

13. Dr. John Sykes gave an explanation as to the need for a lot on which the Association could later construct an Association Office. Rev. Elmer Thomas and Mr. Russell Guy gave a report on an available lot located on Interstate 40 at Statesville. Motion was made and passed that a resolution be drawn to authorize the purchase of this lot.

14. The Financial Report was given by Dr. John Sykes. The report was adopted.

15. Rev. Elmer Thomas gave the Associational Missionary's Report. The report was adopted.

16. Mr. Lawson Allen spoke on behalf of Gardner Webb College.

17. Rev. Elmer Thomas presided in a Panel Discussion on the subject: "The Association's Place in Evangelism, Stewardship, and Enlistment." The Panel members were as follows: Mr. C. A. Millsaps, for the Sunday School; Mr. Howard Sherrill, for the Training Union; Mrs. C. K. Herrin for the WMU; Mr. Glenn Stewart for the Brotherhood; Rev. Thomas Reece for the Baptist Jubilee and Rev. Harvie Brewington for Missions.

18. Mr. John F. Wells led the congregation in singing "Work For The Night Is Coming."

19. A Quartet composed of men sang "The Many Mansions."

20. Rev. W. H. Perry, Pastor of Turrentine Baptist Church, read Psalms 116 after which Rev. J. Wallace Owens, Pastor of Eatons Baptist Church, called for a silent prayer and afterwards preached the annual sermon. His subject and text were "The Place of Stewardship and Enlistment in Evangelism"; Matthew 22 chapter and 42 verse.

21. Rev. J. Wallace Owens pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the food.

LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP

AFTERNOON SESSION

22. The piano prelude was played by Mrs. C. K. Herrin of the Beulah Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.

23. Mr. John F. Wells led the congregation in singing "I Love to Tell the Story."

24. Rev. Lewis Williams, Pastor of the South River Baptist Church presided at this session.

25. Rev. Elmer Thomas presented a petition of the Blaise Baptist Church for admission to the Association. Motion was made and passed that the Church be received.

26. Motion was made and passed that Dr. John Sykes and P. M. Johnson prepare the resolution authorizing the purchase of the lot for the Association Office.

27. A standing expression of thanks was given to the Mocksville First Church for the fine lunch.

28. Rev. A. M. Kiser, Pastor of the Fork Baptist Church, and Rev. Elmer Thomas gave a report on the plans being formulated for the Seminary Ext. Course.

29. A standing vote of appreciation was given to our Missionary, Rev. Elmer Thomas.

30. Rev. Elmer Thomas gave a report on plans being formulated for a Church Survey during 1961.

31. John F. Wells led the congregation in singing, "Grace Greater Than Our Sin."

32. A mixed Quartet sang "Whisper a Prayer."

33. Rev. Ben Fisher led and participated in a Panel Discussion on the subject, "Our State Convention Evangelizing Through The Printed Page, Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and Home for the Aging." Rev. Fisher spoke for the *Biblical Recorder;* Rev. Gerald Naylor for the N. C. Baptist Hospital; Mr. John Roberts for the N. C. Baptist Children Homes; Mrs. Gretchen Bowles for the N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging.

34. Rev. Boyce Coates, the Moderator, adjourned the session with a prayer. There were 265 persons enrolled at the first day's session.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

SOCIETY BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 14, 1960

35. The second day's session began at 9:25 A.M.

36. The Piano prelude was played by Mrs. C. K. Herrin of the Beulah Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.

37. Mr. John Wells led the Congregation in singing "My Savior's Love."

38. Dr. T. C. Smith led in the devotional period. His scripture was from Romans, the 12th chapter.

39. Dr. Julian Hopkins brought the message, "Evangelish, Our Baptist Keynote."

40. Mr. John Wells led the congregation in singing "At Calvary."

41. Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Thomas sang, "Take Up Thou Cross."

42. Rev. Tom Green brought the message "Our Churches Being Good Samaritans to Their Pastors."

43. Rev. Jerry Potter brought the message, "Ministering Through State Missions."

44. Rev. Guy Cain spoke on the work of the Promotion Department of the State Convention.

45. Mr. John Wells led the congregation in singing "Count Your Blessings."

46. Rev. C. E. Crawford gave the report of the Nomination Committee. The report was adopted.

47. Rev. A. M. Kiser gave the report of the Committee on Committees. The report was adopted.

48. Dr. John Sykes gave the report on Evangelism. The report was adopted.

49. P. M. Johnson gave the digest of letters report. The report was adopted.

50. Rev. C. K. Herrin gave the report on Time, Place and Preacher. The report was adopted.

51. John Wells led the Congregation in singing, "He Is So Precious To Me."

52. Rev. Elmer Thomas sang, "The Ninety and Nine."

53. Rev. Gilmer Beck introduced Dr. Norfleet Gardner.

54. Dr. Norfleet Gardner brought the message "Operation: Educational Opportunity."

55. Rev. Gilmer Beck pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the food.

LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP

AFTERNOON SESSION

56. Milton A. Burd, Minister of Music at Statesville First, led the congregation in singing "Jesus Saves."

57. The Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. Dewey Ijames.

58. Rev. Elmer Thomas brought the message, "Evangelizing The Unreached Multitudes Through New Churches and Preaching Missions."

59. Milton Burd led the congregation in singing "Bringing In The Sheaves."

60. The Moderator recognized the time for election of officers. The following were elected: Rev. Boyce G. Coates, Moderator; Rev. Lewis Williams, Vice-Moderator; P. M. Johnson, Clerk; S. Russell Guy, Treasurer; P. M. Johnson, Historian.

61. The Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees as follows: Rev. A. M. Kiser, Chairman, Rev. Paul Wonders and Rev. Norman Joyner.

62. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. Frank Elliott. The report was adopted.

63. Rev. Elmer Thomas led the congregation in singing "Send The Light."

64. Dr. Floyd North brought the message, "Witnessing Unto The Uttermost Parts of the Earth."

65. With the benediction by the Moderator, Rev. Boyce G. Coates, the eighty-seventh session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was adjourned. There were 126 persons attending the second day session.

REPORTS

HISTORICAL REPORT

By P. M. JOHNSON

We live in the present
We dream of the future,
But we learn eternal truths from
the past.
Madame Chiang Kai-shek

During the years that Mrs. W. H. Dodd was historian of our Association, she spent a great deal of her time in search of minutes for the South Yadkin Association. Before her death she had completed the file from the organization year of 1873 through the year of 1950. These minutes were bound in four volumes. After her death, we were not able to find the file until May 1960. I am sure that you are pleased that this valuable information has not been lost insofar as our use is concerned. Four of our pastors took part in the Cuban Crusade in December 1959. They returned on December 7, 1959 and have since been telling a story about Cuba "decidedly different" from the reports being told almost daily in the press. Those taking part were: Rev. Boyce Coates, pastor of Diamond Hill Baptist Church; Rev. Paul Brock, formerly pastor of Southside Baptist Church; Rev. Gerald Naylor, formerly pastor of Cooleemee and Rev. Geter Porch, pastor of Berea Baptist Church.

Our "M" Night attendance in December 1959 was 655.

The Mocksville Mission held it's first service April 3, 1960. There were 84 persons in Sunday School in spite of rainy weather. The offering amounted to $84.84. Rev. Dewey Ijames, the pastor, brought the message. Eleven joined the mother church (Mocksville First) through the mission at this first service. After the completion of the building, there was no outstanding indebtedness. Sunday School attendance has been averaging about 100 per Sunday at this Mission.

The first Baptist Church of Mocksville, had a Standard Vacation Bible School this year.

In January of this year, Fork Baptist Church appointed the first Director of Training. Two Mecury-vapor lights have been erected on the church grounds. An IBM Electric Typewriter has been purchased for use in the pastor's study. For the second straight year, Fork has had a Standard Sunday School. The church is formulating plans for a second educational unit.

Rev. Wendell G. Davis resigned as pastor of Western Avenue Baptist Church in October 1959. He had been pastor for 11 years. During his ministry the church budget increased from $16,000 to $60,000.

Rev. J. Clarence Gwaltney became pastor of Fairview Baptist Church in January 1960. Since that time a Training Union has been organized. From February until May the membership of this organization had increased from 28 members to 77. From January through May, the church membership was increased from 111 to 143.

The Annie Armstrong Offering at Southside Baptist Church amounted to $410.01, which exceeded the $300 goal by $100. This was four times the amount given last year. In January 1960, Rev. Paul T. Brock resigned to become pastor of

Ranlo Baptist Church, Gastonia, N. C. During his 8 years as pastor of Southside, the Sunday School attendance was almost doubled. Offerings increased almost 100%. A three story educational unit was constructed and debts were liquidated. Also during his ministry, the Cascade Mission was sponsored.

On December 13, 1959, the Cornatzer Baptist Church dedicated their new church building. Rev. Eugene Goodman brought the message. The service was concluded on the outside, with the deacons laying the corner stone.

Rev. Marvin Gold became pastor of Farmington Church in April 1960. An eight-room pastorium has been purchased. A Training Union has been organized. During the associational year, the church has also gone full time.

Front Street Baptist Church has begun printing a weekly paper, *The Link,* making it possible to publish more news and to save a great deal of the Secretary's time.

Rev. Gerald W. Naylor resigned at Cooleemee Baptist Church in May 1960, after having finished 5 years of outstanding work with this church. From Cooleemee he went to the N. C. Baptist Hospital, where he is a Chaplain-interne.

Advance Baptist Church has called their pastor on a full-time basis.

Berea Baptist Church has recently retired the indebtedness on their church building. The note burning and dedication service was held in June 1960.

Bethel Baptist Church entered their new educational building on June 26, 1960.

For the third straight year Beulah Baptist Church achieved a Standard Vacation Bible School.

One cannot visit within the territory of our Association without noting the wonderful progress of all of our churches. No association in North Carolina is blessed with finer leaders.

It is my hope that our churches that have not written their histories will do so and will forward a copy to the historian for his files.

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. JOHNSON

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptist promote a program of education wide in scope. It includes seven colleges in North Carolina, the educational activities in local churches, and support of the seven seminaries administered by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Through a Division of Christian Education in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the work of seven colleges is promoted. These seven colleges enrolled some 8,100 students in the last year. Their annual operating costs were over $10,000,000. Approximately $500,000 of this came through the Cooperative Program. An additional $600,000 was provided for capital outlay or plant improvement and expansion. It is not possible for our colleges to enroll more students than the number taken last year without additional buildings.

In recent years there has been a marked growth in the interest of North Carolina Baptist in their colleges. For fifteen years the work of these colleges has been coordinated and studied through the Council on Christian Education. The staff consists of two employees—Miss Grace Yow, office secretary, and Claude F. Gaddy, executive secretary. In the past three years three major committees of the convention have prepared and presented reports on the work of our colleges to the convention. A

fourth committee was appointed to report in 1960. This committee will report in November of this year.

In 1959 there were graduated from North Carolina high schools 42,954, 32,441 of these white. It is estimated that 15,000 were Baptists. Only one out of three enrolled in some college last year. This means that two out of three or 10,000 Baptist young people graduating from high school did not enroll in college. Thus we see that a majority of our Baptist youth will never become ministers, doctors, teachers, lawyers, nor any of the other professions open only to those having an opportunity to go to college. There were 5,000 Baptist students in our colleges and some 13,000 Baptist students in other colleges last year, a total of 18,000.

In 1970 we expect to have some 30,000 Baptist youth graduate from high school. It appears that 35,000 Baptist boys and girls will be in college within ten years. Will we ask the state or other denominations to provide for them in their colleges? Surely Baptist will be led by God to face the facts with vision and courage and provide Christian education for their future leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
GILMER J. BECK

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

This has been a year of change and transition for the Biblical Recorder, your Baptist state paper since 1833.

On January 1, J. Marse Grant became editor, succeeding Dr. L. L. Carpenter who retired after 17 years in the editor's chair. Editor Grant came to the Recorder after 10 years as editor of Charity and Children. Since the first of the year, a number of changes have been made in the Recorder, including larger type and full-page pictures on the cover. In a study made by a nationally-known professor of journalism, the Recorder was rated among the top three state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention. The Recorder staff will not be satisfied until it rates No. 1 among the 27 state papers.

For the price of a 3c or 4c postage stamp, the Recorder can come into your home each week. For only $1.50 a year, or 3c a week, the Recorder can be sent to every family in your church. For a 4c stamp each week, or $2.00 a year, you can receive the paper in the Club Plan of four or more subscribers in the same church.

Certainly our Baptist families are worth 3c or 4c a week. Most of us subscribe to at least one daily paper at a cost of more than $20 a year. For one-tenth of that amount, or less, you can get the Recorder and never miss the small amount it costs. With the many crucial issues coming up in the world almost daily, it is imperative that Baptists be informed about them. The best source is your Baptist state paper. A continuing campaign is being made to put the Recorder in more church budgets. Deacons and finance committees are urged to consider this at the earliest possible moment. As every pastor knows, an informed membership is essential if a church makes progress.

Make no mistake about it. The printed page is going to win the battle for men's minds and hearts. The great movements of this world depend heavily on printer's ink to get their messages across. Baptist can do no less if we are to stay in this battle to win the loyalties of men and women, boys and girls.

In this crucial year in American history, the following quotation is so pertinent as we think of the importance of the Biblical Recorder and other Baptist publications: "If religious literature is not widely circulated among the masses in this country, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation. If truth be not diffused, error will be; if God and His Word are not received, the devil and his works will gain the ascendancy; if the evangelical volume does not reach every hamlet, the pages of a corrupt and licentious literature will; if the power of the Gospel is not felt through the length and breadth of our land, anarchy and misrule, degradation and misery, corruption and darkness will reign."

Faithfully yours,
J. MARSE GRANT, Editor and Manager

THE INTER-RACIAL REPORT

If we are to proclaim effectively and live a life that is consistent with the Gospel of Jesus Christ in our own age, an age characterized by racial tensions of all sorts, we must adequately understand what we are up against. We confront a dynamic of hatred, prejudice and fear. The dynamic of hatred throws races against one another and involves some of the finest people in the cruelest of acts. The dynamic of prejudice moves along with a kind of blind passion, pervades all forms of life, even assumes the appearance of religious fervor, and finally poisons the minds of men. Prejudice which is cruel, bestial, and subtle has a way of holding all of us captive. The dynamic of fear seizes our reason and causes us to join ourselves with people who are actually opposed to the Christian way of life. The only way we can overcome fear, prejudice and hatred is by another dynamic and this dynamic is love.

It is time for Southern Baptists to take the lead in the demonstration of a love toward all men regardless of race or color. Most of the racial disturbances in our country are in areas where our denomination has the greatest influence and the most in numbers. What a change in the attitude of our Southland toward our Negro brothers could be achieved, if only those who believe in Christ would show a spirit of Christian love!

It seems inconsistent indeed that we as Southern Baptist can join in Christianity's march in the "statistical parade of religion," yet many millions of our people are unwilling to follow the law of the land on the guarantee of equal rights to all irrespective of race, much less the desire to follow the command of Christ.

The Apostle Paul tells us in his Ephesian letter that the middle wall of partition separating Gentile and Jew has been broken down in Christ and now God has made one new humanity. "Here there cannot be Greek and Jew, circumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave, free man, but Christ is all, and in all." (Col. 3:11)

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. SMITH

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No men could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfilment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes—Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received $82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. Although this amount is $123,000 short of our goal of $200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

WILLIAM A. POOLE, General Supt.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respector of persons or pocketbooks. It strikes the rich and poor alike—the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay

the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3¾% of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support. We come to ask you to do it in your church—not for the hospital, but for sick people who are in need.

SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATION MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

*Indicates church gives more than one offering a year.

	1959	1960
Advance	$ 25.00	$
Berea	28.00	42.00
Bethel	00.00	51.00
Beulah	100.00	100.00
Cleveland	35.85	40.60
Community	13.50	10.00
*Cooleemee	194.45	135.00
North Cooleemee	00.00	
Cornatzer	50.00	183.89
Eaton	120.00	90.00
Farmington	21.00	
Fern Hill	5.50	8.00
*Fork	109.22	86.75
*Harmony	54.70	20.37
Ijames Cross Roads	18.49	20.22
Jerusalem	15.00	22.00
Mocksville	113.05	151.73
Monticello	35.67	34.25
Mooresville, Cascade	00.00	
Fairview	00.00	
First	170.00	151.00

Southside	185.85	241.30
New Bethany	32.00	35.00
New Hope	30.15	45.25
Ostwalt	37.50	42.00
Shady Grove	14.86	3.35
Society	60.00	60.00
*South River	36.50	21.00
Statesville, Cochran St.	100.00	100.00
Diamond Hill	79.80	110.26
East Side	50.39	34.18
Fairview	11.70	3.00
First	00.00	
Front Street	300.00	300.00
Goldsboro Ave.	20.00	
Western Ave.	316.50	238.25
Troutman	315.66	272.28
Turrentine	58.87	40.00
Welcome	38.00	25.00
Yadkin	16.14	21.75
TOTALS	$2,813.35	$2,739.43

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165 children, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquiries about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastor's and churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Cooperative Program 31.5 per cent, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, Once-A-Month Offerings 21.9 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need for such services increases with the development of industry, increase in population, growth of cities, and the mounting tensions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

John E. Roberts became Editor of CHARITY AND CHILDREN, June 1, 1960. We invision, under his editorship, this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need comfort us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

1960 SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT

The South Mountain Baptist Camp for Region 8 reports a very successful year. A total of 329 boys attended R. A. Camps and 417 girls who attended G. A. Camps, 633 attended other types of meetings making a grand total of 1,379 with the Blue Ridge Association conducting more organized activity than any Association. They conducted R. A., G. A. and YWA overnight camps and a Sunbeam Day meeting with a combined attendance of nearly 400.

Activity at camp include: Ranking study for R. A.'s, Forward Steps for G. A.'s, Mission study, worship, and recreation. Campers had a deep spiritual experience, as well as an enjoyable time. Many asked for work scholarships for next year. There were 650 decisions including 58 professions of faith. 364 were star campers and 186 honor campers. The consecrated staff included: Johnny Enlo, a ministerial student from Gastonia and Beulah Huffman, a teacher at the Deaf School, Morganton, Rev. T. A. Lineberger, Camp Director, and missionaries at home on furlough.

Improvements were made during the spring and summer, and a memorial cabin was built. Improvement plans included: two other buildings, beautification of the lake, and road improvement.

The camp has operated in the black for three years. However, we are depending on interested churches and individuals to help pay a $4,000 indebtedness and improve the camp. It is suggested that more churches will put from $25.00 to $200.00 in their budget to meet these plans. A few have worked hard to get the camp started. We pray that the way that God has blessed the camp will inspire many more to help us in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. KISER

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION AND EDITORIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

Since Christian Stewardship involves the management of all resources, both personal and material, entrusted to us by God: through the Forward Program of Church Finance and the Cooperative Program, stewardship promotion can find its objective for wining and enlisting others in the service for Christ.

THE FORWARD PROGRAM OF CHURCH FINANCE is not a scheme of one man, or even a group of men. It is a plan of church finance that has come out of the experience of hundreds of churches. Churches of all sizes are being helped—in the open country, in villages and towns, and cities. One of the most significant facts is that the smaller churches are benefiting so greatly. Pastors and laymen and denominational leaders have studied carefully the best means of enlisting God's people in a worthy stewardship, and the Forward Program of Church Finance is the fruit of their studies and labor. It is in keeping with our Baptist beliefs and practices. It has already been tried in numbers of our Southern Baptist Churches with phenomenal success.

The Forward Program points the way: (1) To subscribe the church budget. (2) To teach stewardship. (3) To increase mission gifts. (4) To erect new buildings. (5) To develop Christians spiritually. (6) To enlist more members to give regularly to the work of the Lord. (7) To increase the percentages of the total budget for world missions.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM is a channel through which the energies of Christians support the world ministries committed to them by Christ in the Great Commission. The Cooperative Program makes it possible for every individual Christian to share Christ in his community, in his city, in his state, in the homeland and the lands across the world. There are now near fourteen hundred Foreign Missionaries on the fields of the world which we support. Also, about fifteen hundred Home Missionaries in our nation at work. It is thrilling to know that we have a part in all this work and in many other phases of Christian Service around the world as we give through the Cooperative Program.

The Cooperative Program enables 32,000 Southern Baptist churches to join hands on the lifeline and extend the gospel to the whole world. Through each church, regardless of the size, we can share in the work of every missionary we send and of every missionary field we serve. You can do much to strengthen and lengthen the lifeline for missions by encouraging your church to include in its 1961 budget an increase over last year of two per cent to the Cooperative Program. The Jubilee Advance goal, adopted by Southern Baptist in 1957, calls for a 2 per cent increase in Cooperative Program gifts annually through 1964. (This means a 2 per cent of the total budget increase.)

In our Southern Baptist—Jubilee Advance 1961 Emphasis:

STEWARDSHIP AND ENLISTMENT. There are nine General Objectives: (1) To win the lost to Christ. (2) To lead each Christian to seek God's will for his vocation and to witness for Christ in his daily work. (3) To lead many youth and young adults to respond to God's call to church-related vocations. (4) To lead all church members to find a place of service in the church. (5) To secure transfer of church membership of each non-resident church member to a Baptist church in his community. (6) To magnify the place of the home in stewardship education. (7) To emphasize increased giving with the tithe as a minimum. (8) To lead churches to recognize and accept their stewardship responsibility for the spread of the gospel throughout the world. (9) To develop attitudes of Christian stewardship in making wills.

May God help us to: "BE FOUND FAITHFUL" in these advances.

Respectfully submitted,
HARVIE BREWINGTON

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee has met four times this year; on November 24 at the First Baptist Church in Mocksville, The Front Street Baptist Church in Statesville on March 1, The First Baptist Church in Cooleemee on May 24, and the Southside Baptist Church in Mooresville on August 23.

At each of the meetings printed reports from the organizations were distributed to those present.

The following items of business were considered: On November 4 a motion was made to participate in the Church Development Program April 14-21, 1961, provided this or another satisfactory date could be arranged.

A motion was made by Missionary Elmer Thomas and seconded by Dr. John Sykes to have a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in September, 1960. This was approved.

A motion was made by A. M. Kiser to allow the Missions Committee to handle the applications for State Missions Aid. This was approved. A motion was made by Dr. John Sykes to give Missionary Elmer Thomas $50.00 for a Christmas gift. This was approved.

On March 1, Rev. C. E. Crawford made a motion that November 6-11 be accepted as the dates for the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. The motion carried.

Rev. Gerald Naylor called for a motion to elect Rev. Boyce Coates, now Vice-Moderator, as Moderator, of our association. The motion was made and carried. This left the office of Vice-Moderator vacant.

Lewis Williams, associational clerk, was nominated by Cecil Herrin for Vice-Moderator. A motion to elect him was made and carried.

Rev. Harvie Brewington nominated Mr. P. M. Johnson, now associational historian, to serve as clerk. Mr. Johnson was elected.

Mrs. F. A. Safriet was nominated and elected as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

On May 24, a motion was made by Rev. Cecil Herrin and seconded by Rev. Gerald Naylor to elect Rev. Boyce Coates as Chairman of the Ordination Committee. The motion carried. The group agreed for him to appoint a parliamentarian.

A motion was made by Rev. Gerald Naylor and seconded by Rev. Thomas that a committee composed of Rev. Thomas Reece, chairman, Rev. Norman Joyner, and Rev. Cecil Herrin make further study of a Hospital Group Insurance, bringing information to a future meeting.

On August 23, a request was made by Rev. C. E. Crawford that the Advance Baptist Church dispense from this fellowship to join with the Pilot Mountain Association of Winston-Salem, N. C. A motion was made by S. R. Guy and seconded by C. A. Millsaps that we grant this request. The motion carried.

The Finance Committee recommended to the South Yadkin Executive Committee that they approve and recommend to the regular South Yadkin Baptist Association in its annual session in October, 1960, the purchasing of a lot adjoining the Interstate Highway No. 40 for a future building site for an associational office for South Yadkin Baptist Association. A motion was made by Milton Burd and seconded by Rev. Bill Cochrane that we accept the recommendation. The motion carried. S. R. Guy reported the cost of the lot would be $2,500.

The Evangelism Committee recommended that our association go on record to participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival and that Dr. John Sykes be named Baptist Jubilee Revival Chairman. Mr. C. A. Millsaps made a motion that we accept this recommendation and Jimmie Steele seconded the motion. The motion carried.

Rev. Harvie Brewington made a motion we request $532.17 aid from the Baptist State Convention, which is 10% less than last year. Rev. Reid Keiger seconded this motion. The motion carried.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. F. A. SAFRIET, Secretary

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

Back in the early forties, a school for ministers who had not had the privilege of college education began at Boone, N. C., under the direction of J. C. Canipe, then pastor of the First Baptist Church of Boone. In 1946, this school was moved to Fruitland with 46 students enrolled the first year. Last year, there were about 170 enrolled. Fruitland fills an important place in the lives of many preachers, as well as North Carolina Baptists in general. The men who attend Fruitland come from all parts of North Carolina and nearby states. They have various backgrounds as to education. Some have not been to college, while others have graduated from college and a few from the seminary.

The program at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is designed to help men in the best way possible. It seeks to lead them in cooperation and support of all our Baptist work. Men who have been to Fruitland now serve as pastors, evangelists, and missionaries. Many of them serve as moderators of our Baptist Associations here in the state of North Carolina.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute was established by and is supported and controlled by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. No God-called person is ever turned away for such reasons as lack of finances, or degree of education. Indeed, Fruitland is a school for preachers, with a fellowship which is hard to find anywhere else on earth.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

God has created us in his image and has endowed us with certain talents, some large, some small. All talents are important in the eyes of God. I believe he expects us to develop and use every talent for his glory. Training Union seeks to do just that; "train that we may serve."

The first of this year there were 32 churches with active Training Unions, with an enrolment of 3,587. The average attendance was 1,848. Since the first of the year 2 more churches have organized unions. The total now stands at 34 Training Unions in the South Yadkin Association. The activities of the Training Union for the past year are as follows: "M" Night was held at Diamond Hill Church, December 7, 1959. There were 655 present at this associational Training Union meeting. The number of pastors were 15 and the number of churches 31. The men's chorus of the association brought the special music, under the direction of Frank Elliott. The guest speaker was Dr. Perry Crouch, pastor of First Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C. His topic was "The Urgency Of Training In Church Membership."

Youth Night was another highlight of this year. The youth of our association gave an inspiring and challenging program on "Thy Way, My Way." The guest speaker was Rev. Cloys Starnes.

The Training Union tournaments were held at Western Avenue May 10. There were 22 Juniors participating in the Memory Work Drill. 1 Intermediate in the Sword Drill, 3 Young People in the Speaker Tournament and 4 Adults in the Scripture Reading.

I wish to express my gratitude to the leaders and sponsors, also all of the associational officers of the Training Union for their help and cooperation this year.

"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,
BROOKS STEWART, Director

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR 1960-1961

Salary for Missionary	$ 4,000.00
Retirement for Missionary	400.08
Postage	350.00
Telephone	175.00
Travel Expense	900.00
Office Supplies and Printing	370.00
Gas to Heat Office	19.00
Printing of Minutes	450.00
Convention Fund - Conference, Assemblies	200.00
Sunday School Promotion, Speakers, etc.	75.00
Training Union Promotion, M Night, etc.	125.00
Brotherhood & RA Promotion, Camp, Speakers	100.00
VBS Promotion, Negro & Special Schools, books, etc.	150.00
Special Project-Group and Deacons Schools, etc.	200.00
Evangelism Campaign, Rally & Fellowship Meetings	250.00
Office & Visual Aids equipment (incl. sound projectors)	285.00
Secretarial Help	800.00
Debt Retirement	2,000.00
Upkeep of Grounds and Home and Insurance	125.00
Utilities for Missionary	360.00
Miscellaneous and Annual Meeting	150.00
Janitor Service for Office	52.00
Historian's Expense - Micro Filming & Binding Volumes	30.00
Music Promotion	100.00
W. M. U. Promotion	50.00
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	$11,716.08
*TOTAL FOR NEW MISSION STATIONS	$ 3,104.64

*This equals 25¢ per total church membership.

Next are the suggested goals for the associational budget in the first column. Budget goals are 5¢ per total member above last year's suggested goals. The second column shows goals for new mission property. The total mission station goals were figured on the basis of 25¢ per total member per year. Suggested goals are figured on the basis of 48 weeks to the year.

	Suggested Operating Budget Weekly	New Missions Weekly
Advance	$ 1.19	$ .40
Berea	5.09	1.78
Bethel	9.78	2.32
Beulah	7.39	1.80
Cleveland	3.45	1.01
Community	1.07	.36
Cooleemee, First	12.79	3.28
Cooleemee, North	2.10	.97
Cornatzer	1.90	.79
Eaton	4.41	1.37
Farmington	1.73	.66
Fern Hill	1.67	.82
Fork	9.24	2.20
Harmony	5.30	1.18
Ijames Cross Roads	1.87	.87
Jerusalem	2.56	.95
Mocksville, First	11.26	2.40
Monticello	3.05	.66
Mooresville, First	17.66	4.37
Mooresville, Fairview	.78	.41
Mooresville, Southside	13.40	4.30
New Bethany	2.41	1.38
New Hope	1.21	.48
Ostwalt	1.28	.34
Shady Grove	1.44	.42
Society	2.91	1.07
South River	3.69	.94
Statesville, First	26.49	5.33
Cochran St.	3.06	1.65
Diamond Hill	9.62	3.46
Fairview	2.05	.63
Front St.	21.42	5.71
Eastside	1.67	.76
Goldsboro Ave.	1.04	.30
Western Ave.	20.60	4.38
Troutman	8.54	1.80
Turrentine	3.44	1.32
Yadkin	1.58	.36
Welcome	1.22	.72
Faith Mission	.94	.47
Blaise	.94	.26

Total Amount Expected From Churches Annually	$11,195.52
Total Amount From State Convention	532.17
Grand Total Expected For Operating Budget	$11,727.69
Total Amount For New Missions	$ 3,104.64

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christrian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standard of Excellence" for our association annually.

2. That our association have an evangelistic clinic on January 19, 1961.

3. That our association participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival and that we set annual Baptist Jubilee Revival dates through 1964.

4. That our association shall recognize the associational officers to serve as the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee.

5. That every church utilize the church council in promoting a perennial program of evangelism within the local church.

6. That every church co-operate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that consideration be given to having at least one other revival during 1961, with emphasis in both revivals being placed upon every member doing personal soul-winning.

7. That each church follow the *Revival Plan Book,* thus pray, plan and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during the Baptist Jubilee Revival and to experience a new depth of spiritual life.

8. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In the second Jubilee Advance Year, Woman's Missionary Union has accomplished much to achieve their aim: "To stimulate the missionary spirit and the grace of giving . . . ." Out of 34 W. M. S. organizations, an average of 29 held two mission study classes this year. The Y. W. A. and G. A.'s had 92 mission study books taught. Because of the missionary spirit and faithful stewardship our W. M. U. promoted offerings and went over their goals. Much credit for this goes to our pastors who helped promote these offerings.

Lottie Moon	$14,731.83
Annie Armstrong	$ 2,846.43
Heck-Jones	$ 375.65

Under the capable leadership of Mrs. James Emory, our G. A. work has grown by leaps and bounds. More G. A. girls than ever before are studying forward steps.

There are now more Queens in our association than ever before. Plans are now under way for an associational G. A. Camp next summer.

We are grateful to God for those who have made these advances possible but we must not let down our good work. Never before has so great opportunities to help give the world the Gospel, been offered to Baptist women and young people. The world is calling, yes, shouting! "Come over and help us." Christ has commanded us to go. Why, then, are we indifferent at any time? Advance we must! Advance in youth organizations, advance in leadership training and advance in mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship and advance in mission organizations in every church. Let's advance with the army of the Lord until victory is ours.

For 1958-59 these organizations made ratings on aims for advancement:

W. M. S. ADVANCED—Berea, Beulah, Harmony, Front Street, Monticello, Troutman, Statesville First, Mooresville First, South River.

Y. W. A. ADVANCED—South River.

G. A. ADVANCED—Statesville, First: 9 year, 10 year; South River, Intermediate; Western Avenue, Junior; Berea, Junior.

G. A. HONOR—South River, Junior.

SUNBEAMS Approved—Primary, Mocksville First, South River, Cooleemee First; Beginner, New Bethany, South River, Mooresville First.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. M. FLOWERS

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The General Sunday School organization has held four general meetings during the year, these were held in connection with Associational Family Night, when all the organizations of the association were meeting. Three of these meetings were featured by conferences for the different age groups and one, the last, was a general meeting featuring an address by the State Sunday School Secretary, Dr. Herman Ihley. This was done in order to promote our Pastor-led Sunday School Enlargement campaign which is to be held in the churches during the first week in November.

The officers have held one training meeting during the year and four planning meetings.

The officers of the Sunday school organization have tried as best they could with the few contacts that they can have in quarterly meetings to promote the whole Sunday school program as outlined and set forth by the Sunday school standard, but we have especially tried to emphasize "better Bible teaching." This was the special emphasis of the three meetings.

We report the following:

4 Standard Sunday Schools
39 churches held Vacation Bible Schools
4 churches that had Standard Bible Schools

We make the following recommendations:

That all of the churches of the association continue to work to raise the standard of Bible teaching in the Sunday schools. That pastors and general superintendents promote what ever training is necessary to improve the quality of Bible teaching on the part of every teacher in their Sunday schools.

That every Sunday school observe Preparation Week the last full week in September. This can raise the standard of work done in all of our schools.

That every church observe January Bible Study Week.

That every church encourage its officers and teachers to attend the quarterly meetings and to participate in all efforts to promote and improve the standard of work in all churches.

That the nominating committee of the association be empowered to select, for the approval of the executive committee, a general superintendent, who in turn can select the other officers, to be approved by the executive committee, in time to be trained before the beginning of the Sunday School year.

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. MILLSAPS

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY OCTOBER 1, 1959 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

Talks and messages 104; classes taught 66, including study courses; services and convention conferences attended 214; pieces of mail helped get out 9,167; personal conferences and contacts 1,627; committee meetings 30; visits 281; additions for baptism 12; renewals 38; other professions of faith 10; tracts distributed 17,464; hours in office 892; miles traveled in the work 18,693.

Respectfully submitted,
ELMER THOMAS, Missionary

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR OCTOBER 1, 1959 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

Balance brought forward ..... $ 872.66

RECEIPTS

Advance	$ 35.00
Berea	192.00
Bethel	300.00
Beulah	328.71
Cleveland	160.00
Community	52.07
Cooleemee, First	565.90
Cooleemee, North	22.00
Cornatzer	9.00
Eatons	165.00
Faith Mission	55.20
Farmington	50.00
Fern Hill	.00
Fork	400.00
Harmony	245.56
Ijames Cross Roads	55.00
Jerusalem	80.00
Mocksville, First	523.00
Monticello	178.92
Mooresville, Cascade	.00
Fairview	.00
First	805.54
Southside	666.96
New Bethany	76.00

New Hope	40.00
Ostwalt	50.53
Shady Grove	65.28
Society	50.00
South River	120.00
Statesville, Cochran St.	75.00
Diamond Hill	342.00
East Side	.00
Fairview	38.40
First	1,115.11
Front Street	900.00
Goldsboro Ave.	25.00
Western Ave.	946.56
Troutman	429.66
Turrentine	152.64
Welcome	50.00
Yadkin	50.00

TOTAL FROM CHURCHES	$10,288.70
Baptist State Convention	614.24
Collections from T. U. and V. B. S.	76.35
Sale of VBS books and materials	30.20
Harmony Simultaneous Revival Expenses	5.00
Statesville First Simultaneous Revival Expense	20.00
Davidsonville Colored Church VBS collections	5.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES	$11,039.49

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary	$ 3,577.68
Retirement-Relief and Annuity Board	400.08
Postage and stamps	300.69
Telephone	169.01
Travel Expense	900.00
Office supplies and printing	314.91
Gas to heat office	16.50
Printing of Minutes	386.10
Convention Fund	200.00
Sunday School promotion	8.09
Training Union promotion	53.70
Brotherhood and R. A. promotion	25.00
V. B. S. promotion	27.61

Special project—church survey, etc

a. Rev. Wade McKnight, Training School Expense	$	29.70
(Rev. Wade McKnight, honorarium)		25.00
b. Mrs. Wade McKnight, Training School Expense		25.00
c. Mrs. T. V. Linebarger, Training School Expense		25.00

d. Mrs. H. E. Yountz, Training School Expense	1.86	
e. Mrs. Harold Fulp, Training School Expense	6.70	
f. Baptist Book Store, Training Sch. Books & Mat.	131.88	
g. Mr. Upchurch, Expense	2.03	
h. Baptist State Conv. materials for Asso. map	14.27	
TOTAL		259.64
Evangelism		
a. Statesville Daily Record, Revival advertising	64.68	
b. Davie County Enterprise, Revival advertising	59.50	
c. Mooresville Enterprise, Revival advertising	24.00	
d. Mrs. Lloyd Gilleland, fellowship breakfasts	22.14	
TOTAL		170.32
Office and Visual Aids equipment		310.54
Secretarial office help		292.56
Debt Retirement on home		1,710.00
Upkeep of grounds and home		
a. Fire insurance	31.40	
b. Gas for mower	5.50	
c. Watts Plumbing and Heating	40.08	
d. Shell Electric	17.20	
e. Auto Machine Shop, mower repairs	11.40	
f. Iredell FCX, fertilizer, seed	8.00	
g. June Summers, work on grounds	3.00	
TOTAL		116.58
Utilities for missionary		360.00
Miscellaneous and Meetings		
a. Rev. P. A. Cline, Association speaker	25.00	
b. Dr. Leroy Parker, Association speaker	25.00	
c. Rev. Elmer L. Thomas, Christmas present	50.00	
d. Park Place Greenhouse, flowers for New Hope parsonage	3.00	
TOTAL		103.00
Janitor service for office		52.00
Historians expense		20.00
W. M. U. promotion		50.00
N. C. Dept. of Revenue, withholding tax		22.32
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 9,846.33
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$11,039.49
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		9,846.33
BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 10, 1960		$ 1,193.16
ON DEPOSIT IN NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK		1,193.16
BALANCE DUE HOME B. & L. ASSOCIATION ON HOME		$ 4,445.57
ON SAVINGS IN HOME B. & L. ASSOC. CARRIED FORWARD		700.00
INTEREST PAID BY HOME B. & L. ASSOCIATION		38.89

ON SAVINGS ACCOUNT IN N. C. NATIONAL BANK FOR VISUAL AIDS	300.00
Checks received on next year's budget Mooresville, First	$ 211.92

SPECIAL MISSIONS FUND

Advance	$ .00	Mooresville, First	$ 213.12
Berea	83.04	Southside	.00
Bethel	.00	New Bethany	.00
Beulah	.00	New Hope	.00
Cleveland	.00	Ostwalt	.00
Community	7.16	Shady Grove	22.56
Cooleemee, First	114.50	Society	20.00
Cooleemee, North	.00	South River	48.00
Cornatzer	.00	Statesville, Cochran St.	.00
Eatons	.00	Diamond Hill	.00
Faith Mission	.00	East Side	.00
Farmington	.00	Fairview	33.60
Fern Hill	.00	First	166.79
Fork	50.00	Front St.	.00
Harmony	29.48	Goldsboro Ave.	.00
Ijames Cross Roads	.00	Western Ave.	227.04
Jerusalem	.00	Troutman	86.73
Mocksville, First	112.00	Turrentine	63.36
Monticello	.00		
Mooresville, Cascade	.00	TOTAL	$1,277.38

(Checks received on next year's budget—Mooresville, First $ 52.44)

Respectfully submitted,
S. RUSSELL GUY, Treasurer

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I have audited the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1960, as submitted by S. R. Guy, Treasurer.

These records, as summarized by the Treasurer's Report, were found to be in order.

Respectfully submitted,
RONALD G. UNDERWOOD
Public Accountant

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Southern Baptist Convention has entrusted the Annuity Board with the responsibility of caring for our pastors and their families in the days of need and anxiety. This program of protection is called The Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides financial help in the time of death, disability, and retirement. The Board is there to serve in time of sorrow, if the church is in the Protection Plan. In case of the pastors death, his widow would receive an income from the Board as long as she lived or until she remarried. The Board is there to serve in time of sickness, if the church is in the retirement plan.

In case of disability, the pastor would receive a monthly check from the Board as long as he was disabled. The Board is there to serve at retirement, if the church is in the retirement plan. At age 65, the pastor can receive his regular annuity as long as he lives. He can not outlive this protection. A church can have all of this protection for the pastor if the Church is in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

We urge all churches to contribute to the work of the Annuity Board. The cost to the church is only 10% of the pastors salary. For instance: $400.00 a year is as much as this program will cost any church who is paying their pastor $4,000.00 a year salary. If all our churches contribute, then all our pastors will be protected and all of our churches carrying out the command of our Lord.

At present, 13 churches in our association contribute to this phase of our work. This is a denominational program and deserves the support of all the churches. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is launching an intensive campaign to enlist at least 300 additional churches this year. We recommend that our association adopt our share of this as a goal and that we urge all our deacons and Brotherhood members to present this program to their churches as soon as possible. We also suggest that one of our monthly Associational Meetings or Brotherhood Meetings be given to the discussion of this phase of our denominational work.

Churches desiring further information should contact members of the Annuity Committee, the Associational Missionary, or Tom Greene, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina, who is the Director of the Annuity Board work in North Carolina. He will be happy to present this matter to any local church desiring his help.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible is "The Book for Everyone." This is more than a slogan. It is the deep conviction of the American Bible Society and all who recognize their stewardship of the Word of God.

If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

But in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost.

During 1959 the American Bible Society . . .

—donated more than a million Scripture volumes for distribution by the Chaplains to our Armed Forces and to patients in Veterans' Hospitals, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men and women in service.

—approached its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1151 languages: the full Bible in 219, a Testament in 271 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 661 more.

—continued to supply Scriptures in such strategic areas as West Germany and other lands along the Iron Curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea and Indian—and to many Chinese now living in other countries outside the communist-controlled China mainland.

—distributed a total of more than 17½ million Scripture volumes. This was an increase over the 15 million volumes averaged in recent years, but still short of urgent needs.

Last year all the Bible Societies of the world together distributed over 27 million volumes of Scriptures. But, that is less than the number of people who learn to read each year!

Many people around the world now wait for the Bible—wait for gifts to the Bible Society to make up the difference between the cost and the price they can pay. How long must they wait!

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS SUPPORT THE WORK

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

One year, 1958, Southern Baptist churches led all denominations in gifts to the American Bible Society. But in 1959 Southern Baptist gifts of $144,200 stood second. Methodist led with gifts of $156,244. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. total $955,135.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed each year. Has your church given to your American Bible Society this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and Village churches	$10	to	$25	
Churches in small cities	$25	to	$100	
Larger churches	$100	to	$200	
Great city churches	$200	to	$500	or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

On May 27, 1960, the Ordination Committee was called together at the request of the Bethel and Jerusalem Baptist Churches for the purpose of examining Albert Ostwalt and Jack Johnson in view of ordination to the gospel ministry. These men gave good testimonies on their conversion and call to preach, and after having been thoroughly examined with reference to their doctrinal soundness, denominational cooperation and ministerial ethics, the committee unanimously recommended that Bethel church proceed with the ordination of Albert Ostwalt and that Jerusalem church proceed with Jack Johnson's ordination. Both men were ordained and given certificates of ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
BOYCE COATES, Chairman
ELMER THOMAS, Secretary

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUMMARY PAGE

Evangelism Ratio, Cooperative Program, Associational Missions Budget, Total Missions per Member Gift of the Churches 1959-1960.

Church	Evang. Ratio	Total Coop. Prog.	Coop. Prog. Ave. Per Member	Asso. Miss. Per. Mem.	Total Miss. Per. Mem.
Advance	0	$ 20.00	$ .26	$ .45	$ 2.31
Berea	1-29	1000.00	2.88	.81	5.25
Bethel	1-55	3574.00	8.09	.68	13.06
Beulah	1-27	1476.00	4.10	.92	7.54
Cleveland	1-13	1012.00	4.73	.75	7.58
Cooleemee, First	1-37	3950.00	6.29	1.08	8.37
Cooleemee, North	1-15	0	.00	.12	3.38
Community	1-5	167.00	8.09	.74	3.23
Cornatzer	1-18	0	.00	.05	10.53
Eatons	1-63	420.00	1.63	.65	5.04
Fairview, Mooresville	1-9	6.00	.06	.00	.06
Fairview, Statesville	1-1	581.00	3.59	.44	4.87
Farmington	0	221.00	1.65	.38	5.03
Fern Hill	1-9	25.00	.16	.00	2.00
Fork	1-24	652.00	1.52	1.05	4.02
Harmony	1-27	1226.00	5.31	1.19	8.66
Ijames Cross Roads	1-29	12.00	.07	.32	1.08
Jerusalem	0	145.00	.81	.45	2.64
Mocksville, First	1-52	4000.00	8.60	1.37	15.54
Monticello	1-16	504.00	3.50	1.24	6.96
Mooresville, First	1-16	4992.00	6.22	1.27	11.73
Cascade	1-7	Gave Through Mother Church			
Southside	1-28	4240.00	5.21	.82	7.96
New Bethany	0	210.00	.79	.29	2.12
New Hope	1-12	691.00	6.64	.38	10.75
Ostwalt	0	51.00	.77	.77	8.08
Shady Grove	0	11.00	.14	1.08	1.72
Society	0	100.00	.50	.35	3.08
South River	1-19	1526.00	9.03	.99	12.40
Statesville, First	1-33	13911.00	13.12	1.21	21.05
Cochran Street	1-160	0	.00	.23	1.64
Diamond Hill	1-22	2076.00	2.94	.48	7.27
East Side	1-14	9.00	.07	.00	.79
Front Street	1-16	6000.00	5.19	.78	8.21
Goldsboro Ave.	1-17	56.00	.84	.37	3.52
Western Ave.	1-69	9586.00	11.63	1.42	20.49
Troutman	1-37	1296.00	3.48	1.39	8.34
Turrentine	1-28	1336.00	5.26	.84	7.90
Welcome	1-6	0	.00	.28	1.54
Yadkin	1-25	109.00	1.45	.67	3.13
Faith	1-7	102.00	.95	.51	2.51
Blaise	1-4	11.00	.21	.00	.21
TOTAL		65304.00			
TOTAL AVERAGE	1-26		5.26	.93	9.17

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the 87th Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, express to the First Baptist Church, Mocksville our sincere appreciation for their hearty welcome both from pastor and people; also for the delicious and bountiful meal that was prepared and served.

Be it also resolved that we express to the pastor and members of the Society Baptist Church our appreciation for the invitation to meet with them for the second session and for their gracious hospitality and for the delicious meal so well served.

Be it further resolved that we express our thanks to all those who had a part in preparing the program, and all those who took part in it. We trust that every heart has been richly blessed by the devotions, music, reports, and messages.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. FRANK ELLIOTT
MRS. NORMAN JOYNER
MRS. BOBBY HILLARD

PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Berea, Rev. Geter R. Porch, Rt. 2, Mooresville ..... NOrth 3-4030
Bethel, Rev. Harvie L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... LAfayette 8-2651
Beulah, Rev. Cecil K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... TRiangle 2-5835
Blaise, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Rt. 4, Statesville ..... TRiangle 3-3807
Cleveland, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Cleveland ..... BRoadway 8-2265
Community, Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville ..... NOrth 3-2482
Cooleemee, First, Rev. Charles Burchette, Cooleemee ..... Office 2821, Home 2301
Cooleemee, North, Rev. Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee 3086
Cornatzer, Rev. E. M. James, Rt 3, Mocksville ..... KI 3-2430
Eaton, Rev. J. W. Owen, Rt. 2, Mocksville ..... KI 3-3018
Fairview, Mooresville, Rev. T. W. Norris, 243 Troutman Ave., Mooresville
Fairview, Statesville, Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 5, Statesville ..... TRiangle 2-3480
Farmington, Rev. Marvin Gold, Rt. 2, Mocksville .....
Fern Hill, Rev. Paul Simpson, Troutman ..... LAfayette 8-5326
Fork, Rev. A. M. Kiser, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... KI 3-2290
Harmony, Rev. Sidney Norton, Harmony ..... LIberty 6-3893
Ijames Cross Roads, Rev. J. H. McDaniel, Rt. 1, Mocksville ..... KI 3-3515
Jerusalem, Rev. Bobby Hillard, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... (Cooleemee) 3123
Mocksville, First, Rev. J. P. Davis, 416 N. Main St., Mocksville ..... MEdford 4-2271
Monticello, Rev. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville ..... TRiangle 3-9650
Mooresville, First, Dr. T. C. Smith, P. O. Box 419, Mooresville Office NOrth 3-7694
Home NOrth 3-2421
Cascade, Rev. B. H. McDonald, 308 E. Brawley Ave., Mooresville ..... NOrth 2-1981
Southside, Rev. P. C. Gantt, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville .....
New Bethany, Rev. Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... TRiangle 2-1790
New Hope, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Rt. 4, Statesville ..... TRiangle 3-3807
Ostwalt, Rev. Boyd Gosnell, Troutman .....
Shady Grove, Rev. Kenneth Faulkenberry, Rt. 1, Troutman ..... TRiangle 3-4922
Society, Rev. W. H. Lippard, Rt. 4, Statesville ..... TRiangle 3-3844
South River, Rev. Lewis W. Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... TRiangle 2-1613

Statesville, First, Dr. John M. Sykes, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville — Office TR 3-7231
Home TR 3-6109
Cochran Street, Rev. J. L. Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville — TRiangle 3-8852
Diamond Hill, Rev. Boyce G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville — Office TR 3-6373
Home TR 3-9523
East Side, Rev. Paul McAlpin, Statesville Highway, Taylorsville — ME 2-3798
Front Street, Rev. Thomas Reece, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville — Office TR 2-6133
Home TR 2-3266
Goldsboro Ave., Rev. Lester Carson, 915 Wilmington Ave., Statesville — TR 3-9580
Western Avenue, Rev. Paul Wonders, 706 Boulevard, Statesville Office TR 3-9761
Home TR 2-5172
Troutman, Rev. Norman Joyner, Troutman — Office LA 8-5193
Home LA 8-5128
Turrentine, Rev. W. H. Perry, Rt. 3, Mocksville — KI 3-2233
Welcome, Rev. W. B. Rimmer, Rt. 1, Troutman — LA 8-5171
Yadkin, Rev. Reid Keiger, 436 N. Oakland Ave., Statesville — TR 2-1591
Faith Mission, Rev. Jimmie Steele, P. O. Box 174, Statesville — TR 3-3302

MINISTERS OF MUSIC & EDUCATION

Front Street, Mr. John Wells, c/o 1403 W. Front St., Statesville — Office TR 3-6133
Home TR 2-5558
Statesville, First, Mr. Milton Burd, c/o 815 Davie Ave., Statesville Office TR 3-7231
Home TR 3-8659
Diamond Hill, Mr. Julian Suggs, 803 Sowers St., Statesville — Office TR 3-6373
Home TR 2-2696

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Rev. Jack Johnson — RFD 1, Mocksville, N. C.
Rev. Albert Ostwalt — RFD 3, Statesville, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING

G. D. Danner — RFD 3, Statesville, N. C.
O. E. Deal — 1002 Boulevard, Statesville, N. C.
C. C. Drye — RFD 2, Mooresville, N. C.
Sidney Grimes — RFD 8, Statesville, N. C.
W. E. Holcomb — RFD 2, Mooresville, N. C.
J. H. Groce — RFD 2, Mocksville, N. C.
G. D. Renegar — RFD 2, Harmony, N. C.
S. G. Swann — RFD 1, Statesville, N. C.
C. C. Holland — 217 N. Patterson, Statesville, N. C.
Henry Goble — Oak Street, Mooresville, N. C.
Elmer Thomas — Box 1546, Statesville, N. C.
Jewell Mayberry — Craig Street, Statesville, N. C.
H. W. Hutchins — RFD 2, Mocksville, N. C.

LICENSED MINISTERS

John Siceloff — RFD 1, Statesville, N. C.
Julian Suggs — Colonial Apts., B-4, Statesville, N. C
Thomas B. Harris — RFD 8, Statesville, N. C.

R. L. Millsaps	1202 Wilmington Avenue, Statesville, N. C.
Dan Cheek	RFD 2, Mooresville, N. C.
Roy Pierce	207 Dingler, Mooresville, N. C.
T. A. Shoaf	RFD 3, Mocksville, N. C.
Raymond Gibson	RFD 4, Mocksville, N. C.
Cornelius Myers	Mocksville, N. C.
Otis Canupp	Cooleemee, N. C.
Bruce Trexler	Cooleemee, N. C.
Paul Funderburke	Cooleemee, N. C.
Ray C. Watts	Mt. Mourne, N. C.
Curtis Brown	Mooresville, N. C.
Bobby Shumaker	RFD 2, Mooresville, N. C.
Larry Smith	RFD 2, Mooresville, N. C.

In Memoriam

ADVANCE
- T. M. Shermer

BETHEL
- Gary Gryder
- W. D. Kerley
- Miss Sadie Ostwalt
- Mrs. A. F. Orren
- Victor Orren
- Mrs. Bettie Setger
- Mrs. Jacob Sipes

BEULAH
- J. L. Burris

COOLEEMEE: FIRST
- Elmo Parnell
- Mrs. Minnie Smith
- Mrs. John Gibson
- Jim House

COOLEEMEE: NORTH
- Mrs. Etta Mae Reeves
- Mrs. M. H. Gregory
- Fletcher Gerald

CORNATZER
- Mrs. Blanche Martin

EATONS
- Mrs. Ada Davis
- A. W. Ferebee
- Mrs. W. S. Collette

FERN HILL
- Mrs. Vassie Stewart

FORK
- Miss Ruth Foster
- D. M. Bailey, Sr., Life Deacon
- Mrs. G. A. Sheets
- G. A. Sheets
- Ector Burton, Deacon
- Jasper Clontz
- Mrs. Sally Wyatt

HARMONY
- Willis Hill
- Miss Sallie Albea
- Mrs. Carolyn Swicegood

IJAMES
Mrs. Siora Cleary

MOCKSVILLE: FIRST
T. I. Caudell, Life Deacon
W. M. Crotts
Mrs. D. H. Howard
Rev. R. H. Weaver, Retired

MOORESVILLE: FIRST
Mrs. R. C. Caldwell
T. D. Smith
Mrs. G. C. Starnes
T. F. Walls

MOORESVILLE: SOUTHSIDE
Gilbert Barnhardt
Mrs. R. R. Moore

NEW BETHANY
Abel Pierce
Mrs. Floyde Roberts

OSTWALT
G. A. Martin
Mrs. G. A. Martin

SHADY GROVE
Mrs. Forence Bailey

SOCIETY
Mrs. J. J. Griffith
Mrs. June Safriet
Sam Koontz

SOUTH RIVER
Miss Myrtle Gryder
John S. Gibson

DIAMOND HILL
G. D. (Pat) Pierce
B. C. Lippard
Mrs. W. H. Beard
Mrs. Lucille Drum
Mrs. Daisy Crater

STATESVILLE: FAIRVIEW
Mack Walker
Fleet Brown

STATESVILLE: FIRST
John W. Hinton
Mrs. P. D. Miller
Mrs. F. L. Miller
Miss Eulalia Turner
David L. Brown, Sr.
J. T. Tillery

STATESVILLE: FRONT
J. B. Qeeen
Mrs. Minnie Beck
Mrs. J. M. Childress
B. B. Baxley
Jesse C. Smith
Herman Crawford
Sam Josey
June F. Brown
Roy Pippins

STATESVILLE: WESTERN AVE.
Ralph Dearman
Mrs. Mattie McElroy
Mrs. C. C. Privette
Mrs. Florence M. Ross
W. E. Campbell
C. J. Christopher

TROUTMAN
C. J. Pearson

CASCADE MISSION
Mrs. F. R. Benfield

FAITH MISSION
Mrs. Howard Eller

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D. W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
Mooresville & W.Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freedom	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksv.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Cool. 1st & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
S. River & Southside	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mocksville & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	B. G. Coates	P. M. Johnson

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized		PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had pastor for full year or not)
Advance	V	1893	4	C. E. Crawford, Advance	0	5	3	67	11	78	1	16	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	$2550
Berea	Rural	1880	4	Geter R. Porch, Rt. 2, Mooresville	12	4	11	300	47	347	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	4680
Bethel	Rural	1860	4	Harvie L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	8	0	22	345	97	442	1	120	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	4420
Beulah	Rural	1895	4	Cecil K. Herrin, Rt. 6 Statesville	13	17	5	305	52	357	1	85	Yes	No	No	0	0	5200
Cleveland	T	1886	4	Gilmer Beck, Maple St., Cleveland	17	8	0	175	39	214	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	3900
Community	Rural	1953	4	E. L. Childress, Route 1, Mooresville	17	7	6	40	40	80	2	13	No	No	No	0	0	2330
Cooleemee: First	T	1901	4	C. P. Burchett, Jr., Albemarle (Interim)	17	1	14	427	201	628	1	85	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	5450
North	T	1939	4	Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee	12	2	8	179	10	189	3	28	No	No	No	0	0	4360
Cornatzer	Rural	1900	4	E. M. James, Route 3, Mocksville	9	3	1	144	20	164	2		No	No	No	0	0	3900
Eatons	Rural	1772	4	J. W. Owen, Route 2, Mocksville	4	9	23	178	75	253	3	21	No	No	No	0	0	3000
Farmington	V	1878	4	Marvin Gold, Winston-Salem		13	6	77	55	132	1			No	Yes	0	0	1462
Fern Hill	Rural	1944	4	Paul Simpson, Troutman	17	10	3	99	56	155	2	32	No	No	No	0	0	3394
Fork	V	1793	4	A. M. Kiser, Route 3, Mocksville	18	5	15	334	96	430	1	85	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4200
Harmony	T	1902	4	Sidney Norton, Route 2, Harmony	3	12	7	179	52	231	2	40	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	3800
Ijames Cross Roads	Rural	1895	4	John H. McDaniel, Route 1, Mocksville	6	5	7	115	56	171	2		No	No	No	0	0	2220
Jerusalem	Rural	1868	4	Bobby Hillard, Route 4, Mocksville	0	2	6	130	49	179	1	22	Yes	No	No	0	0	2585
Mocksville: First	T	1864	4	J. P. Davis, 416 N. Main St., Mocksville	9	9	13	403	62	465	1	75	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	5000
Monticello	Rural	1952	4	E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander, Statesville	9	7	0	141	3	144	1	50	Yes	No	No	0	0	3120
Mooresville: Fairview	Rural	1952	4	T. W. Norris, 243 Troutman Ave., Mooresville	11	7	0	37	60	97	3	10	No	No	No	0	0	670
Southside	C	1912	4	P. C. Gantt, 538 S. Academy St., Mooresville	29	17	53	658	156	814	1	185	Yes	No	Yes	0	1	7020
First	C	1882	4	T. C. Smith, P. O. Box 419, Mooresville	5	19	63	625	177	802	1		Yes	No	Yes	0	0	7200
New Bethany	Rural	1859	4	Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Box 287, Statesville	0	9	5	175	90	265	2	50	Yes	No	No	0	0	3393
New Hope	Rural	1802	4	Dewey Ijames, Route 4, Statesville	9	1	1	84	20	104	1	17				0	0	1200
Ostwalt	Rural	1950	4	Boyd Gosnell, Troutman	0	2	2	60	6	66			Yes			0	0	3900
Shady Grove	Rural	1955	4	Kenneth Faulkenbury, Route 1, Troutman		4	5	61	20	81	2	25	No			0	0	3245
Society	Rural	1821	4	W. H. Lippard, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C.		2	6	156	45	201	2		Yes			0	0	3195
South River	Rural	1879	4	Lewis W. Williams, Route 2, Statesville	9	5	16	127	42	169	1	45	Yes	No	No	0	0	4185
Statesville: Cochran St.	C	1952	4	J. Lester Beckham, Route 2, Statesville	2	8	6	320	0	320	2							4680
Diamond Hill	C	1926	4	Boyce G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	32	27	16	679	28	707	3	160	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	5200
Fairview	V	1952	4	J. C. Gwaltney, Route 5, Statesville	14	41	14	148	14	162	1	30	Yes	No	No	0	0	4680
First	C	1875	4	Dr. John M. Sykes, 215 Brookdale Dr., Statesv.	32	62	65	843	217	1060	1	348	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	7500
Front	C	1911	4	Thomas L. Reece, 824 W. End Ave., Statesville	72	34	58	964	192	1156	1	251	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	6500
East Side	Rural	1955	4	J. A. Isenhour, Route 2, Hiddenite	10	3	11	70	78	148	2	22	No	No	No	0	0	3500
Goldsboro Ave.	C	1951	4	Lester Carson, 915 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	4	7	3	58	9	67	2	8	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2080
Welcome	Rural	1956	4	W. B. Rimmer, Troutman	28	11	6	170	7	177	2	75	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900
Western Ave.	C	1901	4	Paul Wonders, Jr., 255 N. Race St., Statesville	12	15	41	747	77	824	2	183	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	6300
Troutman	T	1923	4	Norman Joyner, Box 116, Troutman	10	25	14	326	36	362	1		Yes	No	No			5200
Turrentine	Rural	1913	4	W. H. Perry, Route 3, Mocksville	9	0	4	200	56	256	2	57	Yes	No	No			5280
Yadkin	Rural	1952	4	Reid Keiger, 436 Oakland Ave., Statesville	3	5	3	67	8	75	1	18	Yes	No	No	0	0	2506
Cascade Mission	C		4	B. H. McDonald, 308 Brawley Ave., Mooresville	8	2	3	48	7	55	1	17	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	1300
Faith Mission	Rural		4	Jimmie Steele, Box 174, Statesville	15	10	5	107	0	107	2	10	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	1560
Mocksville Mission	Rural		4	Dewey Ijames, Route 4, Statesville	14	39	0	53	0	53	1	16	Yes	No	No	0	0	1728
				Totals	449	474	550	10421	2366	12787	66	2199						$161493

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance	0	0	12	13	20	17	25				33			120	59	52	52	Yes	No
Berea	Buck McCune, Mooresville	0	22	24	18	35	34	30			62	82		4	311	197	143	143	Yes	
Bethel	Dalmas Brown, Troutman	0	36	20	28	30	40	27	23	6	35	195	12	4	456	225	132	132	Yes	No
Beulah	Fred Ruth, 625 West End Ave., Statesville	1	33	33	37	59	37	18	28	0	53	73	13	4	389	213	203	203	Yes	No
Cleveland	John I. Steele, Maple St., Cleveland	5	13	14	15	24	16	24			40	40	6	3	200	104	84	84		
Community	F. W. Whitlow, Box 47, Mt. Mourne	0	0	4	8	16	8	9				12		3	60	40	40	40	No	No
Cooleemee: First	Arnold Garwood, Marginal Ext., Cooleemee	2	43	31	41	59	64	15	13		50	225	19	4	566	218	150	150	Yes	No
North	Paul R. Hoffman, Box 243, Cooleemee	0	14	25	20	45	35	10	16			86	7	4	262	156	181	181	No	No
Cornatzer	James Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville	0	15	8	15	8	12	6	8		54	48		13	188	158	103	103	No	No
Eatons	Wayne Ferebee, Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville	2	10	14	12	17	21	30			12	46			164	85	63	63	Yes	No
Farmington	Joe White, Rt. 2, Mocksville	0	7	9	6	8	9	7	25		23	10			104	70	53	53	No	No
Fern Hill	Ross Nesbit, Rt. 1, Troutman	0	7	3	17	7	22	19	8	4	50			6	143	86	98	98	No	No
Fork	R. L. Seaford, Rt. 2, Advance	1	42	20	34	40	57	20	20	5	47	109	15	5	415	246	155	115	Yes	No
Harmony	Paul Davis, Route 1, Harmony	6	12	8	14	36	17	14			32	51	6	3	199	116	118	118	Yes	Yes
Ijames Cross Roads	T. A. Blackwelder, Rt. 2, Mocksville			23	18	20	19	16	36			43			175	120	66	66		
Jerusalem	Jack Johnson, Rt. 4, Mocksville	0	6	4	9	7	19	12	34		19	14		3	127	89	70	70	No	No
Mocksville: First	Oren Heffner, Park Ave., Mocksville	0	45	24	47	39	57	36			78	94		3	423	251	158	158	Yes	No
Monticello	John McMillan, Rt. 8, Box 39, Statesville	8	16	16	18	33	21	14	23		31	24	6	3	213	109			Yes	No
Mooresville: First	J. D. Chamberlain, 414 Glenwood Dr., Moorsv.	20	83	40	57	88	85	23			69	155	26	8	654	358	182	182	Yes	No
Fairview	Clint Green, Rt. 2, Mooresville			6	8	10	8				9	13		2	56	38	35	35	No	No
Southside	Mack Crabb, Route 1, Mooresville	20	59	43	61	112	105	49			81	99	31	5	665	400	222	222	Yes	No
New Bethany	Jake Gregory, Rt. 6, Box 229, Statesville	0	3	20	17	25	17	11	23	4	17	32	0	3	172	116	99	99	Yes	Yes
New Hope	Clyde Campbell, Rt. 4, Statesville	0	4	6	6	5	15	13			11	26			86	71	47	47	No	No
Ostwalt	Bristol Rash, Troutman, N. C.	0	11	9	10	13	6	7				33		4	93	53				
Shady Grove	Jessie Luffman, 213 Dingler St., Mooresville	0	7	8	4	14	15					55			103	82	54	54	No	No
Society	Roy West, Rt. 1, Mocksville	0	10	9	12	19	15	17				79			161	106	98	98	Yes	No
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Statesville	0	12	8	20	29	14	13	0	0	31	35	3	2	167	91	122	122	Yes	Yes
Statesville: Cochran St.	Walter V. Harrington, Rt. 8, Statesville		11	31	33	45	26				105	81		4	336	218			No	No
Diamond Hill	David J. Rainehardt, 412 Monroe, Statesville	0	65	41	35	70	54	85			157	135	15	7	664	386	127	127	Yes	No
East Side	E. A. Horne, Route 1, Statesville	0	10	22	10	25	11	12	23			51			164	117	105	105	No	No
Fairview	D. R. Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville	0	8	12	15	30	14	15			29	48		6	177	91	87	87	Yes	No
First	A. J. Bare, 948 Armstrong St., Statesville	15	116	71	97	111	94	31	36	26	125	295	40	8	1065	519	295	295	Yes	Yes
Front	Harlan C. Lackey, 1014 W. End, Statesville	0	100	69	109	130	143	84	61	9	104	285	50	5	1149		327	327	Yes	Yes
Goldsboro Ave.	Glenn McCrary, 1035 Wilmington, Statesville	0	10	11	14	19	13	9			23	12	0	3	114	60	69	69	Yes	No
Welcome	Herman B. Jarvis, Rt. 7, Box 287, Statesv.	12	21	19	16	28	16	50				57	2	4	225	119	113	113	Yes	Yes
Western Ave.	G. E. Harris, 420 Western Ave., Statesville	18	72	48	62	93	79	48	50	0	75	229	50	4	828	386	230	230	No	No
Troutman	John Privette, Box 387, Troutman, N. C.	10	29	15	23	43	43		35		34	69	10	4	315	174	131	131	Yes	No
Turrentine	Lester Cranfill, Route 3, Mocksville	0	31	15	21	26	27		23		33	81		3	260	168	98	98	No	No
Yadkin	J. L. Mayberry, Route 8, Statesville	0	7	7	13	13	8	8			7	26		3	92	70	78	78	Yes	No
Cascade Mission	Paul Beam, Route 3, Mooresville			15	10	12	13					17		4	71	32	68	68	No	No
Faith Mission	Allan Sain, Rt. 1, Box 106, Statesville	0	12	12	12	18	17	0	20	0	26	26	0	3	146	88	78	78	Yes	No
Mocksville Mission	James Irvin, 818 Railroad St., Mocksville		17	12	12	10	9	12				49			121	88	64	64	No	No
	Totals	120	1019	841	1048	1491	1352	819	505	54	1522	3173	311	144	12399	6373	4598	4598		

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Advance	Mrs. Dempsey Clinard, Rt. 2, Advance				5	16				14		35	23	No
Berea	P. T. Clodfelter, Rt. 2, Mooresville		5	6	26	26	9			27	3	102	60	Yes
Bethel	Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville	15	10	20	20	18	16		37	29	6	171	101	Yes
Beulah	Mrs. J. D. Stewart, Rt. 6, Statesville	11	12	21	25	15	7	18	22	23	2	156	76	No
Cleveland	Homer B. Tolbert, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 263, Cleveland			5	12	4	10			20	2	53	31	
Community	Ernest Austin, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 48-B, Mooresville			6	11	8				7	5	37	22	No
Cooleemee: First	Jake Jordan, 40 Davie St., Cooleemee	8	10	25	30	46	17	7	36	36	3	218	45	No
North	Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, 48 Duke St., Cooleemee													
Cornatzer	James Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville		10	9	20	6		16		24		85	59	No
Eatons	Richard Carter, Circle Dr., Mocksville		7	4	13	12		12		31		79	40	No
Farmington	Norris Renegar, Rt. 2, Mocksville	5			7				25			37		
Fern Hill														
Fork	P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	1	5	6	9	29	6	6	6	21	5	94	53	No
Harmony	Mrs. C. T. Keller, Rt. 1, Harmony		7	7	15	7			12	21	3	72	47	No
Ijames														
Jerusalem	Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	4		6		12	11	5	19		3	60	37	Yes
Mocksville: First	Hennie Naylor, Gwyn St., Mocksville	6	6	12	14	12	14	22	10	12		108	54	No
Monticello	Mrs. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville	2	8	6	16	10	16	17	10	17	3	105	49	No
Mooresville: Fairview														
First	Ralph R. Barker, 132 Culp St., Mooresville	6	11	10	37	16	17		21		4	122	72	Yes
Southside	Jesse Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	16	8	17	39	27			23	14	5	149	121	No
New Bethany	Kermit Templeton, Rt. 3, Box 144, Statesville	4	9	7	10	10	17			17	3	77	28	Yes
New Hope	Mrs. James Tomlin, Rt. 2, Harmony	4		6	11		12		14			47	39	No
Ostwalt														
Shady Grove														
Society	Mark Thorn, Rt. 1, Mocksville			10	11	4	11			26	6	68	42	No
South River	James Emory, Rt. 2, Statesville		2	6	21	13	9			30		81	45	No
Statesville: Cochran St.	Paul T. Lail, 212 Park Dr., Statesville		18		8	13		10	15		3	67	28	No
Diamond Hill	James C. Lapish, Rt. 7, Statesville	7	7	15	22	35	31	33	27	36	5	218	121	Yes
East Side														
Fairview	Allen Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 263-A, Statesville	2	6	14	20	7	9		25	18	3	104	54	Yes
First	H. Vester Boone, 704 Oakdale Dr., Statesville	21	15	32	65	59	11			66	6	275	130	Yes
Front St.	Miss Mary Ruth Godfrey, Rt. 8, Statesville	12	18	29	74	62	35	10	25	50	4	319		
Goldsboro Ave.	J. H. Edwards, 509 Armfield St., Statesville			8	20	4			21		3	56	22	No
Welcome	Grady Stewart, 622 Armfield St., Statesville	2	8	5	11	13		10		16	3	68	41	No
Western Ave.	Donald Norris, Rt. 4, Box 17N, Statesville	3	4	9	32	34	9			37	3	131	57	Yes
Turrentine	Tony Barney, Rt. 3, Mocksville	9	13	11	17	12	10		20	20	3	115	69	
Troutman	Jack Byers, Rt. 1, Troutman	5		10	14	17	24			20	3	93	55	No
Yadkin	Floyd Dobson, Rt. 2, Statesville		9	9	11	11			14		2	56	38	No
Cascade Mission	Ronnie Martin, 402 Parker Ave., Mooresville				12					8		20		No
Faith Mission	Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Statesville	4	4	5	15	11			18		4	61	32	
Mocksville Mission														
	Totals	147	212	336	673	569	301	166	400	640	95	3,539	1,691	

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Sept.-Ch. Music Month Observed	No. Copies Ch. Musicn. Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Advance	Miss Lynda Crawford, Advance, N. C.						30		30		No	0	Broadman
Berea											No		Modern
Bethel	Eber Hudson, 5th St., Statesville				5	3	25	5	38	25	No	3	Baptist
Beulah	Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville			17		10	22	3	52	35	No	1	Baptist
Cleveland	Rev. Gilmer Beck, Cleveland, N. C.												Broadman
Community	Ray Hayes, Mount Mourne, N. C.					15			15		No		Broadman
Cooleemee: First							20		20	15	No	0	Baptist
North											No		Church
Cornatzer	Welden Allen, Route 3, Mocksville										No		Broadman
Eatons	G. E. Merrell, Jr., Rt. 2, Mocksville										No	0	American
Farmington	Fletcher Reavis, Route 2, Mocksville											50	Broadman
Fern Hill	Grady Estes, Route 1, Troutman										No	0	Broadman
Fork	Mrs. Clara Mae Foster, Rt. 3, Mocksville	10	10	10	18	10	15	4	77	62	No	2	Modern
Harmony	Mrs. Paul Davis, Rt. 1, Harmony						24		24		No	2	Broadman
Ijames Cross Roads													
Jerusalem	W. E. Foster, Route 4, Mocksville					20			20		No	0	Broadman
Mocksville: First	Bill Howard, Oak St., Mocksville	0	0	10	0		20	0	30		No	1	Baptist
Monticello	Harold Fulp, Route 8, Box 306, Statesville										Yes	2	Broadman
Mooresville: Pairview	T. W. Norris, 243 Troutman Ave., Mooresville										No	0	Broadman
First	R. O. Klepfer, P. O. Box, Mooresville			15	10		25		50		No	1	Broadman
Southside	Jesse Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville			12	10		27		49	39	No	0	Baptist
New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, P. O. Box 280, Rt. 3, Statesv.										No	0	Broadman
New Hope	G. C. Smith, Route 4, Statesville										No	0	Modern
Ostwalt													
Shady Grove	James Luffman, East Pressley St., Mooresville										No	0	Favorite
Society	Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Statesville												
South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Rt. 2, Statesville			15					15	15	No	0	Baptist
Statesville: Cochran St.	M. A. Morrow, Rt. 3, Statesville										No		Broadman
Diamond Hill	Julian S. Suggs, Colonial Apt., B-4, Statesville						35		35	25	No	1	Baptist
East Side	H. T. Morrow, Route 1, Box 11, Statesville										No		Favorite
Fairview	Reece Childers, Cherry St., Statesville			15			20		35		No	12	Broadman
First	Milton A. Burd, 805 Stockton St., Statesville	38	49	35	32		32	13	199	127	Yes	30	Baptist
Front St.	John F. Wells, 638 W. Front St., Statesville	20	32	48	31		32		163		Yes	30	Baptist
Goldsboro Ave.	Miss Ruth Pharr, 1207 Wilmington Ave., Statesville										No	0	Modern
Welcome	C. A. Bustle, Route 8, Box 99, Statesville										No	0	Broadman
Western Ave.	Mrs. Jean Finch, 485 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville		12	20	4	1	21	2	60		No	24	Baptist
Turrentine	Mrs. H. F. Wagner, Route 3, Mocksville										No	0	Broadman
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Route 8, Statesville						10		10	8	No		Modern
Cascade Mission											No	0	Broadman
Faith Mission	Troy Deal, Route 1, Statesville					15	20		35		No	0	Baptist
Mocksville Mission											No	0	Baptist
Troutman											No	1	Broadman
	Totals	68	103	197	110	74	378	27	957	351		160	

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R.A. Chapters	Junior R.A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R.A. Chapters	Intermediate R.A. Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Advance			1	8			8			8
Berea	Darell Stutts, Route 2, Mooresville		1	12	1	11	23	24	24	47
Bethel	Ted Compton, Troutman, N. C.	Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville	1	10	1	11	21	37	37	58
Beulah	Paul Elliott, Rt. 6, Statesville	Fred Ruth, 625 W. End Ave., Statesville	1	24			24	25	25	49
Cleveland										
Community		Jesse Jones, Rt. 1, Box 21, Mooresville	1	9			9			9
Cooleemee: First										
North		Bill Beck, Cooleemee, N. C.								
Cornatzer										
Eatons	Johnny Rummage, Rt. 5, Mocksville		1	4	1	3	7	10	10	17
Farmington										
Fern Hill										
Fork	Albert Thomas, Rt. 2, Advance N. C.	Buddie Foster, Rt. 2, Advance, N. C.	1	13	1	8	21	16	16	37
Harmony	G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony, N. C.	Paul Davis, Rt. 2, Harmony	1	3			3	8	8	11
Ijames Cross Roads										
Jerusalem	J. F. Barnhardt, Box 161, Cooleemee	Rev. Bobby Hillard, Rt. 4, Mocksville			1	12	12	16	16	28
Mocksville: First	Dr. Victor Andrews, Mocksville							36	36	36
Monticello	John McMillan, Rt. 8, Statesville	Elbert Dixon, Rt. 8, Statesville			1	10	10	16	16	26
Mooresville: Fairview										
First	Norman Major, P. O. Box 161, Mooresv.	W. G. Young, 339 Patterson Ave., Mooresv.	1	7	1	3	10	55	55	65
Southside	J. C. Feimster, Rt. 2, Mooresville	Paul Carter, 403 Dingler Ave., Mooresville				35	35	64	64	99
New Bethany	Horace Smith, Rt. 6, Statesville	Jake Gregory, Rt. 6, Statesville	1	5	1	8	13	18	18	31
New Hope	E. L. Swann, Rt. 4, Statesville	Rev. Dewey Ijames, Rt. 4, Statesville						10	10	10
Ostwalt										
Shady Grove	Jessie Luffman, 213 Dingler, Mooresv.									
Society										
South River	Lawrence Wilson, Rt. 2, Statesville	Ronald Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville	1	5			5			5
Statesville: Cochran St.										
Diamond Hill	Holt L. Bost, Charlotte Hdwy., Statesv.	Reece R. Johnson, Old Mountain Rd., Statesv.			1	12	12	26	26	38
East Side										
Fairview	John Fox, Rt. 5, Statesville	R. T. Gryder, Rt. 8, Statesville	1	8			8	12	12	20
First	Aubrey Walker, 129 Magnolia, Statesv.	Wm. R. White, 450 Coolidge Ave., Statesville	1	14			14	62	62	76
Front			1	8			8			8
Goldsboro Ave.										
Welcome										
Western Ave.	R. L. Brincefield, Rt. 8, Statesville	Waddy Bell, 825 Seventh St., Statesville	1	17			17	44	44	61
Turrentine		Fred Hellard, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	1	9	1	8	17			17
Yadkin	C. W. Hager, P. O. Box 445, Statesville	J. L. Mayberry, Rt. 8, Statesville						13	13	13
Cascade Mission										
Faith Mission	A. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Statesville	Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Statesville						14	14	14
Mocksville Mission										
Troutman	Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville	Everette White, Rt. 7, Statesville			1	8	8	14	14	22
		Totals	16	156	11	129	285	520	520	805

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Advance	Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Advance, N. C.	1	1		1	3	6	8		10	24	13
Berea	Miss Inez Holcomb, Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C.	1	2	1	4	8	19	21	4	43	87	47
Bethel	Mrs. A. C. Brown, Troutman, N. C.	2	2	1	3	8	28	19	5	51	103	37
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C.	1	2		1	4	16	15		30	61	24
Cleveland	Mrs. Frances Williams, Rt. 1, Cleveland, N. C.	2	1		2	5	32	10		34	74	24
Community	Mrs. Ray Watts, Mt. Mourne, N. C.				1					3	3	3
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. A. T. Lewis, 29 Center, Cooleemee, N. C.	2	1		4	7	32	18		50	100	30
North	Mrs. Lillian Gibson, Route 4, Mocksville, N. C.				1	1				18	18	
Cornatzer												
Eatons	Mrs. Lester Richie, Route 2, Mocksville, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	5	5	11	23	44	10
Farmington	Mrs. Joe White, Route 2, Mocksville, N. C.		1		1	2		10		12	22	3
Fern Hill	Mrs. Jimmy Wallace, Troutman, N. C.				1	1				18	18	16
Fork	Mrs. Wilma Smith, Route 3, Mocksville, N. C.	1	2	1	5	9	7	17	4	65	93	34
Harmony	Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Route 2, Harmony, N. C.	1	2		2	5	3	14		27	44	22
Ijames												
Jerusalem	Mrs. Bobby Hillard, Route 4, Mocksville, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	19	6	4	14	43	15
Mocksville: First	Mrs. James Andrews, Park Ave., Mocksville, N. C.	2	1	1	4	8	44	13	15	60	132	24
Monticello	Mrs. Don Muse, Rt. 8, Box 267, Statesville, N. C.	1	2		2	5	9	22		19	50	
Mooresville: Fairview												
First	Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Route 1, Mooresville, N. C.	2	2	1	1	6	29	38	15	116	198	71
Southside	Mrs. Guy Hinson, P. O. Box 613, Mooresville, N. C.	1	2	1	11	15	11	30	11	92	144	130
New Bethany	Mrs. Bill Cockrane, Route 6, Statesville, N. C.	2	1		1	4	21	10		20	51	23
New Hope	Mrs. L. W. Pharr, Jr., Route 4, Statesville, N. C.		1		1	2		6		12	18	9
Ostwalt												
Shady Grove												
Society	Mrs. Henry Lewis, Route 4, Statesville, N. C.				1	1				23	23	11
South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Route 2, Statesville, N. C.	2	2	1	1	6	20	23	8	28	79	38
Statesville: Cochran St.												
Diamond Hill	Mrs. Bruce Renegar, 933 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	2	2	1	7	12	12	28	15	70	125	54
East Side												
Fairview	Mrs. Violet Liles, Route 8, Statesville, N. C.	1	1		1	3	6	8		25	39	11
First	Mrs. Jakie Foster, 932 W. Front St., Statesville	3	5	1	11	20	87	61	15	214	377	114
Front St.	Mrs. Robert Carter, 1609 Fifth St., Statesville	2	2	1	8	13	18	16	12	116	162	30
Goldsboro Ave.												
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Route 8, Box 99, Statesville	1			2	3	14			17	31	10
Western Ave.	Mrs. John Carson, Jr., 607 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	2	2	1	9	14	28	28	8	130	194	101
Turrentine	Mrs. D. P. Wagner, Route 4, Mocksville, N. C.	1	1	1	2	5	14	22	8	32	76	28
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Route 8, Statesville, N. C.	1	2		1	4	13	14		16	43	8
Cascade Mission					1	1				11	11	9
Faith Mission	Mrs. A. A. Smith, Route 1, Statesville, N. C.	1	2		1	4	12	9		15	36	9
Mocksville Mission												
Troutman	Mrs. John Privette, Box 387, Troutman, N. C.	1	2	1	3	7	25	13	14	35	87	
	Totals	38	46	15	96	194	530	484	149	1449	2610	958

BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Church	Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at end of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Ch. & Past. participate in Relief & Annuity Board Protection?	Does Ch. employ a Ch. Sec. for at least half-time?	Does Ch. have Week-day Kindergarten?	Does Ch. have Motion Picture Projector?	How many filmstrip projectors does your Church own?
Advance		$ 16,000	$ 24,000	$	$	$ 7,184			No	No	No	No	0
Berea		10,000	60,000					192	No	No	No	Yes	0
Bethel	J. D. Lippard, Rt. 3, Statesville	20,000	105,000	28,437		8,612	25		Yes	No	No	No	0
Beulah		5,200	52,000	805					No	No	No	No	1
Cleveland		10,000	50,000			4,000	10	210	No	No	No	No	0
Community									No	No	No	No	0
Cooleemee: First		10,000	179,000			14,428			Yes	Yes	No	No	1
North		12,000	60,000			8,201			No	No	No	No	0
Cornatzer		15,000	85,000	4,344		10,340			No	No	No	No	0
Eatons		15,000	45,000	3,791		500		180	No	No	No	No	0
Farmington		10,200	30,200	996		8,622		50					
Fern Hill		12,500	22,500	11,178		7,717			No	No	No	No	0
Fork		10,500	85,000	2,000		16,675	5	550	Yes	No	No	No	1
Harmony		6,500	90,000			6,165	10		Yes	No	No	No	0
Ijames Cross Roads			40,000	549					No	No	No	No	0
Jerusalem		8,000	31,500	9,690				80		No	No	No	0
Mocksville: First		8,000	128,000	2,663	3,741	18,720	14	635	Yes	No	No	Yes	
Monticello			15,000					179	No	No	No	No	0
Mooresville: Fairview			5,500			130			No	No	No	No	0
First		30,000	318,000			30,152	7.8	227	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Southside		12,000	225,000		270	82,000		696	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
New Bethany		12,000	50,000	570					Yes	No	No	No	1
New Hope		12,000	25,000	766		3,417		40	Yes	No	No	No	0
Ostwalt			11,500										
Shady Grove			12,000	309				89	No	No	No	No	0
Society			6,000							No		No	
South River	H. S. Millsaps, Rt., 2, Statesville	9,000	51,000	800		4,500	25	168	Yes	No	No	No	0
Statesville: Cochran St.			36,000						No	No	No	No	
Diamond Hill		10,000	250,000	350		47,863		364	Yes	Yes	No	No	0
East Side			50,000			6,000							
Fairview		4,400	50,000	5,171		11,183	10	72	Yes	No	No	No	0
First	Jack Springer, Henkel Rd., Statesville	48,500	608,500			80,000	14	1,528	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Front	Mary Ruth Godfrey, Route 8, Statesville	22,000	319,000	1,752		52,000	13		Yes	Yes	No	No	1
Goldsboro Ave.			6,000	97		550	3	25	No	No	No	No	0
Welcome			20,250	167				96	No	No	No	No	0
Western Ave.		25,000	209,500				24	1,200	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Troutman		15,000	140,000						Yes	No	No	Yes	1
Turrentine		16,000	85,000	1,081			10		No	No	No	No	0
Yadkin			25,300	200		9,891	2	60	No	No	No	No	0
Cascade Mission			10,000	270				13	No	No	No	No	0
Faith Mission			14,000	5,450		1,210		68	No	No	No	No	0
Mocksville Mission			10,000	6,259			5	50	Yes	No	No	No	0
	Totals	$370,400	$3,639,700	$87,695	$4,011	$440,060		6,772					10

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance	$ 4,023	$ 3,937	$ 2,175	$	$	$ 1,582	$ 3,757
Berea	R. B. Fisher, Rt. 2, Mooresville	18,674	16,510	4,680	1,450		8,554	14,684
Bethel	Glenn Stewart, P. O. Box 7, Troutman	24,169	49,761	4,420	2,065		37,502	43,987
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Route 6, Statesville	18,701	13,695	5,090	1,265		4,647	11,002
Cleveland	Justice Williams, Route 1, Cleveland	10,386	11,464	3,900			5,941	9,841
Community	Jesse Jones, Rt. 1, Box 21, Mooresville	3,183	3,280	2,330	40		651	3,021
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. Jimmie Jordan, 2 Marginal St., Cooleemee	27,376	26,841	4,492	2,019		15,073	21,584
North	J. W. Tucker, Rt. 4, Mocksville	8,859	8,824	4,360	445		3,413	8,218
Cornatzer	Brady Barney, Rt. 3, Mocksville	15,274	11,753	3900	488		5,637	10,026
Eatons	Herman Brewer, Rt. 2, Mocksville	9,821	9,706	3,000	652		4,779	8,431
Farmington	Wade Furches, Rt. 2, Mocksville	3,395	3,113	1,462			996	2,448
Fern Hill	Stamey Mills, Jr., Rt 1, Troutman	7,136	15,132	3,344	300		10,178	14,821
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood, Rt. 2, Advance	18,544	16,791	4,200	920		9,943	15,063
Harmony	Miss Clarice Williams, Rt 2, Harmony	12,667	9,455	3,162	380		3,911	7,453
Ijames Cross Roads	Kenneth Lanier, Rt. 1, Mocksville	4,682	3,531	1,652			1,694	3,345
Jerusalem	J. L. Smith, Rt. 4, Mocksville	5,474	14,910	2,585	286		11,587	14,458
Mocksville: First	J. W. Hill, N. Main St., Mocksville	29,240	29,240	5,000	1,800	3,741	11,374	21,915
Monticello	John R. McMillan, Rt., 8, Box 39, Statesville	8,436	5,713	3,120			1,590	4,710
Mooresville: Fairview	Clint Green, Rt. 2, Mooresville	1,584	1,653	670	114		863	1,647
First	Dr. C. E. Tyner, P. O. Box 295, Mooresville	60,009	59,831	6,800	8,149		35,475	50,424
Southside	George C. Henderson, 156 S. Sycamore St., Mooresville	45,666	46,186	5,987	5,263	1,905	26,548	39,704
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart, Rt. 6, Box 239, Statesville	8,302	8,058	3,393	100		4,002	7,495
New Hope	Roy A. Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Box 35, Statesville	5,867	5,981	1,200	144		3,518	4,862
Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Troutman	5,899	5,961	2,270	300		2,858	5,428
Shady Grove	Ollie Tucker, Troutman	5,013	3,479	3,245			94	3,339
Society	Mrs. Robert Stroud, Rt. 1, Mocksville	5,972	6,151	3,195	180		2,155	5,530
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Statesville	12,569	12,767	4,185	437		6,049	10,671
Statesville: Cochran St.		12,204	10,093	4,680	360		4,528	9,568
Diamond Hill	J. Larry Black, 532½ Davie Ave., Statesville	36,907	35,189	5,200	4,370		20,560	30,130
East Side	E. J. Reid, Rt. 1, Statesville	6,386	3,977	3,500			364	3,864
Fairview	C. D. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville	10,215	10,082	3,883	142		5,267	9,292
First	Clyde Hunter, Brookdale Dr., Statesville	93,134	92,818	7,500	13,898		49,824	68,189
Front Street	Guy Sisk, 224 N. Oakland Ave., Statesville	56,430	56,347	6,500	117,60		28,597	46,857
Goldsboro	L. C. Pennell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	3,306	3,184	2,080			868	2,948
Welcome	C. A. Bustle, Sr., Rt. 8, Box 99, Statesville	7,600	5,144	3,900	240		732	4,872
Western Ave.	J. E. Oxford, 806 E. Front St., Statesville	55,657	40,614	2,892	8,193	1,500	11,146	23,732
Troutman		13,997	14,702	4,300	704		6,534	11,538
Turrentine	H. F. Wagner, Rt. 3, Mocksville	14,811	14,753	5,280	780		6,445	12,730
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville	4,688	4,481	1,840			2,331	4,171
Cascade Mission	Paul Beam, Rt. 3, Mooresville	1,895	1,905	1,300	78		527	1,905
Faith Mission	L. G. Goforth, Rt. 1, Statesville	8,038	8,477	1,560	516		6,132	8,208
Mocksville Mission	Lester Blackwelder, Rt. 5, Mocksville	8,725	8,186	600			5,593	8,175
	Totals	$714,914	$713,675	$148,832	$67,838	$7,146	$370,062	$594,043

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	...operative ...rogram	...esignated ...ssociation	...esignated ...tate Missions	...esignated ...me Missions	...esignated ...oreign Missions	...esignated Christian ...ducation, Schools	...esignated ...hildren's Homes	...esignated ...ospitals	...ther designated ...bjects Bible Society, ...omes for Aged, etc.	...otal Mission ...xpenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 2, Advance	$ 20	$ 35	$ 23	$ 25	$ 47	$	$ 10	$ 10	$ 10	$ 180
Berea	J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Mooresville	1,000	192	78	234	169	17	67	42	22	1,821
Bethel	Jack Annas, 914 Eighth St., Statesville	3,574	400		77	901		262	51	509	5,774
Beulah	Jacob Stewart, Route 3, Statesville	1,476	329	117	75	551			100	45	2,693
Cleveland	Homer B. Tolbert, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 263, Statesville	1,012	160	50	50	50		290	41	20	1,673
Community	Mrs. Boyd Anderson, Rt. 1, Mooresville	167	59					22	10		258
Cooleemee: First	Miss Joyce Fields, 30 Davie St., Cooleemee	3,950	626	50	58	437			135		5,256
North	Jack Eudy, Box 3, Cooleemee		22	13	322	249					606
Cornatzer	Mrs. Maxine Long, Rt. 3, Mocksville					1,451		66	184	26	1,727
Eatons	Mrs. JoAnn B. Wallace Rt. 2, Mocksville	420	180	75	35	160	55	140	90	120	1,275
Farmington	Mrs. Wade Groce, Rt. 5, Mocksville	221	50	43	32	104	5	200		10	665
Fern Hill	Mrs. Herman Cavin	25			237	24		9	8	7	310
Fork	P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	652	450	83	62	219		126	87	49	1,728
Harmony	Charlie Baggarly, Rt. 1, Harmony	1,226	280	53	99	200	4	74	20	45	2,001
Ijames Cross Roads	Mrs. Nancy Ijames, Rt. 1, Mocksville	12	55			27		48	20	23	185
Jerusalem	Mrs. V. L. Thompson, Rt. 1, Linwood	145	80	19	22	142		22	22		452
Mocksville: First	Miss Flossie Martin, 617 N. Main St., Mocksville	4,000	635	174	281	440		831	152	712	7,225
Monticello	Mrs. Lamar Munday, Rt. 8, Statesville	504	179	12	23	211		39	34		1,002
Mooresville: Fairview	Eugene Norris, 243 Troutman Ave., Mooresville	6									6
First	Dr. George Wike, P. O. Box 359, Mooresville	4,992	1,019	75	347	410		230	151	2,182	9,406
Southside	Mrs. George C. Henderson, 156 S. Sycamore St., Moorsv.	4,240	652	175	410	435	11	202	241	116	6,482
New Bethany	Neal Wooten, Rt. 6, Box 285-A, Statesville	210	76	28	35	112		40	35	27	563
New Hope	E. L. Swann, Rt. 4, Box 103, Statesville	691	40	23	56	79		85	25	119	1,118
Ostwalt	Kelly Eugene Carrigan, Troutman	50	10			360		66	42	5	533
Shady Grove	Mrs. James E. Bailey, Rt. 1, Statesville	11	88	5				19	3	14	140
Society	J. C. Willson, Rt. 4, Mocksville	100	70	45	32	113		200	60		620
South River	Mrs. George B. Weaver, Rt. 2, Statesville	1,526	168	42	87	177		28	21	47	2,096
Statesville: Cochran St.	Mrs. John P. Tomlin, 933 Cochran St., Statesville		75			250		100	100		525
Diamond Hill	Nelson Farmer, Fox Ave., Statesville	2,076	312	111	141	1,500		765	110	45	5,060
East Side	H. T. Morrow, Rt. 1, Box 11, Statesville	9		11		21		24	34	14	113
Fairview	Mrs. D. R. Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville	581	72		24	97		13	3		790
First	S. Russell Guy, Rt. 2, Statesville	13,911	1,182		416	4,496	302			4,322	24,629
Front	Miss Pearl Elam, 1924 Newton Dr., Statesville	6,000	900	45	115	1,455		250	300	425	9,490
Goldsboro Ave.	Miss Dorothy Pharr, 1129 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	56	25	30	20			30	20	55	236
Welcome	Mrs. Frank Ostwalt, Barium Springs	32	25	33	33	87		25	25	12	272
Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Statesville	9,586	1,174	215	1,368	1,864		406	238	2,031	16,882
Troutman	Miss Ann Byers, Rt. 1, Troutman	1,296	477	181	201	314		187	272	236	3,164
Turrentine	Mrs. Sam Cranfill, 704 Salisbury St., Mocksville	1,336	216	38	52	215		84	40	42	2,023
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville	109	50	18	15	60		19	22	17	310
Cascade Mission	Mrs. R. S. Martin, 402 Parker Ave., Mooresville										
Faith Mission	Mrs. Allen Sain, Rt. 1, Box 106, Statesville	102	55		41	64				7	269
Mocksville Mission		11									11
	Totals	$65,335	$10,418	$1,865	$5,025	$17,491	$394	$4,979	$2,748	$11,314	$119,569

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

✣

Eighty-eighth Annual Session

1961

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

✣

EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH, HARMONY, N. C.
OCTOBER 12, 1961

WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 13, 1961

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE:

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MOORESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 18, 1962

CLEVELAND BAPTIST CHURCH, CLEVELAND, N. C.
OCTOBER 19, 1962

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 38
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3
CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS 9
NAMES OF MESSENGERS 7
OUR BELOVED DEAD 51
PROCEEDINGS 16

REPORTS:

- A Picture of Ourselves 45
- Advisory Steering Committee 27
- American Bible Society 30
- Annuity Board 26
- Baptist Orphanage 22
- Brotherhood Report 27
- Christian Education 23
- Christian Action League 46
- Christian Literature 21
- Cooperative Program 25
- Evangelism 33
- Executive Promotion Committee 31
- Historical Report 34
- Historical Table 53
- Inter-Racial Report 23
- N. C. Baptist Colleges 27
- N. C. Baptist Homes 39
- N. C. Baptist Hospital 32
- Ordination Committee 37
- Relief and Annuity Board 20
- Report On POAU 21
- Resolution Committee 48
- Report of Missionary 40
- Sunday School 24
- Training Union Report 46
- Treasurer's Report 41
- Woman's Missionary Union 40

STANDING COMMITTEES 6

STATISTICAL TABLES:

- Church and Membership 56
- Goals for Coming Year—Special Information 62
- Woman's Missionary Union 61
- The Sunday School 57
- Training Union 58
- Church Music 59
- Total Gifts and Local Expenditures 63
- Mission Expenditures 64
- Brotherhood Work 60

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Lewis W. Williams, Route 2, Statesville, N. C. ..... Moderator
Harvie Brewington, Route 3, Statesville, N. C. ..... Vice-Moderator
P. M. Johnson, Route 3, Mocksville, N. C. ..... Historian and Clerk
S. R. Guy, Route 2, Statesville, N. C. ..... Treasurer
Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville, N. C. ..... Missionary

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Bill Cochrane, RFD 6, Statesville, N. C. ..... Superintendent
C. A. Millsaps, RFD 1, Troutman, N. C. ..... Supt. of Training
H. L. Brewington, RFD 3, Statesville, N. C. ..... Supt. of Enlargement
Gilmer Beck, Cleveland, N. C. ..... Superintendent of VBS
C. E. Spake, 907 Restmore Lane, Statesville ..... Supt. of Audio-Visual Aids
Mrs. Neil Wooten, RFD 6, Statesville, N. C. ..... Secretary
Paul Wonders, 706 Boulevard, Statesville, N. C. ..... Pianist
Frank Elliott, RFD 3, Statesville, N. C. ..... Choirster
Mrs. Norman Major, 337 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville ..... Cradle Roll Supt.
Mrs. C. O. Sloop, RFD 2, Mooresville ..... Nursery Supt.
Mrs. Emmett Hope, 438 Hill St., Statesville ..... Primary Supt.
Mrs. Paul Wonders, 255 N. Race St., Statesville ..... Junior Supt.
Milton Burd, c/o 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Intermediate Supt.
Marlan Seward, 706 Boulevard, Statesville ..... Young People's Supt.
Julian Suggs, c/o 803 Sowers St., Statesville ..... Adult Supt.
Norman Joyner, Troutman, N. C. ..... Extension Supt.

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Paul McAlpine, RFD 1, Box 398, Statesville, N. C.
Reid Keiger, 436 Oakland Avenue, Statesville, N. C.
Rev. C. C. Drye, RFD 2, Mooresville, N. C.
Bobby Hillard, RFD 4, Mocksville, N. C.
Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville, N. C.

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Brooks Stewart, Route 3, Statesville ..... Director
Reid Keiger, 436 Oakland Avenue, Statesville ..... Associate Director
Lewis Williams, Route 2, Statesville ..... Pastor Advisor
Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ..... Choirster
Joan Welborn, Route 4, Box 35, Statesville ..... Pianist
Mrs. Johnnie Stewart, 830 Fifth St., Statesville ..... Junior Director
Mrs. Brooks Stewart, Route 3, Statesville ..... Intermediate Director
Miss Pat Munday, c/o 815 Davie Avenue, Statesville ..... Young People's Director
Howard Sherrill, Route 7, Statesville ..... Adult Director

ASSOCIATE DEPARTMENT LEADERS (To Lead Conferences For Children)

Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Route 3, Statesville ..... Beginner
Troy Caskaddon, Route 3, Statesville ..... Junior

GROUP DIRECTORS

Mrs. Violet Lyles, Route 8, Box 149C, Statesville
Allen Bustle, Knox Avenue, Statesville
Calvin Cook, 507 West Front St., Statesville
Ray Stewart, Route 3, Statesville
Rev. Dewey Ijames, Route 4, Statesville

OTHER OFFICERS

Mrs. C. T. Keller, Harmony ..... Secretary of Executive Promotion Com.

BROTHERHOOD AND R. A. OFFICERS

Glenn Stewart, Troutman ..... President
Ted Compton, Troutman ..... Vice-President
Elmer Thomas, Statesville ..... Secretary
Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ..... Christian Witness Leader
Leo Cozart, Mocksville ..... Personal Stewardship Leader
John V. Johnson, 627 Margaret Rd., Statesville ..... World Mission Leader
LaMarr Porch, 310 Brevard St., Statesville ..... R. A. Leader
Julian Suggs, c/o 803 Sowers St., Statesville ..... Crusader Leader
Reid Keiger, 436 Oakland Ave., Statesville ..... Pioneer Leader
Sidney Norton, Harmony ..... Ambassador Leader
Max Morrow, Route 3, Statesville ..... Secretary

ADVISORY COUNCIL

P. C. Gantt, 538 South Academy, Mooresville
Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Statesville
John Wells, c/o 1403 West Front St., Statesville

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ..... Director of Music
Milton Burd, c/o 815 Davie Avenue, Statesville ..... Dir. of Cong. Activities
Mrs. John Wells, c/o 1403 West Front St., Statesville ..... Dir. of Pub. & Prom.
J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville ..... Dir. of Training
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ..... Dir. of Instr. Activities
Eber Hudson, 919 5th St., Statesville ..... Dir. of Graded Choirs
H. L. Brewington, Route 3, Statesville ..... Pastor Advisor

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ..... President
Mrs. John Sykes, 215 Brookdale ..... Vice-President & Jubilee Chairman
Mrs. Charles James, Route 4, Mocksville ..... Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 East End Ave., Statesville ..... Y. W. A. Director

Mrs. James Emory, Route 2, Statesville ..... G. A. Director
Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Statesville ..... Assistant G. A. Director
Mrs. David Nash, Route 3, Statesville ..... Sunbeam Director
Mrs. M. D. Pope, Route 2, Mocksville ..... Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. Paul Wagner, Route 4, Mocksville ..... Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Route 1, Mooresville ..... Prayer Chairman
Mrs. Lewis Williams, Route 2, Statesville ..... Community Missions Chairman
Mrs. T. C. Smith, 411 East Center St., Mooresville ..... Program Chairman
Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Harmony ..... Carver School-Burney Fund Chairman

GROUP LEADERS

Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton St., Statesville ..... Group I
Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Route 6, Statesville ..... Group II
Mrs. Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Group III
Mrs. A. T. Lewis, Cooleemee ..... Group IV
Mrs. Leo Cozart, Route 2, Mocksville ..... Group V

WMU GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP I	GROUP II	GROUP III	GROUP IV	GROUP V
Fairview, Sta.	Front St.	Mooresville 1st.	Cooleemee 1st	Mocksville 1st
Sta. First	New Bethany	Southside	N. Cooleemee	Eaton
East Side	Beulah	Berea	Cleveland	Farmington
Faith Miss.	Monticello	*Fairview	Jerusalem	*Ijames
Welcome	Yadkin	Cascade	Turrentine	Harmony
Western Ave.	South River	Community	Fork	Society
Goldsboro Ave.	Diamond Hill	Troutman	*Shady Grove	New Hope
*Cochran St.	Bethel	Fern Hill	*Cornatzer	*Blaise
Oakdale		*Ostwalt		
		*Friendship		

*No WMU organization

TRUSTEES

C. B. Winberry, Chairman, 122 North Bost St., Statesville
S. R. Guy, Route 2, Statesville
Lester P. Martin, Jr., Poplar St., Mocksville

EVANGELISM STEERING COMMITTEE FOR 1961-1962

Rev. Thomas Reece, c/o 1403 West Front St., Statesville ..... Chairman
Lewis W. Williams, Route 2, Statesville ..... Moderator
Harvie Brewington, Route 3, Statesville ..... Vice-Moderator
P. M. Johnson, Route 3, Mocksville ..... Clerk
S. R. Guy, Route 2, Statesville ..... Treasurer
Rev. Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Statesville ..... S. S. Superintendent
Brooks Stewart, Route 3, Statesville ..... T. U. Director
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ..... W. M. U. President
Glenn Stewart, Troutman, N. C. ..... Brotherhood President
Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ..... Associational Music Director
Rev. C. K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ..... Public Relations

Rev. Jimmie Steele, P. O. Box 174, Statesville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Statesville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. Wallace Owen, Route 2, Mocksville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. Geter Porch, Route 2, Mooresville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. Dewey Ijames, Route 4, Statesville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. W. H. Perry, Route 3, Mocksville ..... Enlistment Leader
Rev. Kenneth Faulkenberry, Route 1, Troutman ..... Enlistment Leader

GENERAL GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP I	GROUP II	GROUP III	GROUP IV
Statesville, First	Front Street	Western Avenue	Bethel
Harmony	New Bethany	Diamond Hill	Troutman
Fairview, Statesville	Beulah	Goldsboro Ave.	Fern Hill
New Hope	Monticello	Cochran Street	Ostwalt
East Side	Yadkin	Welcome	Shady Grove
Society	South River	Faith Mission	
Oakdale			

GROUP V	GROUP VI	GROUP VII
Mooresville, First	Cooleemee, First	Mocksville, First
Southside	North Cooleemee	Eaton
Berea	Cleveland	Farmington
Fairview	Jerusalem	Cornatzer
Cascade	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Roads
Community	Fork	Blaise
Friendship		

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING
Rev. Bill Cochrane, Chm.
Vester Boone
C. A. Millsaps
Clyde Smith
Associational Missionary

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Associational Missionary
Pastor of Host church first day
Pastor of Host church second day

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary)
Mrs. John Sykes, Chm.
Mrs. Fletcher Thompson

FINANCE
Dr. John Sykes, Chm.
Sunday School Superintendent
Moderator
Treasurer
Training Union Director
WMU President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
VBS Superintendent
Associational Missionary
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

ORDINATION
Rev. C. K. Herrin, Chairman
Rev. E. L. Childers
Rev. Harvie Brewington
Rev. Geter Porch

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary)
Norman Joyner, Chm.
Lester Carson
Bobby Hillard

REGION 8 CAMP COMMITTEE
Geter Porch, Chm.
G. E. Merrell
J. V. Johnson
Max Morrow
W. H. Bowles
Bill Long

MISSIONS
Rev. Harvie Brewington, Chm.
Wallace Owen
Aubrey Walker
Charles Burchette
W. B. Rimmer
J. C. Gwaltney
John V. Johnson
C. A. Millsaps
Lee Fincannon
John Wells
Mrs. C. K. Herrin
Associational Missionary

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Rev. Lewis Williams, Chm.
Rev. Paul McAlpine
Rev. W. H. Perry
Rev. Reid Keiger
Rev. Gilmer Beck

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Norman Joyner, Chm.
Charles Burchette
Paul Wonders

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Associational Missionary
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Director
WMU President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

INTER-RACIAL RELATIONS
Rev. T. C. Smith

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Cooperative Program	Norman Joyner
Hospital	Paul Simpson
Children's Home	John McDaniel
Denominational Literature	C. K. Herrin
Baptist Homes	Lester Carson
Christian Education	Sidney Norton
Minister's Retirement	Rev. C. C. Holland
Christian Action League	Thomas Reece
American Bible Society	Kenneth Faulkenberry
POAU	John Sykes

LIST OF MESSENGERS

BEREA—Rev. Geter Porch, Mrs. Ray Stutts, Mrs. Paul Kennedy, J. L. Mills.

BETHEL—Rev. and Mrs. Harvie Brewington, Mrs. Rone Clark, I. S. Ostwalt, Glenn Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Sherrill.

BEULAH—Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Mrs. Frank Elliott, Mrs. Stephen Nash, Mrs. F. L. Travis, Mrs. Grier Bustle, Mrs. Roy Privette, Mrs. H. S. Benfield.

BLAISE—Mrs. Ruth Jones, Mrs. Norma Smith, Mrs. Charlie B. Angel, Mrs. Verious B. Angel, Mrs. Lester Blackwelder, Mrs. Charlie Gaither Angel.

CLEVELAND—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rev. G. M. Fleming, Mrs. Homer Talbert, M. C. Russell, John Beeker

COMMUNITY—Rev. E. L. Childers, Rev. Ray C. Watts, Avery McAllister.

COOLEEMEE, FIRST—Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Mrs. Frank Serders, Mrs. Miles Carpenter, Mrs. E. C. Tatum, Mrs. Jimmy Jordan.

COOLEEMEE, NORTH—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Settle, Mrs. Roy Broadway.

CORNATZER—Rev. Elmer Day, G. A. Barnes, Mrs. Worth Potts, Mrs. Elmer Day.

EATONS—Rev. J. W. Owens, Richard Ferebee, Mrs. Joe G. Ferebee, Mrs. C. E. Leagans.

FARMINGTON—None

FERN HILL—Rev. and Mrs. Paul W. Simpson, Sarah Mills, Mrs. Stamey Mills, Jr., Mrs. Jack Estes.

FORK—P. M. Johnson, Albert Thomas, Joe Smith, Mrs. Sallie Merrell, Mrs. Anna Grubb, Mrs. Myrtle Hendrix, Mrs. Bessie Barnhardt, Mrs. Wilma Smith.

FRIENDSHIP—Rev. J. W. Morris, Mrs. J. W. Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Henderson Eller.

HARMONY—Rev. Sidney Norton, Miss Della Arnold, H. G. Windsor, Mrs. W. T. Hill.

IJAMES CROSS ROADS—Rev. J. H. McDaniel, Mrs. Dwight Myers, Mrs. Jane Tutterow.

JERUSALEM—Mrs. Henry Grubb, Willard Foster, Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Hartley, Rev. Bobby Hillard.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST—George Martin, Mrs. Norman Rummage, S. C. Stonestreet.

MONTICELLO—Mrs. D. E. Muse, Mrs. Paul Ingram, Mrs. James F. Baker, Mrs. Phares Caudle.

MOORESVILLE, FAIRVIEW—None

MOORESVILLE, FIRST—Dr. and Mrs. T. C. Smith, Mrs. Thomas Dishman.

MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE—Rev. P. C. Gantt, Mrs. Guy Hinson, Mrs. T. J. Brooks, Mrs. L. S. Kerley, Mrs. George Henderson, Clyde Feimster, Tate Cruse.

NEW BETHANY—Rev. Bill Cochrane, Mrs. Sam Morrow, Mrs. Ralph Waugh, Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Mrs. Mitchell Mahaffey.

NEW HOPE—Rev. and Mrs. Dewey Ijames, Mrs. George Smith, Mrs. Mabel Goodwin, B. B. Swann.

OSTWALT—None

SHADY GROVE—Rev. Kenneth Faulkenberry, Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Freeland, R. M. Murdock.

SOCIETY—Mrs. Robert Stroud, Mrs. C. E. Evans, Mrs. Joe Nicholson, Mrs. Crawford Bryan, Bill Seamon, Rev. Neal Eller.

SOUTH RIVER—Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Williams, Mrs. W. O. Weston, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Weston, Mrs. James Emory.

STATESVILLE, COCHRAN STREET—Rev. J. Lester Beckham, R. C. Mayberry, Mrs. W. V. Harrington, Mrs. Thomas Harris.

STATESVILLE, DIAMOND HILL—Rev. and Mrs. Boyce G. Coates, Julian S. Suggs, Mrs. S. W. Tims, Mrs. J. C. Gryder, Mrs. Robert Smith, Mrs. L. H. Sipe, Mrs. Mary Hollifield.

STATESVILLE, EAST SIDE—Rev. Paul U. McAlpine, D. A. Horne, Mrs. E. A. Horne, Mrs. W. P. Cambell.

STATESVILLE, FAIRVIEW—Mr. and Mrs. Staley Henderson, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Gwaltney, Mrs. D. R. Henderson, Mrs. Albert White.

STATESVILLE, FIRST—Dr. and Mrs. John Sykes, Milton Burd, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Watts, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Bradford, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, E. A. Sherrill, Mrs. George Fisher, Mrs. Guy D. Ward, Russell Guy, Mrs. James P. Ingram, Jr.

STATESVILLE, FRONT STREET—Rev. Thomas L. Reece, John Wells, Mrs. C. E. Ware.

STATESVILLE, GOLDSBORO AVE.—Rev. Lester Carson, Betty Campbell, Codene Edwards, Jay Campbell, Mrs. J. H. Edwards, Mrs. R. E. Matheson.

STATESVILLE, WESTERN AVE.—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Wonders, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Marlan Seward, C. A. Millsaps, Mrs. R. M. Anderson, Mrs. J. J. Nabors, Mrs. J. D. Stewart, Carolyn Seward, Mrs. T. V. Tilly.

TROUTMAN—Rev. Norman Joyner, Mrs. Nellie Martin, Mrs. Robert Rash, J. Ivey Byers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Kennedy, Mr. and Mrs. George Richards, Rube Paul.

TURRENTINE—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Perry, Mrs. Paul Wagoner, C. B. James, L. F. Wagoner, S. B. Cook.

WELCOME—Rev. W. B. Rimmer, Mrs. W. A. Branton, Mrs. Tom Smith, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Bustle.

YADKIN—Rev. Reid Keiger, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hager, Mrs. F. A. Safriet.

CASCADE MISSION—Mr. and Mrs. J. Y. Livengood.

FAITH, MISSION—Mrs. Doris Williard, Mrs. Dwight Barker, Mrs. Fred LeVan, Mrs. Turner Rupard.

OAKDALE MISSION— Rev. Joe Whitworth, Cecil Bell, Mrs. Don Holton, Rev. S. G. Swann.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble: We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Article II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties, and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch-care such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

Article III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

Article IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

Article V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to appoint efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at each Associational meeting.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Article VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next

annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

Article VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of our Association.

Article VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfott's "Parliamentary Law."

2. The Method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.

4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.

5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

6. The messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

Article IX: TIME OF MEETING

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that made a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Advisory Steering Committee, or preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

Article X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

Article XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, treasurer and clerk from each church in the Association, the general officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Clerk, Treasurer, and the chairmen of the standing committees of the Association. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association. It shall meet quarterly as announced. The Vice-Moderator of the Association shall be Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee with the Secretary, Pianist, and Chorister to be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Nominating Committee..

Article XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The Association shall have an Advisory-Steering Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, the Chairman of Evangelism, and the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

1. This Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Article XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such standing committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

Article XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. *The Committee on Committees.* The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committee, to name the committees on Resolutions and Time, Place, and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make substitute or additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. *Nominating Committee.* The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report at the meeting of the Annual Association.

3. *The Program Committee.* The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. *The Finance Committee.* This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget for the new year based upon the needs of the associational program of work and upon the ability and willingness of the churches to support the proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. *The Committee on Calendar of Activities.* This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Brotherhood President. These shall work with the Associational Missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than January.

6. *The Committee on the Reception of New Churches.* It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and co-operative in spirit and to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. *The Committee on Ordination.* This committee serve in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. *The Committee on Evangelism.* This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. *The Missions Committee.* This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and Association.

10. *Committee on Denominational Agencies.* This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: The Cooperative Program, The Baptist Hospital, The Baptist Orphanage, Denominational Literature, The Home For The Aged, The Baptist Colleges, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the asociational meetings.

Article XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory-Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occuring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

Article XVI: ADOPTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article XVII: REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS

at the

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH, HARMONY, N. C.

THEME: "Our Association's Opportunity"

1. The eighty-eight session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met with the Harmony Baptist Church, Harmony, N. C. at 9:25 A. M. on Thursday, October 12, 1961. The messengers assembled as the instrumental prelude was played by Mrs. Cecil Herrin of the Beulah Baptist Church, Route 6, Statesville, N. C.

2. The eighty-eighth session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Boyce G. Coates, Pastor of the Diamond Hill Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.

3. Mr. John F. Wells, Minister of Music and Education, Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C., led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

4. Rev. Harvie Brewington, Pastor of the Bethel Baptist Church, Route 3, Statesville, N. C., read Acts 1:1-14 verses and led in Prayer. Rev. Thomas L. Reece, Pastor of the Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C. preached the annual sermon. His subject was "The Challenge of the Lost."

5. P. M. Johnson, the Clerk, called the roll of Churches. There were 37 Churches and 3 missions represented. Only 3 churches were not in attendance.

6. Motion was made and carried that the messengers make up the authorized body of this session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association and that the printed program, with any necessary changes, be adopted.

7. The Moderator appointed the following Committees:
   Resolutions: Mrs. John Sykes, Chairman and Mrs. Fletcher Thompson.
   Place and Preacher: Rev. Norman Joyner, Chairman; Rev. Lester Carson and Rev. Bobby Hillard.

8. Rev. Lewis Williams, Pastor of the South River Baptist Church, Route 2, Statesville, N. C. recognized our visitors and introduced the following new Pastors who have come into our Association since the meeting of our last annual session:

   Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Pastor of the Cooleemee First Baptist Church.
   Rev. Joe T. Whitworth, Pastor of the Oakdale Mission.
   Rev. Elmer Day, Pastor of the Cornatzer Baptist Church.
   Rev. Paul McAlpine, Pastor of the East Side Baptist Church.
   Rev. Neal Eller, Pastor of the Society Baptist Church.
   Rev. J. W. Morris, Pastor of the Friendship Baptist Church.

9. John F. Wells led the congregation in singing "On Christ the Solid Rock I Stand."

10. C. W. Hager of the Yadkin Baptist Church gave a very inspiring talk on the subject "Making the Gospel Effective in Our Own Homes."

11. Russell Guy gave the Treasurer's Report. Motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

12. Rev. Elmer Thomas gave the Missionary's report. Motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

13. Dr. John Sykes gave the Finance Committee Report. Motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

14. Mrs. C. T. Keller, Clerk for the Executive Committee, gave this Committee report. Motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

15. Rev. Lewis Williams presided for the remaining part of the morning session.

16. Rev. Sidney Norton, Pastor of the Harmony Baptist Church, welcomed guests and messengers to our Host Church and made necessary announcements as to their entertainment.

17. John F. Wells led the congregation in singing "O God, Our Help in Ages Past."

18. Rev. Lewis Williams introduced Rev. Boyce G. Coates, for the Moderator's Message and read the scripture from Jeremiah 6:9-16. Rev. Coates preached on the subject "Reaching Out by Returning to the Old Paths."

19. The benediction and Prayer of thanks was given.

LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP

AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: "Extending the Message Through Local Chaplain Opportunities"

20. The messengers assembled at 1:05 P. M. as the instrumental prelude was played by Mrs. Cecil Herrin.

21. John F. Wells led the congregation in singing "Rescue the Perishing."

22. Our Moderator, recognized Ezra Hayes, of the Harmony Baptist Church, for his having attended 54 consecutive sessions of our Association.

23. Rev. Lewis Williams, Vice Moderator, presided for the remaining part of the afternoon session.

24. J. V. James, Baptist Home Mission Board, brought a message on the subject "What the Churches Can Do About the Crime Problem in America."

25. Motion was made and carried that the Blaise Baptist Church be received into full fellowship and the Friendship Baptist Church was received under the watchcare of the Association. The Pastors and Messengers of these Churches were recognized.

26. Zeno Proctor, Oakdale Mission, spoke on the subject, "Our Experience in Starting a New Mission."

27. Rev. Joe T. Whitworth, Pastor of the Oakdale Mission, spoke on the subject, "How our Mission is coming along now."

28. Marse Grant, editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* spoke on the subject "Extending Our Ministry through Christian Literature."

29. C. A. Millsaps, Western Avenue Baptist Church, spoke on the subject "A Picture of Ourselves." This message related to a 10 year review of our Sunday School work.

30. Dr. T. C. Smith, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Mooresville, spoke on the subject "Reaching Those Who Are in Military Service."

31. Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Baptist Hospital, Bowman School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, brought a message on our N. C. Baptist Hospital. Afterwards, this day's session adjourned with Prayer.

32. There were 234 persons enrolled at the first day's session.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 13, 1961

33. The second day's session began at 9:25 A.M.

34. Instrumental prelude was played by Mrs. C. K. Herrin after which this session was called to order by the Moderator.

35. Marlan Seward led in singing "I Love To Tell The Story."

36. Miss Edna Hienzerling spoke on behalf of the Homes For the Aging.

37. Mrs. Minnell Graves, Good-Will Center Worker in the State of Tennessee, spoke on the subject "The Gospel Message To The Underprivileged."

38. Marlan Seward led the congregation in singing "Give of Your Best to the Master."

39. A trio from the Western Avenue Baptist Church sang "I Am Not Worthy." Members of the trio were Mrs. Paul Wonders, Jr., Mrs. Marlan Seward and Mrs. Henry Vanstory.

40. Miss Pat Mundy introduced Rev. Boyce Medlin, an Associate in the Department of Student Work, who spoke on the subject "Need of Student Organizations In Colleges In This Area." At the conclusion of his message a motion was made and carried that a temporary Committee be appointed in the near future for the purpose of studying student work at the Colleges within the Associational Area. Also to be included are Student Nurses at the Hospitals that maintain Nurses Training.

41. Mrs. Cecil Herrin gave the WMU report. Motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

42. Vernon Sparrow, Mills Home, spoke on the subject "Evangelism".

43. The following persons gave the reports as indicated:

Nominating ..... Rev. Elmer Thomas
Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Elmer Thomas
Evangelism ..... Rev. Thomas L. Reece
Digest of Letters ..... P. M. Johnson

After each report, a motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

44. Marlan Seward led the congregation in singing "There's a Land That Is Fairer Than Day."

45. Mrs. Carolyn Wonders and Mrs. Carolyn Seward sang "Jesus Alone." They were accompanied at the Piano by Rev. Paul Wonders, Jr.

46. Rev. P. C. Gantt, Pastor of Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville, N. C., brought a message on the subject "Eternal Salvation."

47. Rev. C. C. Holland gave the Prayer of Benediction and Thanks.

LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP

AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: "Extending The Message Through All Our State and To The Uttermost Part of the Earth."

48. Julian Suggs led the congregation in singing "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name."

49. Rev. G. D. Renegar conducted the Memorial Service.

50. Rev. Melvin Wise, Decatur, Ga. was recognized.

51. Rev. Norman Joyner, Pastor of the Troutman Baptist Church, gave the Time and Preacher Report. In this report, it was announced that Rev. Geter Porch, Pastor of the Berea Baptist Church, would preach the annual sermon at the next session, and that his Alternate would be, Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Cooleemee. The place of the First Day Session will be at Cleveland Baptist Church and the Second Day Session at the First Baptist Church of Mooresville.

52. Rev. Paul Wonders, Jr. preached on the subject "God Leading The Ministers and The Churches."

53. Motion was made and carried that the following serve the Association during 1960-61 in the positions as indicated:

Moderator: Rev. Lewis Williams
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Harvie Brewington
Clerk: P. M. Johnson
Historian: P. M. Johnson
Treasurer: Russell Guy

54. The following were appointed as the Committee on Committees: Rev. Norman Joyner, Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr. and Rev. Paul Wonders, Jr.

55. The Resolutions report was given by Mrs. John Sykes. Motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

56. Julian Suggs led the congregation in singing "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah."

57. Rev. J. O. Stroud spoke on the subject "Christian Education."

58. Rev. Boyce G. Coates presented the gavel to Rev. Lewis Williams, the new Moderator.

59. Julian Suggs led the congregation in singing "I Stand Amazed In The Presence." After the singing of this Hymn, the eighty-eighth session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was adjourned with Prayer.

60. There were 188 persons attending the second day session, with 36 churches and Missions represented.

REPORTS

REPORT ON P. O. A. U.

Our Baptist churches in this association have long been in sympathy with the work being done by Protestant and Other Americans United. This is an organization which seeks to keep us abreast of the efforts in this country to join church and state. Since this effort has taken on a new momentum it is of utmost importance that our people be informed about such work. This is not a matter that a pastor can spend a lot of time within the pulpit if he is to preach the Gospel. Thus, we are fortunate in having a magazine entitled "Church and State" which is available for all of our people. The subscription rate is $3.00 a year, but this is counted as a gift to the organization. The address for such communications is: POAU, 1633 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington 6, D. C. The magazine is a new organ of the organization and one that all of our people should be receiving. Its articles are interesting and informative. Churches which would like to have a program emphasizing this work will find the office in Washington quite willing to help with speakers and printed materials. It would be well if each church could devote opening assembly programs about once a year in the Sunday School to this work.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN M. SYKES

1961 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BABPTIST LITERATURE

Have you ever stopped to think that God chose to use "writing" as His means of self-revelation to the world? He made known His nature and will to men through writing. Where would the world be today were it not for the divinely-written revelation, the Bible? Since God Himself saw fit to use literature to reveal His will, as Christians we obviously have a divine plan to follow. In 1961, this principle still holds true as we think of all the fine Christian literature being written. When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature, they naturally think of their state Baptist paper since 1833—the *Biblical Recorder*. Down through the years, it has been the one connecting link among Baptists. Not satisfied to live in the past, though, the *Recorder* strives to convey its message in an attractive, appealing manner. The *Recorder* is edited so it will be of interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Consider the many features each week—full page pictures on the cover, stimulating editorials, Life in the Churches, the Sunday School Lesson, the Family Page, changes in the churches, complete coverage of all Baptist news, numerous pictures, inspirational pieces, stories about your fellow Baptists, and many other articles too numerous to mention. Circulation which is the highest in history continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 78,000, up more than 10,000 over a year ago. The goal for 1964 is 100,000 and the help of every church is needed to reach this goal. At a workshop of Southern Baptist editors at Syracuse University this summer, the *Recorder* received high recognition from the Syracuse professors, who praised it for its pleasing appearance and good content. The professors especially liked the covers and the large number of good pictures used in every issue. It is the *Recorder's* job to keep North Carolina Baptists informed—but please remember that this is a two-

way street. Even though the *Recorder* may be judged the outstanding paper in the Southern Baptist Convention, if you are not receiving it, you have no way of knowing what you are missing. The Every Family Plan is best and simplest. Nearly 500 churches testify to the value of sending the *Recorder* to every resident family at the cost of a four cent stamp each week—or $2.00 a year. It doesn't cost, it pays. As a starter, your church may want to get four or more people to take the *Recorder,* thus qualifying for the Club Plan before going to the Every Family Plan.. The *Recorder* staff pledges itself to get out a paper that will justify the confidence your church places in it. Nowhere else will you be able to get so much for so little. Try the *Recorder* this coming year and see for yourself the blessing you will receive from it each week.

Sincerely,
MARSE GRANT

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA 1961

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes. Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God. Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty-five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families. It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Homes care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money. Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33%
Cooperative Program	32%
Once-a-Month Offerings	18%
Special Gifts & Endowment	17%

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music, and hundreds of other benefits. One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000. Help this to become a reality. You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading *Charity and Children.* This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Child-

ren's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before—well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

Respectfully submitted,
SIDNEY NORTON

INTERRACIAL REPORT

Missionaries keep telling us that we are expressing more concern for Negroes of Africa than we show toward those who live with us in the United States. Not only is this true with respect to Negroes, but it is equally true in our relations with other racial and cultural groups. Such a view of missions can hardly be predicated on Christian love. To share our Christian love is to become involved in the loves of those to whom we minister. It does not mean that we are to hand down the Gospel to people in a charitable way as though they were untouchables and indicate a concern so long as distance of miles separates us from our missionary endeavors. Unless there is an attempt by the Christians to express Chritian love at the home front, the work of missionaries will be in jeopardy and we will receive the same reprimand from the Apostle Paul as did the Apostle Peter at Antioch in Syria. Daily we read in our newspapers about racial tensions throughout our land. What happened in New Orleans, Birmingham, Chicago and other places is most disturbing. "O judgment, thou art fled to brutish beasts and men have lost their reason." Mob violence is but an external demonstration of internal tensions in our lives. It is time for Christians to remember again that God is no respecter of persons. If God had been discriminative in his love, how could we ever come into a right relationship with him? God has shown the abundance of his mercy to us while we were in the state of being sinners, can we show less to our fellowman?

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. SMITH

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

It has been said that Baptists are largely what they are today because of what they have believed and taught in their homes, in their churches, and in their schools. This is not only a statement of the factors contributing to the growth of our denomination, but it includes our program of Christian education as we know it today. In general that program includes the teaching ministry of the Christian home, the teaching and training program of the local church, and the schools and colleges supported by our Convention. For our immediate consideration, however, let us deal more with our program of Christian education as it relates to our colleges. Baptists of North Carolina can be justly proud of their seven colleges and the contribution they are making to the Christian way of life. We concede immediately that our colleges cannot compete with tax-supported institutions from the standpoint of size and equipment. Yet, our colleges stand second to none in the quality of work done in preparing boys and girls to face life in our troubled world. We also need to be reminded of the fact that the graduates of these colleges are going out to bear the Christian witness into all parts of the world. Of the almost 800 students enrolled as ministerial and missionary volunteers in our colleges, about 450 are in training

for the ministry. In addition to these a large number are preparing themselves for some full-time church vocation such as ministers of music, educational directors, and church secretaries. Then when we add to these the thousands of graduates who enter the professions of law, medicine, teaching, and business, we realize that a great host of young people are going out into the world to bear the Christian witness not only through the churches but through the many channels of our modern society. It is always timely to remind Baptists that these seven colleges are supported and operated primarily for the purpose of training our Baptist young people, and that we can best express our interest in them by encouraging our young people to enroll in them, and by continuing to provide adequate financial support for them. These things we most earnestly urge you to do.

Respectfully submitted,
P. C. GANTT

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Four general meetings of the Sunday School organization have been held during the Sunday School year ending September 30, 1961. These were held in connection with the Family Night meetings of the other organizations of the General Association. All of these meetings were conference meetings, with emphasis on age group conferences. In addition to the general meetings the officers of the association held four planning meetings and one training meeting. Perhaps the outstanding feature of the work of the Sunday School organizations during the year was the Pastor-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign held in some of the churches the first week in November. This proved to be an important step forward for those churches that participated. We commend these churches that participated in this important Sunday School activity and urge other churches to take advantage of the Pastor-led Enlargement Campaign when opportunity for doing so presents itself.

We report the following:

4 Standard Sunday Schools
41 Churches and Missions held Vacation Bible Schools
3 Churches that had Standard Bible Schools

We make the following recommendations:

That the churches work with every possible means to raise the standard of Bible teaching in the Sunday Schools.

That a vigorous program of teacher training be promoted in every church for this purpose.

That every church observe Preparation Week the last full week in September.

That every church observe January Bible Study Week.

That churches give serious consideration to "Operation Home Folks." This is a plan for reaching church members who are not enrolled in Sunday School for Bible Study through the Sunday School class. This is especially recommended for city churches.

That churches give serious consideration to the establishment of weekly officers and teachers meetings.

C. A. MILLSAPS
Respectfully submitted,

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program has been one of the great administratvie achievements of Southern Baptists. It is perhaps the one single most distinctive feature of our convention, and the one unique factor that explains our phenomenal growth since 1925, the year that the Cooperative Program was adopted in Memphis, Tennessee. Without such a system, however designated, the multiplicity of institutions and activities could not be carried out with the degree of effectiveness now attained. Despite its wide acceptance and great effectiveness, the Cooperative Program must ever be defined, and its activities continually explained. Not enough people in our churches know what it is; far too many fail for some reason to understand its purpose. Great numbers of churches still do not share in its life giving stream of spiritual power. Generally we find that in the churches which do not share in the Cooperative Program, their members have little, if any, share in its operations. In a tract from our State Office the Program is defined in this manner:

> "It is a plan for doing mission work. It combines all of the resources of Southern Baptists into an economical organization for carrying out the commission Jesus gave us to go into all the world. It is a symbol of our denominational unity. It is a heart warming assurance to hundreds of thousands of Christians in unfortunate areas of the world who have come to depend upon it as an aid to the preaching of Christ in their dark lands."

We can be thankful to God that the Cooperative Program is growing. In the first year of its operation the states reported $4,604,174 in distributable funds. In 1959 the total receipts through the Cooperative Program reported by the states amounted to $46,922,334. However, statistics in North Carolina show an appalling lack of concern among many of the churches for the Cooperative Program. This lack of cooperation does not of course rule out entirely some other form of missionary endeavor outside the church, but on the whole, the lack of concern for sharing through the Cooperative Program indicates a lack of willingness to share in the total ministry of our Convention as it seeks to carry out all of the great commission for all of the world. During the past year of 1960:

753 Churches in N. C. gave nothing through the Cooperative Program.

1,561 Churches gave five per cent, or less of total receipts through the Cooperative Program.

618 Churches gave between six and ten per cent of total receipts through the Cooperative Program.

So we can see that 3,062 of our churches, 91%, gave 10%, or less to the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program is hindered by two facts that ought to continually disturb every Baptist church member. The first is simply that Baptists do not tithe their income as they should. In North Carolina we Baptists would add $70 million annually to our total gifts if we tithed. Our present gifts are now near $50 million. We give only about one third of the tithe. The second great failure that cripples the outreach of our Cooperative Program is the plain fact that many churches do not tithe their total gifts for mission causes beyond themselves. By Convention action last May 4 in Greensboro, North Carolina Baptists voted to raise their Cooperative Program giving 35%, beginning in 1962, and in the succeeding years of 1963 and 1964. The desperate plight of our Christian colleges cries out for the

advance in giving. As messengers to the Associational meeting, we must pray and work for an increase in world-wide mission giving through our Cooperative Program. The fate of the world may depend upon what you are willing in your heart to do, and what you seek to do through the increased mission giving of your church through the Cooperative Program.

Sincerely,
NORMAN JOYNER

ANNUITY BOARD

The Relief and Annuity Board no longer exists—name-wise that is. The official name is now *Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.* Deletion of the words "Relief and" from the title was approved at the 1960 Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, and made official in March of this year, when trustees of the Board voted to change the Board's charter, incorporating the new name. Baptists over the Convention are urged to use the Board's new name. Total new members in all the Annuity Board's plans in 1960 increased by nine per cent over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053, being in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Total membership stood at 22,578 on January 1, 1961. More than 4,000 of the churches participating in the protection program are paying the full 10 per cent dues. This is an increase of 17 per cent over the previous year. On April 1, 1961, six states had enrolled more than 70 per cent of their churches and pastors in the protection program. District of Columbia had the highest percentage, 94. Seven states were in the 60's, per centage-wise, and 11 showed a participation of between 50 and 60 per cent. The remaining three were above the 45 per cent mark. Average participation of all states was 63 per cent. Benefits amounting to $2,745,613 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows during 1960. A little more than 4,200 of these were beneficiaries of one of the Board's retirement plans, and the rest were on the relief rolls. Four hundred forty-six were new annuitants, added in 1960. Since the Board's beginning in 1918, it has paid out benefits totaling, $34,425,100.55. Fifteen field representatives now serve 22 states in the Convention. The continued increases in new members in the Board's protection program in recent years can definitely be attributed to the work of education and promotion being carried out by these men within the local churches and associations. Rev. R. T. Greene, field representative for North Carolina, has his offices at the state headquarters in Raleigh,—mailing address, 301 Hillsboro St. He will be glad to try and arrange a time when he can come to your church or associational meetings to talk about the Annuity Board's ministry. Rev. Greene is available also for personal conferences with pastors or church leaders. Write him for arrangements. Administrative officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. HOLLAND

BROTHERHOOD REPORT TO ASSOCIATION

The 1960-61 associational year was significant for Baptist Brotherhoods in North Carolina. On October 1, 1960, a new plan of organization went into effect. It now appears that every Brotherhood in the state is organized on the new plan. The Brotherhood Department gave special emphasis to leadership training. Good attendance was reported for many associational Brotherhood workshops for church Brotherhood officers. Seventy-five men attended the Brotherhood weekend at Fruitland where they received instructions on how to teach the Church Brotherhood Guidebook. One of the most significant events of the year was World Missions Week at North Carolina Baptist Assembly near Southport. Eleven hundred men, women, boys, and girls were in attendance. This week is sponsored jointly by Brotherhood and the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina and is an annual missionary emphasis. In the ten Regional Conferences, the Brotherhood cooperated with the North Carolina director of Retirement Plans and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in presenting the Protection Plan for pastors. During the year the Brotherhood Commission published *Effective Christian Witnessing* by Nelson Tull. This book is to be used by the Brotherhood to teach men how to witness for Christ to lost people. In October the Brotherhood Department will conduct 6 Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshops for the purpose of preparing men to teach this book in their churches. In cooperation with the Brotherhood Commission and the Baptist Convention of Ohio, the Brotherhood Department sent 20 men to Ohio for special mission work. These men were led by Paul Drake, Captain, USMC, of Morehead city. These men engaged in personal soul-winning and conducted services during their week-long stay in Ohio. At the close of the week two new missions were established. As a result of the excellent work which these men did, the Ohio Convention has requested that we send 100 men for a similar crusade next year. The Royal Ambassador Program is undergoing a change in organizational plan beginning October 1, 1961. The new plan will be as follows: Crusaders (9-10-11 year olds), Pioneers (12-13-14 year olds), Ambassadors (15-16-17 year olds). This new plan offers many possibilities for leading boys in missionary education. Plans are still being made to develop a State RA Camp near Asheboro in the next few years. A site has been selected and preliminary plans for developing it have begun. We believe that through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors Baptist men and boys will be challenged to take a more active part in the churches' efforts to bring the gospel to the whole world.

Respectfully submitted,
GLENN STEWART

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES FOR THE 1961 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

You will note that in giving a title to this report in has been defined as "Report on North Carolina Baptist Colleges." Such terms as "Christian Education," "Christian Higher Education," and "Baptist Colleges," are in common usage today. They are not exactly synonymous. We usually refer to Christian education in the broader sense, denoting every type of training and activity which we provide in our homes, churches, communities, schools, colleges, and seminaries for the purpose of Chirstian growth. Our goal then should be to provide our children from very birth with an

environment that is totally Christian. Such a concept requires that we make the training in our homes and churches Christian in every aspect as we prepare our youth for college. Many diffiiculties and failures in college could be solved and overcome if in the earlier years young people were spiritually prepared. It is, therefore, imperative that the home, the church, and the college work in closest cooperation as a team, each fulfilling its particular responsibility. But in this report we are more directly concerned (as the title indicates) with the role and ministry of our seven Baptist colleges—Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate. It should be pointed out that in our homes and churches we are working almost entirely with boys and girls who are Baptist. Here we can present a Baptist witness with the sole purpose of indoctrination as well as of a Christian emphasis. We are, however, dealing in our colleges with a fine group of students from other than the Baptist denomination; therefore, the work in our colleges requires a somewhat different approach. The whole program of the Christian college must have a sound academic base, furthermore resting upon and permeated by an unapologetic Christian philosophy. This Christian perspective calls for an openness and unhindered investigation of truth in the light of divine revelation. In no respect will this emphasis be harmful to the academic standards; in fact, such may well be an academic asset. We are not satisfied to be only a good college, nor even a good *Christian* college. There must be the added characteristics which are distinctive to the Baptist faith. Herein is our reason for being. Our colleges should offer opportunity for a thorough study of Baptist history and doctrine to all its students. Perhaps such courses should be required by those who are in training for church-related vocational service. State colleges, by their very nature, work under certain restrictions which prevent them from doing this task. Of all people, Baptists do not expect the state to teach religion in any form. We have said throughout our history that this is the responsibility of the church. Our state colleges must deal with the so-called secular emphasis in life, having education for education's sake as their goal. Into this vast sea of secular education, Baptists with our homes, churches, and colleges must witness to our faith as it relates not only to the means but also to the ultimate ends of life. With this general concept of the Baptist college, our forefathers set about to provide colleges where Christian education would be provided not only for ministers and other church leaders, but for leadership in all areas of social activities. For more than seventy-five years after the opening of Wake Forest College, her presidents and supporters often opposed any colleges being operated by the state. Evidently, these men foresaw what has happned with much of higher education in America today. With a secular state providing a secular education we are rapidly losing the early Christian education emphasis. Unless something is done quickly to change this trend in America, we can find little hope for our churches and our Christian homes. North Carolina Baptists have been pioneers in this effort to preserve Christian education. These efforts have met opposition from many sources, often from those who would be expected to be their strongest supporters. The struggle for these colleges as the hope of providing Christian education for young men and women must never stop if our Baptist people wish to have a significant role in shaping the kind of world we are to have. As go these Christian colleges, so will go our homes and our churches. There can be no Christian homes and churches in today's world when we cease to provide Christian education in Christian colleges. The principal characteristic of a Christian college is to be found

in the men and women who constitute its personnel—not in buildings and subject matter, or other non-personal features. These people in our colleges constitute the very fabric into which every worthwhile experience must be woven. These are the people who are determining largely the kind of Baptist denomination we shall have in the future. It is becoming increasingly difficult each year to secure these dedicated and well-trained people to work and teach in these colleges. They are given no special considerations in costs of living or preparation for this work, but they must be willing to accept these responsibilities with salaries much lower than those paid in public schools and colleges. As Baptists, we must give serious thought to this important matter of providing people for operating our colleges. Perhaps we should make it possible for our most capable and promising young people to continue their education and prepare to become our teachers and leaders of tomorrow. Now let's look at the young people who are living in these seven college communities for the greater part of each year. There are approximately 8,000 regular students enrolled, with another 2,000 who do special work and come for summer school. Two-thirds of these are Baptist young people and the other third young people of other denominations. We are happy to help this group from the other churches because three-fourths of all Baptist youth in college are in other than Baptist colleges. We must never forget that three out of every four Baptist youth in college must look to some college other than our seven Baptist colleges, and we are deeply concerned for their welfare also. This is why we must be careful to continue to provide a good ministry through the Baptist Student Union in all colleges along with and in addition to the work in our Baptist colleges. Also, we should never place requirements on those students of other denominations in our seven colleges which we would not want imposed on our Baptist youth attending other than Baptist colleges. These are important matters which are often overlooked by critics of our Baptist colleges. Of the Baptist students attending one of our seven colleges, *one out of eight* students is preparing either for the ministry or some other church-related vocation. Here we find our Baptist seed corn for the kind of Baptist harvest we may expect to reap in the future. The annual operating budgets of these seven colleges—Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate, total between eleven and twelve million dollars. Students pay some over half of this total and Baptists through the Cooperative Program this last college year paid about five per cent of the operating costs. In addition to these two sources, students and Baptists, other sources provided nearly one-half the operating costs. Other sources include endowment income, net earnings from such auxiliary enterprises as dormitories, dining room, student centers, etc. In addition to these costs for operation, the seven colleges are spending several million dollars each year in expanding and improving their physical plants and equipment. For the last ten years our Baptist people have provided an average of $500,000 each year to help with these capital outlay costs. In these financial matters we have heard much discussion in recent years. The special Convention Committee of 21 members brought its report to the special session in Greensboro on May 4, and all the report and actions taken relate to this matter of trying to help these seven Baptist colleges meet the growing needs of these young people. The proposals of the Committee and the recommendations adopted by the Convention are aimed at helping in both operating costs and capital outlay or plant costs. The operating needs would be helped by freeing all the regular Cooperative Program funds for operation only which would almost double the present

five per cent, or give the colleges some $1,200,000 each year to aid in operation. The special Convention approved this idea by adopting a Program of Advance for the next three years, 1962-64, through the Cooperative Program. The carrying out of the proposed program in full will give the colleges in the next three years more than $8,000,000 for plant expansion and improvements and nearly $1,000,000 for new student centers in other colleges for our Baptist youth. Also, the colleges are urged to continue their special fund raising efforts from every source other than in the Baptist churches. At no time in their history has there been greater interest in the importance of the work of these colleges among our Baptist people and all of us should join in this significant undertaking. As Baptists, we have different opinions as to how we may best proceed to do our work, but of greatest importance is the fact that we recognize the needs and set about doing something to meet them. Now what can you do to help?

(1) Be informed and concerned. Read about our colleges, visit them, become acquainted with the administration, faculty, and students.

(2) Encourage your best students to attend.

(3) Pray for these schools.

(4) Support the Cooperative Program, especially the Program of Advance.

(5) Promote and support Christian Education Day in your church.

For fifteen years North Carolina Baptists have coordinated the work of their colleges through a Council on Christian Education in our Baptists State Convention. This Council consists of representatives of our colleges, the General Board, and our Convention officers. Throughout these fifteen years Claude F. Gaddy has been the executive secretary. Last January he announced his plans to retire from this position and did so on July 31, 1961. In its July meeting, the Council on Christian Education recommended the election of Mr. A. Harold Cole as its executive secretary and the General Board officially elected Mr. Cole. For four years he has served as director of our Department of Baptist Student Work in our Convention and comes to this new position well prepared and is no stranger to North Carolina Baptists.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society has as its single, simple purpose to encourage the wider circulation of the Holy Scripture without note or comment and without purpose of profit to every man on earth in whatever language he may require. It is the sole American national and international society organized for this purpose. Founded in 1816, it is one of the oldest missionary societies in America. Throughout its long years of service members of many Christian churches have united in its activities. More than 55 denominations are represented on its Advisory Council. Its work in the United States and overseas serves hundreds of missionary societies and national church bodies. Its President, Vice-Presidents, and the principal part of its Board of Managers are lay men and women. The American Bible Society's supreme concern is to get the Bible into the hands of those who do not have it and to do so in a manner to secure serious interest and a receptive mind. Its principal processes are four: Translation: The Society constantly aids translators by counsel, supervision and contributions toward epenses. Little-known languages such as Miskito (spoken by 25,000 people along the coast of Central America) and well-known languages

like Arabic and Chinese owe their Scriptures to such service. Translation projects are going on almost continuously on every continent and the islands of the seas. *Publication:* Long experience together with skillful and constant supervision results in the publication of readable, durable Scriptures at low cost. In a recent year printing orders reached almost 16 million volumes of Gospels, Testaments, and Bibles. Centers of publication include; The British Isles, Istanbul, Beirut, Cairo, Leopoldville, Bangkok, Hongkong, Manila, as well as the United States. *Distribution:* Through the Society's own staff and dedicated colporteurs, hundreds of thousands of Scriptures are distributed world-wide. Many more go out through Christian workers, missionaries, pastors and evangelists. Such work is made possible for many of these by small allowances from the Society toward expenses. There are hundreds of volunteer helpers. Many thousands of copies of Scripture are carefully given away without charge where conditions warrant. In addition numerous thousands are sold at subsidized prices low enough to be afforded by interested people. In America, English Gospels may be had for 3c, New Testaments for 15c, Bibles for 75c. In 125 years of service to the blind, the Society has distributed over three-quarters of a million volumes of embossed Scriptures in more than 40 different languages and systems. Volumes that cost from $4.00 to $8.00 to produce are provided to the Blind at 25c each. *Promotion of Bible Use:* Because an unused Bible is of no value the Society considers that it must encourage the use of the Scriptures. It seeks to accomplish this purpose through: the annual Worldwide Bible Reading program, from Thanksgiving to Christmas, including the observance of Universal Bible Sunday; preparation and distribution of leaflets, reading schedules, film, filmstrips and other materials; the cultivation of Bible Committees in denominations and local churches; and contacts with theological seminaries.

Respectfully submitted,
LESTER CARSON

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee has met five times this year; November 22nd at First Baptist Church in Mocksville, January 13th, a called meeting at Front Street Baptist Church in Statesville, February 21st, First Baptist Church in Statesville, First Baptist Church in Cooleemee on May 16th, Southside Baptist Church in Mooresville, August 22nd. At each of the meetings printed reports from the organizations were distributed to those present. The following items of business were considered: on November 22nd, Rev. Harvie Brewington read a request for pastoral aid to Yadkin Baptist Church and Community Baptist Church. A motion by Rev. A. M. Kiser and seconded by Rev. Dewey Ijames that the request be granted. This motion carried. A special meeting was called on January 13th at Front Street Baptist Church. A motion made by Rev. Geter Porch and seconded by Rev. A. M. Kiser that S. R. Guy, secretary of the association, release to Front Street Baptist Church the sum of $1500.00 as a down payment on property for Oakdale Mission. This motion carried. On February 21st Rev. Thomas Reece reported that Oakdlae Mission census had been completed, all officers elected, and budget of $6500.00 adopted with $125.00 weekly. Dr. T. C. Smith suggested that the family nights in the association be on one department at each meeting until all departments were included. A motion by Rev. Norman Joyner and seconded by Frank Elliott that this

be referred to the Advisory Steering Committee. This motion carried. May 16th a motion made by Rev. Harvie Brewington and seconded by Rev. Bill Cochrane that pastoral aid be given to Goldsboro Baptist Church. This was approved. August 22 Dr. John Sykes presented 1961-62 budget for study. S. R. Guy reported no more indebtedness for office lot.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. CLINARD T. KELLER, Secretary

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics—78,000 visits to the Outpatient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits. The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 bids for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients. A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of X-ray films. One of the most recent additions is a Pastors' Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital. Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room. The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Outpatient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments. The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings. A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,
LEWIS W. WILLIAMS

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1962 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY

4	Brotherhood Executive Committee, 7:00 P. M.
7	Soul-winning Commitment Day
8	Pastors Conference
8-12	Bible Study Week
15	Associational Music Committee
15-19	State S. S. Clinic, Winston-Salem First
16	Associational Evangelism Committee, Office, 7:00 P. M.
22	T. U. Executive Committee, 7:00 P. M.
23	S. S. Executive Committee, 7:00 P. M.
24-25	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
30	Evangelism Clinic, Western Ave., 4:00-6:00 - 7:00-9:00

FEBRUARY

4	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6	Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting
6	Associational Family Night (Tentative) Cooleemee, First, 5:30-9:30
11-17	Y. W. A. Focus Week
12-14	Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, First
12-16	Southwide T. U. Group Learning Clinic, Memphis
15	Associational Evangelism Committee
16	Associational Y. W. A. Banquet, Front Street Baptist
18	Homes For The Aging Offering
19	Regional Choir Festival, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
19-23	Association-wide Central Training Clinic, Diamond Hill, 7:15

MARCH

1	Evangelism Committee, Office, 7:00
4-10	Church Membership Week
5-9	Home Missions Week of Prayer and Annie Armstrong Offering
11	Home Missions Day in S. S.
11	T. U. Tournament Meeting, Statesville First, 2:30
12	Pastors Conference
12-14	Music and Religious Education Workshop, Southeastern Sem.
13-15	State W. M. U. Convention, Asheville First
19-23	Church Membership Study Week in the churches
26	Associational VBS Clinic, Mocksville, First, 5:00-9:30
27	Associational VBS Clinic, Western Avenue, 5:00-9:30
28	Region 8 Annuity Clinic
30-31	State RA Congress, Statesville First
30-April 1	State YWA Houseparty, Campbell College

APRIL

1-8	Youth Week in the churches
2	Associational T. U. Executive Committee, Office, 7:00
5	Music Committee, 7:00
6	Youth Night in association, Front St., 7:15
6	Church Architecture Conference, Lexington First
8	Life-Commitment Sunday, Cooperative Program Anniversary Sunday
8-13	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
8-22	Jubilee Revivals in all our churches possible
9-15	Jewish Fellowship Week
10, 13, 17, 20	Revival Fellowship Breakfasts, Western Avenue, 8:30 A. M.
14	State-wide Festival for Junior Choirs, Mars Hill College, Greensboro, First and Southeastern Seminary
15	High attendance in S. S. in Jubilee Revivals
17	Region 8 T. U. Convention, Elizabeth Church, Shelby
22	High attendance day in T. U. in Jubilee Revivals
22	Easter Sunday
24	W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Cleveland, 5:00-9:00
26	Regional Brotherhood Convention
28	Church Library Convention, Tabernacle, Raleigh
28	Statewide Festival for Int., Young People, and Adult Choirs, Wake Forest College.

MAY

1	Time for appointment of nominating committees in the churches and association
1	Associational S. S. Executive Committee
4-6	State T. U. Youth Convention
5	Associational Music Committee
6-13	Christian Home Week
10-12	Church Drama Festival, Shelby First
13	Mother's Day Hospital Offering
13-19	G. A. Focus Week
14	Pastors Conference
15	Family Night in the association, (Tentative) Western Ave., 5:30-9:30
20	Baptist Hour Sunday
30-June 1	VBS State Clinic for summer workers, Gardner-Webb College

JUNE

1-30	Heck-Jones Memorial offering
4-5	W. M. U. Annual Session, San Francisco
5-8	Southern Baptist Convention, San Francisco
7-13	Student Retreat, Ridgecrest
8-10	State G. A. Queens Court, Meredith College
11	Pastors Conference
11-16	Church Music Conference, Fruitland
14	Committee on Committees, 2:30
14-20	Y. W. A. Conference, Ridgecrest
17	Christian Education Day in the churches
17	Associational Hymn Sing, Front Street, 2:30
18-23	T. U. Assembly, Fruitland; Jr. RA Camp, Caswell
21-27	Foreign Missions, Brotherhood and Writers' Conference, Ridgecrest
22-24	Brotherhood Week-end, Fruitland
25-28	Associational RA Camp, Gardner-Webb College
25-30	Jr.-Int. RA Camp, Fruitand; T. U. Camp, Caswell
28-July 4	Music Leadership Assembly, Ridgecrest
29	Associational Nominating Committee, Office, 7:30
29	Associational Finance Committee, 2:30

JULY

2-6	Week of Christian Study, Fellowship and Associational Missionaries Conference, Mars Hill
2-7	Jr. RA Camp, Fruitland
2-7	World Mission, Jr.-Int. RA Camp, Caswell
5-11	T. U. Youth Assembly, Ridgecrest
6-8	S. S. Week-end, Fruitland
9	Associational Music Committee, 7:00
9-12	South Mountain RA Camp
9-14	Jr.-Int. RA Camp, Fruitland; S. S. Conference and Jr. Music Camp, Caswell
12-18	T. U. Leadership Assembly, Ridgecrest
16	T. U. Executive Committee, 7:00
17	S. S. Executive Committee, 7:00
19-25	T. U. Conference, Ridgecrest
23-27	Associational G. A. Camp, Gardner-Webb College
23-27	Jr. GA Camp, Fruitland; T. U. Assembly, Caswell
26-Aug. 1	S. S. Conference, Ridgecrest
27-28	South Mountain YWA Retreat
30	Program Committee of the association, Office, 10:00
30-Aug. 2	South Mountain RA Camp
30-Aug. 4	Jr. GA Camp, Fruitland; T. U. Assembly, Caswell

AUGUST

2-8	S. S. Conference, Ridgecrest
6-9	South Mountain GA Camp
6-11	Jr. GA Camp, Fruitland
6-11	Jr.-Int. RA Camp; Church Leadership Conference, Caswell
9-15	W. M. U. Conference, Ridgecrest
12-18	Sunbeam Focus Week
13-16	South Mountain GA Camp
13-18	Jr. GA Camp, Fruitland
16-22	Home Mission Conferences, Ridgecrest
16-22	Young Men's Mission Conference, Ridgecrest
17	Sunbeam Band Day Camp, Bethel
18	South Mountain Sunbeam Day Camp
20-23	South Mountain RA Camp
20-25	Preaching Week, Fruitland
23-29	Bible Conference, School for Church Librarians, Church Administration, Christian Recreation, Radio and TV, Historical Commission and Christian Life Commission Conference all at Ridgecrest
24	G. A. Rally, Beulah
24-25	Brotherhood Week-end, Caswell
26	Off to college Sunday
27	Calendar Committee, 2:30
28	Associational Family Night, Mooresville First, 5:30-9:30

SEPTEMBER

7-8	W. M. U. Workshop, Fruitland
10	Pastors Conference
10-11	S. S. Convention, Greensboro First
10-14	W. M. U. Week of Prayer for State Missions
16	State Missions Day and Offering
18	Training Planning Meetings, S. S., T. U., Music and Brotherhood officers, First Statesville
24-30	S. S. Preparation Week in the churches
30	Promotion Day

OCTOBER

1	Associational Brotherhood Executive Committee, 7:00
2	Associational Music Committee, 7:00
4	WMU Leadership and Mission Study Conference, Statesville First, 5:00 - 9:00
8	State Brotherhood Convention
12-13	Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop
14	Laymen's Day in the churches
15	Pastors Conference
15	T. U. Executive Committee, 7:00
16	S. S. Executive Committee, 7:00
18-19	89th Session of South Yadkin Association, Mooresville First, Cleveland
23	Church Officers' Clinic, Statesville First, 7:00-9:00

NOVEMBER

4-10	RA Focus Week
9	Associational RA Conclave, Diamond Hill, 6:30
13-15	Baptist State Convention
19-23	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
20	Associational Family Night, Mocksville First, 5:30-9:30
22	Thanksgiving Day (one day's pay offering for Children's Home)
26-30	Simultaneous Associational Deacons' Schools, Mocksville, First, and Diamond Hill.

DECEMBER

3	"M" Night, Statesville First
3-7	W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
9	Foreign Missions Day in S. S. and Lottie Moon Offering
10	Pastors Conference
19	Carol sing in the churches
30	Student Night in the churches

EVANGELISM REPORT

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year. Many of these lost people live in the territory of our association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God. To move forward we must start from where we are. Our associtaion is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and missions. Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us through us to bring the revival we need.
2. That our association participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" in 1962 through 1964. Our dates are as follows:
   1962 April 8-22
   1963 April 14-28
   1964 March 29 - April 12
3. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul-winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.
4. That all churches make full use of the Revival Plan Book for 1962, 1964, supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Reprints of portions of the book are available for members of the church councils.
5. That our association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date for our next Clinic is January 30.
6. That our association recognize the elected associational officers as the evangelism committee, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the Chairman of this committee, and that we pledge our wholehearted cooperation to this committee.
7. That our association send the Chairman of Evangelism to Ridgecrest for the annual conference on Evangelism during Home Mission Week.
8. That we commit ourselves to the following outline of achievement for 1962:
   I. CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM—An evangelistic pastor elected to serve during associational year. Promotes perennial soul winning in all churches. Serves as Chairman of Baptist Jubilee Revival committee and Chairman of Evangelism Committee, which is composed of associational officers.

II. ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM CLINIC—Annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism. Seventy-five per cent of churches with at least three members of their church councils present.

III. ANNUAL BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVAL—Eighty percent of churches participating. Eighty percent of churches observing same dates. Eighty percent of churches with two consecutive weeks of evangelistic preaching.

IV. ALL CHURCHES CONDUCTING REVIVALS—Each church conducting a minimum of one revival annually. Fifty percent of churches conducting two revivals annually. Churches sponsoring missions revivals where needed.

V. EACH CHURCH WINNING AND BAPTIZING NEW MEMBERS—Churches endeavoring to increase previous year's baptismal record. Seventy-five percent of churches using the church council. Churches sustaining perennial evangelism and perennial spiritual growth programs.

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS REECE

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The best thing which we derive from history
is the enthusiasm that it raises in us.
—Goethe

Your Missionary and Historian have been successful in finding the minutes of our Association for all but six years. The Southern Baptist Historical Commission is preparing Xerox copies from microfilm for these missing years. When such copies have been received, our second complete file of minutes will be bound and this particular file will be placed in the office of the Associational Misisonary for his use. Following are some of the activities and accomplishments for different churches in our association during the year of 1960-61 that will not be contained in other reports:

COOLEEMEE, FIRST

Rev. Charles P. Burchette became pastor in October 1960. A Minister of Music was called during the year and an organ was purchased. The pastorium was remodeled and a new furnance was installed. Plans are being made for the remodeling of the auditorium.

FARMINGTON

The church lot has been landscaped. This work also included new walkways. A parking area has been graveled. The church building and pastorium have been renovated.

FORK

A new furnace, storm doors and windows were installed at the pastorium. For the third consecutive year, the Sunday School was Standard. On June 30, 1961, Rev. A. M. Kiser completed eight and one-half years as pastor of the church. On July 1,

he accepted a call as pastor of First Baptist Church, Oakboro, N. C. A wonderful spirit of fellowship prevailed throughout his ministry and many outstanding accomplishments were achieved.

JERUSALEM

Offerings for the Building Fund were made in the amount of $7,000. The old church building was torn down and the first phase of a new building program was completed, this being a $33,000 educational building. The Sunday School was departmentalized. As a result, many new classes were organized. The six-point record system was also established.

SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVILLE

The church gave $4,000 over and above the regular tithes and offerings toward the debt retirement. The Vacation Bible School and the Sunday School were Standard. An offset printing machine was purchased for the church office. An Historical Committee was appointed to begin work on the church history and formulation of plans began for the 50th Anniversary celebration. A recreation committee was appointed and recreation equipment was purchased. The church showed an increase in the Children's Home, Mother's Day and Lottie Moon offerings. The church showed progress in many other of it's activities.

MONTICELLO

Construction was started on the new sanctuary on April 10, 1961. Plans call for the buildings to be completed before the end of the year. The G. A.'s had a full Coronation this year for the first time.

TURRENTINE

On May 20, 1961, the G. A.'s had their first Coronation service. There were six queens. The organization now has 19 members.

FAIRVIEW, STATESVILLE

In July 1961, a new, modern, 8 room pastorium was completed. The building is valued at $21,000. This church continues to make progress in the different organizational activities. The tithes and offerings are increasing every month.

FRONT STREET, STATESVILLE

A fully graded choir program, including seven choirs and a men's chorus was inaugurated by the new Minister of Music. The Forward Program was used by the church for the first time and pledged 90% of their budget. Three houses and lots were purchased adjacent to the church for future expansion at a cost of $27,000. A parking area was paved at a cost of $2,000. Organized Oakdale Mission on January 8, 1961. The pastor served until May 1961. 35 new choir robes were bought for the Sanctuary Choir. In July 1961, the church had experienced baptisms for 19 consecutive months.

OAKDALE MISSION

This mission was organized by the Front Street Church on January 8, 1961. The mission was moved to the present site in the Oakdale Community, on February 5, 1961. The first services were held in the American Legion Building. The property in the Oakdale Community was purchased by the Front Street Church, The South Yadkin Baptist Association and the State Convention. The mission is making rapid progress in all of the church activities. A new building program is now in progress.

WESTERN AVENUE, STATESVILLE

The members of Western Avenue gathered on May 7th for a ground-breaking ceremony for our new additional education building located beside the present building on Western Avenue. Mr. Marlan Seward, a graduate of New Orleans Seminary, became Minister of Education and Music on June 5, 1961.

We are indebted to Mrs. Elmer Thomas and Miss Nannie Powell who have prepared the following brief histories of our host churches:

HISTORY OF WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
by MRS. ELMER THOMAS

Western Avenue Baptist Church of Statesville, N. C., was organized on September 15, 1901, as Second Baptist Church with 44 members, 42 of which came from the First Baptist Church of Statesville and two others coming from a church in Clinton, S. C. The church grew out of a mission established in the Southern part of the town of Statesville by the foresighted and missionary spirited people of the First Church, and first occupied a small chapel at the corner of Western Avenue and Boulevard. It has been in the same location ever since. Just three months after its organization in December, 1901, its name was changed from Second Baptist Church to Western Avenue Baptist Church. Fifteen pastors have served the church. They are: R. H. Gilbert, J. M. Arnette, J. F. Mitchiner, T. S. Crutchfield, G. H. Church, C. S. Cashwell (Interim), C. K. Turner, P. A. Hicks, B. E. Morris, C. J. Allen, W. M. Jamerson, W. H. Baucom, Jr., R. H. Satterfield, W. G. Davis and Paul Wonders, Jr. Z. Miller Freeman, T. Sloan Guy, Jr., James P. Kirk, Hugh McElrath, Miss Pearl Steelman, Furman Hall, Miss Esther Hollowell, H. Buckner Smith, Cecil Herrin, Harold Craig, and Marlan Seward have served the church as educational directors. Miss Margie Webb, Miss Viola Gallimore, Mrs. Lorene Kerr, and Mrs. Elmer Thomas have served as church secretaries. The church has ordained and sent into the ministry the following: David Arnette, I. C. Woodward, Frank Woodward, J. Clyde Yates, T. L. Cashwell, T. Sloan Guy, Robert W. Poole, Clayton Barker, Jr., Coy Privette, and Silas Garrison. Blaine Grose and James Kirk went out from the church but were not ordained by this church. Dayle Grose, Eber Hudson, Helen Conger, and Clara Brincefield are committed to other Christian service. The Woman's Missionary Union was organized June 5, 1911. The Sunday School attained the Standard of Excellence for the first time in 1925. Western Avenue is the mother church of Diamond Hill Baptist Church, established in 1923, the Cochran Street Baptist Church, begun on April 24, 1949 and the present Faith Mission, begun in June 1955. In all of its history, Western Avenue Baptist Church has occupied only

three buildings. Its present building was dedicated on September 5, 1920; in October 1926, the educational annex was occupied and the Sunday School became fully graded and on May 7, 1961, the members gathered for ground breaking ceremony for a new additional building.

HISTORY OF HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
by MISS NANNIE POWELL

Harmony Baptist Church, Harmony, N. C. was organized on June 14, 1902 at four o'clock in the afternoon at the old school academy that stood at the location of Mr. Paul Davis's residence. The Holly Springs Baptist Church, Rocky Springs Baptist Church and the Society Baptist Church, each sent 5 members to constitute an arm for the purpose of organizing the church. After a devotional period, these persons were called together by Rev. V. M. Swaim. Rev. Swaim was an outstanding Baptist minister, who began preaching in the said Academy on January 19, 1902. At this organizational meeting, an invitation to those desiring to become members was extended, after which the Church Covenant was read. S. D. Swain acted as moderator and J. G. Horn, as secretary. Soon the members began plans for a church house. William E. Current gave the land for the church site. The present church building and pastorium stand on this land today. Members and other interested persons gave generously of their money, timber, lumber and time in the construction of the building. Mr. Tom Stroud was elected Building Overseer. The first church building was a one-room building, with a very high ceiling. Later it was brick veneered and it is being used as the main auditorium of the church today. After the building had been finished, Mr. John McCreary built the pews. Some of these pews are in use today within the basement of the church. The first pastor was Rev. Joe N. Binkley, who preached his first sermon in May 1906. His text was Romans 12:1. The first hymn sung in the new church was "Jesus, Lover of My Soul." There were 16 charter members. C. A. Grose was elected as the first clerk and treasurer, R. J. Stroud, the first Sunday School Superintendent and the first deacons were C. A. Grose, Alexander Baity, and R. J. Stroud. The first pastorium was built in 1924. Sometime in the twenties, the church installed a baptistry and added Sunday School classrooms upstairs on each side of the pulpit. In 1942, the building was remodeled and brick-veneered. On July 29, 1956, ground was broken for an educational building and it was used for the first time on Easter Sunday in 1959. The following ministers have served the church as pastor: Rev. J. N. Binkley, Rev. R. V. Brown, Rev. B. F. Rollins, Rev. J. L. Teague, Rev. E. W. Turner, Rev. J. N. Paine, Rev. N. H. Shepherd, Rev. J. G. Murray, Rev. W. L. McSwain, Rev. L. V. Bradley, Rev. E. B. Hix, Rev. R. C. Gwaltney, Rev. Z. Miller Freeman, Rev. C. A. Rhyne, Rev. E. V. Cullum, Rev. W. S. Caudle, Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, and Rev. Sidney Norton, the present pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. JOHNSON

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The South Yadkin Baptist Committee on Ordinations met in the associational office, December 20, 1960 at 2:00 P. M. This committee met at the written request of the Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church of Charlotte and the oral request of

Front Street Church to examine Hal Shoemaker in view of his being ordained for the Gospel ministry by the Front Street Baptist Church, his former home church. Mr. Shoemaker will serve as Minister of Music and Assistant Pastor with Pastor, Rev. James Potter and the Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church. As assistant pastor he will be sharing with the pastor all his particular duties. Therefore that church requested his ordination. The committee listened to Mr. Shoemaker's testimony concerning his conversion, his call to Christian service and his call to this particular ministry, and having questioned him concerning his doctrine's and soundness of faith deemed him sound and unanimously voted to recommend his ordination. (Respectfully submitted —Elmer Thomas, Secretary). At the request of the Bethel Baptist Church and the Society Baptist Church, the South Yadkin Baptist committee on ordinations met at the associational office August 8, 1961 for examining Neal Eller, a former member of Bethel Baptist Church and who had been called as pastor of the Society Baptist Church. Mr. Eller is a graduate of Gardner-Webb College and is continuing his training at Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem. Mr. Eller gave testimony of his definite experience of grace and also his call to the ministry. He gave to the committee satisfactory answers concerning the doctrines of God, Creation, the church, denomination, the Bible and the Christian ethics. Rev. Geter Porch made the motion and E. L. Childers second that we recommend him to the Bethel church to be ordained. The vote was unanimous. Each of these men were ordained. Rev. Shoemaker, by the Front Street Baptist Church and Bethel Baptist Church ordained Rev. Neal Eller.

Respectfully submitted,
P. C. GANTT, Chairman

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR 1961-1962

Salary for Missionary	$ 4,000.00
Retirement for Missionary	400.08
Postage	350.00
Telephone	175.00
Travel Expense	900.00
Office Supplies and Printing	250.00
Gas to Heat Office	19.00
Printing of Minutes	450.00
Convention Fund—Conference, Assemblies	350.00
Sunday School Promotion, Speakers, etc.	75.00
Training Union Promotion, M Night, etc.	100.00
Brotherhood & RA Promotion, Camp, Speakers	100.00
VBS Promotion—Negro & Special Schools, books, etc.	75.00
Special Projects—Training Schools, etc.	500.00
Evangelism Campaign, Rally & Fellowship Meetings	200.00
Office and Visual Aids Equipment	50.00
Secretarial Help	800.00
Debt Retirement on Home and Office Bldg.	4,000.00
Upkeep of Grounds, Home and Insurance	125.00
Utilities for Missionary	360.00

Miscellaneous and Annual Meeting	125.00
Janitor Service for Office	52.00
Historian's Expense—Micro Filming & Binding Volumes	15.00
Music Promotion	100.00
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	$13,571.08

For New Missions over and above operating expenses 25c per resident member.

The suggested budget goal of $1.50 per resident member for operating expenses and 25c per member for new missions will meet this budget. This is the suggested goal your associations' finance committee agreed upon. This is a total of $1.75 per resident member. Any amount over operating expenses and new missions will go into the debt retirement fund on home and office building.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst! North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes—Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle. With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County, is proof-positive. This, our fourth Home, will provide for 30 additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of $275,000.00 has been assumed on this Home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Special Day Offerings and gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order that we may go on in the great task which is ours, nad that we might meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible. We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. *Twenty-six* new residents have been received and are now finding happiness and peace, love and security in their new home. The Special Day Offerings and special gifts are running 5% ahead of last year's contributions, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and to each individual for the liberal support to the wonderful cause which we represent. The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, N. C., as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight and is making a splendid contribution to the work. The average age of our residents is around 80, and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. We are exceedingly grateful that one of them Aunt Fannie Drumright, reached her 100th birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the loving kindness of North Carolina Baptists through the tender care of our Homes. One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming to fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made

possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, we hope, and will open an avenue for four additional residents. Along with our many blessings have been moments of bereavement which have saddened our hearts, but we have soon been lifted up in the knowledge that God has called His own unto Himself. During the past year the following persons have been called to the Heavenly Home: Mr. Charles V. Pegram, Mr. Jack Stanley Mrs. Bertha King, Mrs. Leona Wade, Mrs. Bertha Swindell, Mrs. Cora Byrd, Mrs. Lillian Scott, Mrs. Louise King, Mrs. Lillie Giles, Miss Lucy Stout, Mrs. Mattie Owen, Mrs. May Clontz, Mrs. Ida Ayers, Mrs. Rose Blanton. The happiest times in the Homes ever are when friends and members of our North Carolina Baptist Churches visit us. We extend a cordial welcome to come and see first-hand the things of great Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never adequately be described on the printed page. Pray for us, visit us, and continue the same splendid support in the future that you have so graciously given in the past. Remember that we cannot go on without the love, the fellowship, and the help of every North Carolina Baptist.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL SIMPSON

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY OCTOBER 1, 1960—SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

Sermons and promotional messages 105, classes taught 39, services and denominational conferences attended 172, pieces of mail we helped get out 12,287, conferences and contacts 1,525, committee meetings attended and helped in 31, group conferences 13, 1 rededication, 1 surrendered to Christian service, tracts distributed 5,470, subscriptions to denominational magazines 4, hours in the office 552½, miles traveled in the work 16,687.

Respectfully submitted,
ELMER THOMAS, Missionary

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"That Thy way may be known upon the earth; Thy saving health among all nations." Psalm 67:2 is the WMU Watchword for next year. We pray that every woman will dedicate herself to the task that lies ahead, as we try to make this Watchword a reality. As we close out another year, we rejoice in two new Woman's Missionary Societies that were formed this year; the excellent attendance at our Leadership Conference; the wonderful response to the WMU Conference at the Family Night Meetings; we remember with gratitude Rev. Sidney Goldfinch, who spoke at our Annual Meeting; and many other things that make us proud to be a part of this organization. One of the highlights of our year was our Associational G. A. Camp at Gardner-Webb College, under the direction of Mrs. James Emory. We plan to have another Camp for the coming year. We look back with heart-felt gratitude and joy at our record of Lottie Moon Offerings. We requested a 13% increase in gifts last year, and we went over our goal. Total Lottie Moon gifts, $17,412. We are praying and planning for an ever bigger offering this year. Organizations receiving recognition:

HONOR—
WMS: Mooresville, Southside
GA: Mooresville, Southside - Jr.
Statesville, South River - Jr.
ADVANCED—
WMS: Statesville, First
South River
GA: Statesville, First (14-15)
Front Street - Jr.
South River - Int.
Western Avenue - Jr.
APPROVED—
WMS: Statesville, Front Street
Statesville, Welcome
YWA: Mooresville, Southside
Statesville, South River
GA: Mocksville, Turrentine - Jr.
Mooresville, Berea - Jr.
Statesville
Bethel - Int.
Diamond Hill - Jr., Int.
First Baptist - (13)
Monticello
SUNBEAM: Statesville, Beulah
Statesville, South River, Pri.

As we enter another Associational year let us work and pray, study and give, that His Gospel may be spread around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. CECIL HERRIN

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR OCTOBER 1, 1960 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

Balance brought forward ..... $ 1,193.16

RECEIPTS

Berea	$ 264.68
Bethel	200.00
Beulah	349.77
Blaise	.00
Cleveland	225.00
Community	57.20
Cooleemee, First	538.62
Cooleemee, North	.00
Cornatzer	.00
Eatons	195.00
Faith	67.68
Farmington	.00
Fork	445.00
Fern Hill	.00

Harmony		242.88
Ijames Cross Roads		55.00
Jerusalem		80.00
Mocksville, First		513.80
Monticello		164.00
Mooresville, Cascade		.00
Fairview		.00
First		847.68
Southside		696.00
New Bethany		120.00
New Hope		40.00
Ostwalt		50.51
Shady Grove		.00
Society		50.00
South River		120.00
Statesville, Cochran St.		75.00
Diamond Hill		282.00
East Side		.00
Fairview		38.40
First		1,066.33
Front Street		1,125.00
Goldsboro Ave.		25.00
Western Ave.		1,200.00
Troutman		441.96
Turrentine		165.12
Welcome		25.00
Yadkin		60.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES		$ 9,826.63
Baptist State Convention		549.12
Collections: R. A. Meeting	$14.05	
T. U. "M" Night	54.38	
VBS Clinic	5.39	
	$73.82	73.82
Other sources of receipts:		
Withdrawn from Home B. & L.	$738.90	
Borrowed from N. C. Nat'l. Bank	600.00	
Refund by E. Thomas	4.30	
James Morgan refund on call	5.10	
RA Camp Surplus	64.42	
N. C. Nat'l Bank refund on Int.	3.54	
Churches contribution to Jimmy Karam Fund	78.00	
	$1,494.28	1,494.28
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$11,945.85	$13,137.01

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary	$ 3,960.48	
Retirement	400.08	
Postage	364.03	
Telephone	162.44	
Travel Expenses	900.00	
Office Supplies	221.35	
Office Heat	16.50	
Convention Fund	139.75	
Sunday School Promotion	31.00	
Training Union Promotion	73.91	
Brotherhood and RA Promotion	133.03	
VBS Promotion	19.11	
Special Project	102.50	
Evangelism:		
Mrs. Roy Summers, expense clinic	3.79	
Dr. Carl Bates, speaker at Ev. meeting	25.00	
Statesville Record—advertising	43.50	
Davie Enterprise—advertising	15.00	
Mooresville Tribune—advertising	9.00	
Mrs. L. M. Gilleland, Fellowship Banquet	24.34	
Secretarial help and Clerk Salary	453.20	
Debt retirement on home	720.00	
Purchase of lot for office:		
N. C. Nat'l Bank interest on note	7.50	
R. A. Collier, Jr., payment on lot No. 1	2,000.00	
C. B. Winberry expenses on deed notes and closing deal on purchase of lot	27.50	
N. C. Nat'l Bank payment on note	300.00	
N. C. Nat'l Bank interest renewal	7.50	
Richard Reavis and Harry Tsumas	500.00	
N. C. Nat'l Bank payment of note	300.00	
Upkeep of grounds (home) and insurance:		
J. V. Johnson roof repairs	23.60	
Fox-Mullis Insurance Co.	31.40	
Auto Machine shop repairs for mower	29.45	
Watts Plumbing and Heating Service	5.79	
Gas for mower	2.50	
Utilities	360.00	
Miscellaneous	116.79	
Janitor service for office	52.00	
Historian's Expense	30.00	
Music Promotion	22.23	
WMU Promotion	50.00	
N. C. Dept. of Revenue Withholding Tax	39.60	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$12,109.97	
BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 5, 1961		$ 1,027.04

FUNDS IN N. C. NAT'L BANK	943.80
FUNDS ON HAND	83.24
TOTAL ON HAND	1,027.04
INVESTED ON SAVINGS IN N. C. NAT'L BANK FOR VISUAL AID	300.00
PAID IN FULL ON OFFICE LOT	2,500.00
PAID ON DEBT RETIREMENT ON HOME	720.00
BALANCE DUE ON HOME	3,943.88

Checks from Diamond Hill for $30.00 and N. Cooleemee for $25.00 came in too late so will be credited to next years.

SPECIAL MISSION FUND

Balance brought forward		$ 1,277.38
RECEIPTS		
Berea	$ 92.56	
Cooleemee, First	138.82	
Fork	105.00	
Harmony	32.16	
Mocksville, First	120.00	
Mooresville, First	209.76	
South River	48.00	
Statesville, Fairview	8.40	
First	215.01	
Front Street	225.00	
Troutman	85.98	
Turrentine	63.36	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 1,344.05	$ 1,344.05
		$ 2,621.43
DISBURSEMENTS		
Paid to Front St. for Oakdale Mission	1,500.00	
January 13, 1961		$ 1,500.00
ON DEPOSIT IN N. C. NAT'L BANK		$ 2,609.84
CHECKS ON HAND		11.59
TOTAL		$ 2,621.43
TOTAL DISBRSEMENTS		1,500.00
BALANCE ON HAND		$ 1,121.43

Respectfully submitted
S. RUSSELL GUY, Treasurer

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I have audited the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1961, as submitted by S. R. Guy, Treasurer.

These records, as summarized by the Treasurer's Report, were found to be in order.

Respectfully submitted,

RONALD G. UNDERWOOD

Public Accountant

A PICTURE OF OURSELVES

This "Picture of Ourselves," is a look at ourselves, Sunday School wise, during the ten year period, beginning with 1951 and ending with 1960. If we, as individuals were going to have our picture taken, we would put on our best clothes, wear our best smile, and try to look our very best. Each one will judge for himself whether or not our Sunday Schools did this for this picture. The period began with 31 Sunday Schools and ended with 42. This was a gain of 11 Sunday Schools in the ten year period.

We began with an enrollment of 8,778 and ended with 12,399, gain of 3,621.

The average attendance was 4,394 and ended with 6,373, a gain of 1,979.

We started with 10 Cradle Rolls, ended with 13, a gain of only 3.

We started with 13 Extension Departments, ended with 17, a gain of 4.

We started with 30 Vacation Bible Schools, ended with 39, a gain of 9. (It may be that three churches did not report their school in 1960).

An average of 20 churches had January Bible Study during the period. There is an interesting study of enrollment and average attendance gains during this ten year period:

While the original 31 Sunday Schools were gaining in enrollment of 1,948, the 11 new Sunday Schools enrolled 1,673, to get a total of 3,621.

While the original 31 Sunday Schools were gaining in average attendance of 919, the 11 new Sunday Schools were averaging 1,060. This means that the 11 new Sunday Schools accounted for nearly half of the increased enrollment, and more than half of the increased attendance.

This adds proof to the established fact that one of the laws of growth is adding new units.

TABLE OF GROWTH

Year	S. S.	Cradle Roll Departments	Extension Departments	Vacation Bible Sch.	Total Enroll.	Average Attendance
1951	31	10	13	30	8,778	4,394
1952	35	11	15	33	9,274	?
1953	36	11	15	35	9,687	5,222
1954	38	18	18	37	10,679	5,619
1955	39	17	17	38	10,854	6,136
1956	42	18	16	39	11,718	6,738
1957	42	14	16	39	11,996	6,714
1958	42	17	16	39	12,176	6,511
1959	41	18	19	39	12,306	6,878
1960	42	13	17	39	12,399	6,373

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. MILLSAPS

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Conversion is not enough for an individual Christian. After the 12 were converted, Christ set out to train them. Later he was training the 70 and sending them out to serve. The church Training Union is following this pattern also. The associational Training Union is supplementing that which the local church is doing along that line, except ours is on an associational-wide basis with the churches cooperating in this matter of training. At the first of the associational year we had 34 Training Unions. We now have 33 with an enrollment of 3,405. During the past year "M" Night was held at Statesville First Baptist with 708 present. There were 26 pastors and 34 churches represented. Rev. Coy Privette was the speaker at our Youth Night meeting and brought a very challenging message. Our tournaments were held and we had participants in each event which went on to participate at the Regional Convention. Each of our Training Union quarterly meetings were very well attended. We would urge our church Training Unions to plan for training courses in their local churches, especially in the method books for Training Union.

Respectfully submitted,
BROOKS STEWART

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The world-renowned Dr. Albert Schweitzer has said, "Drink is commercially our greatest wastrel, socially our greatest criminal, and morally and religiously our greatest enemy." This is true today. It is estimated that in the year 1960, there were 68,000,000 American adults who drank alcoholic beverages in some degree. Of these, 5,400,000 alchoholics and aonther 4,100,000 were heavy drinkers or problem drinkers (pre-alcoholics). Take into account that for each one of these 9,500,000 there are five additional people whose lives are adversely affected by their drinking. Alcohol is a potent factor in the destruction of many homes, and its victims fill our prisons. It is a major contributor to the crime rate in our land which is at an all-time high and is increasing annually. But the story does not end here. Alcohol

is writing a very shameful and bloody record on the highways of our land. In 1960 there were 37,600 people killed on the highways of the nation and there were 2,870,000 injured in non-fatal accidents. Some estimates go as high as 75% in the relation of alcohol to these accidents. The Highway Patrol says that alcohol was a factor in more than 50% of the fatal accidents on North Carolina highways last year. No indictment against this No. 1 enemy can be made too strong. The Christian Action League is an organization of the evangelical denominations of North Carolina for action in areas of common concern in the moral issues of the day. Many denominations are affiliated with the organization, and are functioning through a Board of Trustees. The fuctional committees are those on Education, on Good Government and on Publications. An Executive Director is employed for full-time service in promoting the work of the organization. The financial support of the League comes from donations by the affiliated denominations, from churches and from individuals who are concerned. The League is not engaged in partisan politics, but does seek the support of all parties in promoting legislation for the common good and in opposing legislation detrimental to the moral welfare of the citizenship of the state. In particular, the Christian Action League seeks (a) to unite all who believe in total abstinence from alcoholic beverages to cooperative effort to agitate, legislate and educate against this social evil; (b) to awaken public interest in opposing gambling, narcotic addiction, salacious literature and acts of violence and vandalism; (c) to promote programs for the rehabilitation of the victims of alcoholic beverages and other narcotics. The Executive Director of the League is Rev. D. P. McFarland, and the office is located at 424½ Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS REECE

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUMMARY PAGE

Evangelism Ratio, Cooperative Program, Associational Missions Budget, Total Missions per Member, New Mission Gifts per Member of the Churches 1960-1961.

CHURCH	Evang. Ratio	Total Coop. Pro.	Coop. Pro. Avg. Per Member	Asso. Miss. Per Mem.	Total Av. Miss. Per Mem.	New Mission Gifts Per Member
Berea	1-35	$1000	$ 2.87	$ .76	$ 9.21	$ .27
Bethel	1-63	2860	6.49	.45	10.07	.00
Beulah	1-19	1536	4.63	.92	7.61	.00
Blaise	1.10	225	2.96	.00	4.26	.00
Cleveland	00	1040	4.79	1.04	8.12	.00
Cooleemee, First	1-24	4710	7.89	.92	10.91	.23
Cooleemee, North	1-16	12	.06	.12	4.08	.00
Community	1-28	71	.85	.78	1.94	.00
Cornatzer	00	0	.00	.00	9.90	.00
Eatons	1-124	485	1.96	.79	6.24	.00
Fairview, Mooresville	1-26	0	.00	.00	.00	.00
Fairview, Statesville	1-16	764	4.02	.20	5.33	.04
Farmington	00	200	1.43	.00	3.95	.00
Fern Hill	1-24	18	.11	.00	.72	.00

Fork	1-43	746	1.76	1.05	4.43	.25
Friendship	1-4	20	.32	.00	.32	.00
Harmony	1-23	1064	7.82	1.79	15.16	.24
Ijames Cross Roads	1-25	10	.06	.32	.90	.00
Jerusalem	1-17	160	.85	.42	2.88	.00
Mocksville, First	1-23	4275	9.85	1.18	16.25	.28
Monticello	1-33	504	3.09	1.01	5.69	.00
Mooresville, First	1-112	4992	6.38	1.08	13.06	.27
Cascade	00	25	.16	.00	.39	.00
Southside	1-23	4255	5.10	.83	8.43	.00
New Bethany	00	531	2.06	.47	3.38	.00
New Hope	1-52	866	8.33	.38	12.38	.00
Ostwalt	1-12	0	.00	.00	6.23	.00
Shady Grove	1-14	0	.00	.00	.68	.00
Society	1-50	100	.51	.25	3.33	.00
South River	1-35	1526	8.72	.60	12.97	.27
Statesville, First	1-62	13968	13.29	1.01	25.02	.20
Cochran St.	1-27	0	.00	.23	1.60	.00
Diamond Hill	1-21	2076	2.81	.42	6.83	.00
East Side	1-16	0	.00	.00	.63	.00
Front St.	1-18	6066	4.88	.90	7.94	.17
Goldsboro Ave.	1-13	75	.85	.28	2.45	.00
Western Avenue	1-60	11900	14.25	1.44	22.13	.00
Troutman	1-36	1359	3.83	1.36	9.06	.24
Turrentine	1-43	1845	7.12	.64	10.31	.24
Welcome	1-14	25	.14	.14	1.80	.00
Yadkin	1-8	120	1.22	.61	3.77	.00
Faith Mission	1-1	167	1.53	.62	3.53	.00
Oakdale Mission	1-5	25	.36	.00	1.42	.00
(for information only. Report is included in mother church)						
TOTAL		69621				
TOTAL AVERAGE	1-28		5.32	.76	9.81	.10

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Resolved that we the messengers of the eighty-eighth session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, express our hearty appreciation to Pastor Sidney Norton and the members of Harmony Baptist Church, and to Pastor Paul Wonders and the members of the Western Avenue Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality in entertaining this session.

That we express to the Associational Officers our thanks for their untiring efforts in the promotion of our work throughout this year.

That we express gratitude for the fine messages we have heard during this session. Also, for the devotions and inspirational music which has helped to make this one of our finest meetings.

That we epress to our Associational Missionary, Rev. Elmer Thomas, our appreciation for his devotions and fine leadership this past year.

MRS. FLETCHER THOMPSON
MRS. JOHN M. SYKES, Chairman

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1961-62
PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Berea, Rev. Geter R. Porch, Route 2, Mooresville 663-4030
Bethel, Rev. Harvie L. Brewington, Route 3, Statesville 528-2651
Beulah, Rev. Cecil K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville 872-5835
Blaise, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Route 4, Statesville 873-3807
Cleveland, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Cleveland 278-2265
Community, Rev. E. L. Childers, Route 1, Mooresville 663-2482
Cooleemee, First, Rev. Charles Burchette, Cooleemee ..... Office 2821
Home 2301
Cooleemee, North, Rev. Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee 3086
Cornatzer, Rev. Elmer W. Day, Route 3, Mocksville ..... KI 3-2430
Eaton, Rev. J. W. Owen, Route 2, Mocksville ..... KI 3-3018
Fairview, Mooresville, Rev. T. W. Norris, 243 Troutman Ave., Mooresville
Fairview, Statesville, Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Route 8, Statesville 872-3480
Farmington, Rev. Marvin Gold, Route 2, Mocksville .....
Fern Hill, Rev. Paul Simpson, Troutman 528-5326
Fork, Rev. Del Suggs, Route 3, Mocksville ..... KI 3-2290
Friendship, Rev. J. W. Morris, Route 1, Mt. Ulla 662-5041
Harmony, Rev. Sidney Norton, Harmony 546-3923
Ijames Cross Roads, Rev. J. H. McDaniel, Route 1, Mocksville ..... KI 3-3515
Jerusalem, Rev. Bobby Hillard, Route 4, Mocksville ..... Cooleemee 3123
Mocksville, First
Monticello, Rev. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville 873-9650
Mooresville, First, Dr. T. C. Smith, P. O. Box 419, Mooresville ..... Office 663-7694
Home 663-2421
Cascade, Rev. Clyde Jackson, Box 123, Davidson .....
Southside, Rev. P. C. Gantt, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville ..... Office 662-5774
Home 662-5883
New Bethany, Rev. Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Statesville 872-1790
New Hope, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Route 4, Statesville 873-3807
Ostwalt, Rev. Cecil Dial, Troutman 528-5310
Shady Grove
Society, Rev. Neal Eller, Route 4, Statesville 873-6964
South River, Rev. Lewis W. Williams, Route 2, Statesville ..... Office 872-6520
Home 872-1613
Statesville, First, Dr. John M. Sykes, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Office 873-7231
Home 873-6109
Cochran Street, Rev. J. L. Beckham, Route 2, Statesville 873-8852
Diamond Hill, Rev. Boyce G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., States..... Office 873-6373
Home 873-9523

East Side, Rev. Paul McAlpine, Route 1, Box A 398, Statesville 873-9315
Front Street, Rev. Thomas Reece, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ....Office 873-6133
Home 872-3266
Goldsboro Ave., Rev. Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., States. 873-9580
Western Avenue, Rev. Paul Wonders, 706 Boulevard, Statesville ....Office 873-9761
Home 872-5172
Troutman, Rev. Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Office 528-5193
Home 528-5128
Turrentine, Rev. W. H. Perry, Route 3, Mocksville ..... KI 3-2233
Welcome, Rev. W. B. Rimmer, Route 1, Troutman 528-5171
Yadkin, Rev. Reid Keiger, 636 N. Oakland Ave., Statesville 872-1591
Faith Mission, Rev. Jimmie Steele, P. O. Box 174, Statesville 873-3302
Oakdale Mission, Rev. Joe Whitworth, 233 Davie Ave., Statesville 872-6694

MINISTER OF MUSIC & EDUCATION

Statesville, First, Mr. Milton Burd, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville .....Office 873-7231
Home 873-8659
Front Street, Mr. John Wells, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville .....Office 873-6133
Home 872-5558
Diamond Hill, Mr. Julian Suggs, 803 Sowers St., Statesville .....Office 873-6373
Home 872-2696
Western Avenue, Mr. Marlan Seward, 706 Boulevard, Statesville ....Office 873-9761
Home 872-3005

RETIRED

Rev. C. C. Holland, P. O. Box 291, Statesville 873-3340
Rev. G. D. Renegar, Route 2, Harmony 546-5411
Rev. J. H. Groce, RFD, Mocksville .....

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Neil Eller ..... Route 4, Statesville, N. C.
Harold Shoemaker ..... Charlotte, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING

Berea—W. E. Holcomb, Route 2, Mooresville; C. C. Drye, Route 2, Mooresville
Beulah—G. D. Danner, Route 3, Statesville
Blaise—Archie Jones, Ecuador
Eatons—H. W. Hutchens, Route 2, Mocksville
Farmington—J. H. Groce, Route 5, Mocksville
Friendship—Ralph Douthit, Denver; W. G. Fuller, Sherrill's Ford
Harmony—Rev. G. D. Renegar, Route 2, Harmony
Jerusalem—Jack R. Johnson, Route 4, Mocksville
Southside—B. H. McDonald, 309 E. Brawley, Mooresville
Cochran St.—Thomas B. Harris, Route 8, Statesville; R. L. Millsaps, 1202 Wilmington Ave., Statesville

Front Street—Rev. C. C. Holland, North Patterson St., Statesville; S. G. Swann, Route 1, Statesville
Western Ave.—Elmer Thomas, Statesville; O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville
Turrentine—E. M. James, Route 4, Mocksville

LICENSED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING

Berea—Harold Kistler, Mt. Mourne; Larry Smith, Route 2, Mooresville
Community—Ray C. Watts, Route 3, Mooresville; Curtis Brown, Route 2, Mooresville
North Cooleemee—Otis Cannupp, Cooleemee; Raymond Gibson, Route 4, Mocksville; Bruce Trexler, Cooleemee, Cornelius Myers; T. A. Shoaf, Route 3, Mocksville
Fern Hill—Flake Carson, Route 4, Statesville
Friendship—Eckle Owenby, Denver; Bobby Douthit, Denver
Shady Grove—Dan Cheek, Route 2, Mooresville; Roy Pierce, 207 Dingler St., Mooresville
Turrentine—Frank Miller, Route 3, Mocksville
Welcome—Thomas Smith, 443 W. Bell St., Statesville

In Memoriam

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DEATHS 1960-61

BEREA
Mrs. W. P. Mills

BETHEL
A. E. Hudspeth
Ervin Cashion

CLEVELAND
Mrs. C. C. Williams

COMMUNITY
Mrs. Julia Caldwell

COOLEEMEE, FIRST
Mr. J. E. Ellenburg
Mrs. Minnie Mayberry
C. W. Trexler
Mrs. Katie Soots
Mr. Graham Gobble
Mr. A. B. Gobble

COOLEEMEE, NORTH
Mrs. Bessie Campbell

EATONS
Miss Winifred Davis

FARMINGTON
Mrs. James Groce
Wade Furches

FERN HILL
Conrad Cooke

IJAMES
B. F. White
Dewey Tutterow

FORK
Mrs. Lula Jones
George Jones
P. R. Hinkle
Mrs. Betty Minor
Lonnie Godby

FIRST, MOCKSVILLE
Thomas Benson
Mrs. Harry Monsees
C. F. Stroud, Sr.

MOORESVILLE, FAIRVIEW
Mrs. S. D. McDaniels

MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Vann Helms
Mrs. Oscar Bowen
Mrs. O. C. Stonestreet, Sr.
J. L. Brown
Earnest Faircloth
Phillip Freeze

NEW BETHANY
Roscoe A. Eller
Robert L. Wilson

NEW HOPE
Miss Elia Hill Swann

STATESVILLE, DIAMOND HILL
Guy B. Fox
Mrs. Minnie K. Ross
Edd Elder
Mrs. Fred Bell

STATESVILLE, FIRST
O. L. Turner
Herbert F. Clark
W. M. Moore
Mrs. Preston Jolly
Mrs. T. N. Brown
Mrs. W. A. Hamlet
Mrs. E. C. Shoe
Mrs. Lizzie Brown
Mrs. John Hinton

STATESVILLE, FRONT
Mrs. R. M. Price

STATESVILLE, WESTERN AVE.
Ellis Misenheimer
Stephen Cline
Mrs. J. W. Gwaltner
Mrs. R. G. Reynolds
Mrs. G. F. Thorneburg

TROUTMAN
Gary Elmore
Barney Brotherton

TURRENTINE
Evie Lagle
Jennie Carter
Paul Spry

WELCOME
Vernon Lee Overcash

CASCADE MISSION
Mrs. B. H. McDonald
Mrs. Julia Caldwell

FAITH MISSION
E. A. Warren
Mrs. E. A. Warren

BEULAH
Mrs. Foy Brittain

MOORESVILLE, FIRST
W. W. Follette
Earl Cline
Clarence Beatty
Mrs. Mildred Hill Robertson
S. P. Orders, Deacon
Mrs. Hugh McNeely
Mrs. Fannie Gardner Helderman
Norman Major

SOCIETY
Mrs. Effie Roberts

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D. W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
Mooresville & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freedom	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksv.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Cool. 1st & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
S. River & Southside	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mocksville & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized		PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Lost by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started this Year	Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Berea	R	1880	4	Geter R. Porch, Route 2, Mooresville	10	6	14	302	14	349	2		Yes	No	No			4,680
Bethel	R	1860	4	Harvie L. Brewington, Route 3, Statesville	7	3	11	344	97	441	1	118	Yes	Yes	Yes			4,420
Beulah	R	1895	4	Cecil K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville	20	16	12	329	52	381	1		Yes	Yes	No			5,200
Blaise	R	1960	4	Dewey Ijames, Route 4, Statesville	8	10		72	4	76	2	12	Yes	Yes	No			1,800
Cleveland	T	1886	4	Gilmer J. Beck, Cleveland		3	3	150	67	217	1	40	Yes	No	No			3,900
Community	R	1953	4	E. L. Childers, Route 1, Mooresville	3	7	6	46	38	84	1	12	Yes	No	No			3,532
Cooleemee: First	T	1901	4	Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Marginal St., Cooleemee	25	10	77	438	159	597	1	81	Yes	Yes	Yes			5,720
: North	T	1939	4	Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee	13	12	12	190	12	202	2		No	No	No	1	1	4,680
Cornatzer	R	1900	4	Elmer Day, Route 3, Mocksville, N. C.	0	3	8	139	20	159	2		No	No	No			3,545
East Side	R	1955	4	Paul McAlpine, Route 1, Statesville	4	5		30	35	65	2	16	Yes	No	No			3,640
Eatons	R	1772	4	J. Wallace Owen, Route 2, Mocksville	2		8	178	69	247	2	14	No	No	No			3,350
Farmington	V	1878	4	Marvin Gold, Route 2, Mocksville		4	6	106	34	140	1		Yes	No	Yes			2,325
Fern Hill	R	1944	4	Paul W. Simpson, Route 1, Troutman, N. C.	7	7	1	113	55	168	2	36	No	No	No			3,900
Fork	V	1793	4	Del Suggs, Route 3, Mocksville, N. C.	10	2	17	321	104	425	1	80	Yes	No	Yes			4,860
Friendship (watchcare)	R	1961	4	J. W. Morris, Route 1, Mt. Ulla	16	14	2	62		62	2		No	No	No			1,253
Harmony	T	1902	4	Sidney Norton, Route 2, Harmony	6	1	3	179	57	236	2	45	Yes	No	Yes			3,800
Ijames Cross Roads	R	1895	4	J. H. McDaniel, Route 1, Mocksville	7	4	8	114	60	174	2		No	No	No			2,220
Jerusalem	R	1868	4	Bobby Hillard, Route 4, Mocksville	11		5	140	49	189	1	22	Yes	No	No			3,380
Mocksville: First	T	1864	4		13	12	56	379	55	434	1		Yes	No	Yes			5,000
Monticello	R	1952	4	E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville	5	8	1	157	6	163	1	15	Yes	No	No			3,120
Mooresville: Fairview	C	1952	4	T. W. Norris, 243 Troutman Ave., Mooresville	3	3	15	39	40	79	2	9	No	No	No			506
: First	C	1882	4	Dr. T. C. Smith, 411 E. Center St., Box 419, Mooresville	7	12	19	624	159	783	1		Yes	No	Yes			7,200
: Southside	C	1912	4	P. C. Gantt, 538 S. Academy St., Mooresville	37	18	45	659	175	834	2	203	Yes	No	Yes		1	7,020
New Bethany	R	1889	4	Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Statesville		1	8	171	87	258	2	50	Yes	Yes	Yes			3,700
New Hope	R	1802	4	Dewey Ijames, Route 4, Statesville	2		2	92	12	104	1		No	No	No			1,200
Ostwalt	R	1950	4	Cecil Dial, Route 1, Troutman	7	9	2	77	6	83	2		Yes	No	No			2,600
Shady Grove	R	1955	4	Kenneth Faulkenbury, Route 7, Statesville	6	1		60	22	82	2	27	No	No	No			3,395
Society	R	1821	4	Neal Eller, Route 4, Statesville	4	3	10	153	45	198	1		Yes	No	No			1,590
South River	R	1879	4	Lewis Williams, Route 2, Statesville	5	1	6	123	52	175	1	45	Yes	No	No			4,160
Statesville: Cochran Street	C	1952	4	J. Lester Beckham, Route 2, Statesville	12	8	12	328		328			Yes	No	No			4,680
: Diamond Hill	C	1926	4	Boyce G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	36	32	36	730	9	739	2	165	Yes	No	No			5,460
: Fairview	C	1952	4	J. C. Gwaltney, Route 8, Statesville	12	30	7	172	18	190	2	32	Yes	No	No			4,680
: First	C	1875	4	Dr. John Sykes, 215 Brookdale Dr., Statesville	21	31	61	830	221	1,051	1	394	Yes	Yes	No			7,725
: Front Street	C	1911	4	Thomas L. Reece, 824 W. End Ave., Statesville	66	62	39	1,068	187	1,255	1	365	Yes	Yes	Yes		1	6,500
: Goldsboro Avenue	C	1951	4	Lester E. Carson, 1220 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	7	16	2	78	10	88	2	9	Yes	Yes	No			2,600
: Western Avenue	C	1901	4	Paul Wonders, Jr., 255 N. Race St., Statesville	14	23	28	748	85	833	1	175	Yes	No	No		1	6,300
Troutman	T	1923	4	Norman Joyner, Box 116, Troutman	10	1	18	319	36	355	2		Yes	No	No			5,200
Turrentine	R	1913	4	W. H. Perry Route 3, Mocksville	6	7	8	132	127	259	3	53	Yes	No	No			5,280
Welcome	R	1956	4	W. B. Rimmer, Route 1, Troutman	13	6	14	170	6	176	2	50	Yes	No	No			3,900
Yadkin	R	1952	4	Reid Keiger, 436 Oakland Ave., Statesville	13	7		88	10	98	2	18	Yes	No	No			2,664
Missions: Cascade	V		4	Clyde Jackson, Box 123, Davidson		1	5	10	43	53	2	8	No	No	Yes			990
: Faith	R		4	Jimmie Steele, Box 174, Statesville	6		4	105	4	109	2	8	Yes	Yes	No			2,640
: Oakdale	R		4	Joe T. Whitworth, Davie Avenue, Statesville	15	55	70	70		70	2		Yes	No	No			3,500
				TOTALS	466	501	661	10,635	2,341	12,928	68	2,102	33	9	11	1	4	167,815

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Berea	James M. McCune, Route 1, Mooresville		36	12	23	25	32	24			57	84	6	8		307	200	97	97	Yes	Yes
Bethel	Dalmas Brown, Troutman		29	21	24	32	37	22	15		63	61	12	8		324	211	105	105	Yes	No
Beulah	Paul Elliott, Route 6		33	30	43	59	41	22	28	2	45	70	12	4		389	225	202	202	Yes	No
Blaise	Jimmy Whitaker, Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville		19	16	15	10	10	11			27	30				138		59	59	No	No
Cleveland	John I. Steele, Cleveland	10	13	12	18	22	17	15			43	43	10	3		206	105	96	96	Yes	Yes
Community	Boyd Anderson, Route 1, Mooresville			6	5	16	9	6				19		3		64	52	30	30	No	No
Cooleemee: First	Ray Jordan, 46 Main St., Cooleemee, N. C.	2	2	39	30	41	56	61	43		37	216	29	4		573	246	149	149	Yes	Yes
: North	Paul R. Hoffman, Box 243, Cooleemee		18	22	18	43	34	14	15		14	90	10	4		282	182	206	206	No	No
Cornatzer	James Shoaf, Route 3, Mocksville		7	25	17	17	11	7	11		36	50				181	150	104	104	No	No
East Side	H. T. Morrow, Route 1, Box 11, Statesville		9	14	20	23	7	7	16			36				132	95	95	95	No	No
Eatons	Wayne Ferabee, Route 5, Mocksville	2	6	14	13	18	18		38			57		1		167	75	57	57	Yes	No
Farmington	Charles Hill, Route 5, Mocksville	5	11	8	8	9	4	10	26		31	26	6	13		157				Yes	No
Fern Hill	Frank Cline, Route 1, Troutman		12	12	17	11	25		26			37		5		145	97	89	89		
Fork	Robert L. Seaford, Route 2, Advance	3	33	19	36	37	57	27	21	3	49	113	15	5		418	255	117	117	Yes	No
Friendship (watchcare)	W. P. Tanner, Jr., Route 1, Mt. Ulla			7		9	7	10				29		6		68	67	32	32	No	No
Harmony	Paul Davis, Route 1, Harmony	6	14	9	12	21	25	10			35	54	6	3		195	123	88	88	No	No
Ijames X Roads	T. A. Blackwelder, Jr., Route 2, Mocksville		10	19	13	19	19	19	33		19	30				181	138	66	66	Yes	No
Jerusalem	Claude Beck, Route 4, Mocksville		10	7	13	11	21	15			34	38		3		152	90	74	74	No	Yes
Mocksville: First	Oren Heffner, Park Ave., Mocksville		41	31	49	45	48		32		91	98		2		437	234	116	116	Yes	Yes
Monticello	Stacey Jordon, Route 8, Statesville	3	15	16	22	29	30	12	28		38	23	6	3		225	104			Yes	No
Mooresville: Fairview	Clint Green, Route 2, Mooresville		10	12							11	12				45		45	45	No	No
: First	Roy Creamer, 326 Cedar Street, Mooresville	18	82	55	56	51	96	18	20	23	63	152	25	6		665	378	184	184	Yes	No
: Southside	Mack Crabb, Route 1, Mooresville	33	60	44	68	110	116	30	33		97	111	37	5	73	744	422	252	252	Yes	Yes
New Bethany	J. S. Gregory, Jr., Route 6, Statesville		9	10	17	33	21	8	25	3	14	31		3		174	100	75	75	Yes	No
New Hope	L. W. Pharr, Jr., Statesville		4	6	6	5	16		14	6	14	26				97	72	41	41	No	No
Ostwalt	B. L. Rash, Route 1, Troutman		7	9	11	16	6	9			38			3		99	76			No	No
Shady Grove	Jessie Luffman, 213 Dingler Street, Mooresville		8	14	9	14	18	18			18	21		3		123	98	60	60	No	No
Society	Roy West, Route 1, Mocksville		12	16	13	20	13	17			51	30				172	104				
South River	Ervin Alexander, Route 2, Statesville		18	8	13	35	17	15			35	30	5	2		178	93	112	112	Yes	Yes
Statesville: Cochran Street	Walter V. Harrington, Route 8, Statesville			35	21	42	32	25	17		152			3		327	208	77	77	No	No
: Diamond Hill	John Hollifield, 803 Park Drive, Statesville		61	46	49	63	63	45	39	8	67	208	12	7		667	400	139	139	Yes	Yes
: Fairview	D. R. Henderson, Route 5, Statesville		14	13	22	23	25	17		4	44	52		4		218	130	86	86	Yes	No
: First	J. P. Watts, 644 N. Center St., Statesville	17	97	69	101	116	105	29	24	37	120	307	35	9		1066	516	272	272	Yes	Yes
: Front Street	Harlan Lackey, 327 South Oak, Statesville		96	71	105	124	141	81	56		111	285	40	5	111	1115	586	291	291	Yes	Yes
: Goldsboro Ave.	Robert Pharr, 1129 Wilmington Ave., Statesville		9	7	14	24	14	16			21	14		3		122	62	92	92	Yes	No
: Western Ave.	G. E. Harris, 420 Western Ave., Statesville	12	67	63	61	93	83	50	45		71	244	57	5	130	851	428	208	208	Yes	Yes
Troutman	Maurice Sherrill, Route 7, Statesville		30	15	24	24	17	29			32	68		3		242	168	114	114	No	No
Turrentine	R. Z. Wagner, Route 3, Mocksville	8	19	13	26	36	17	37		3		41	3	4		207	114	50	50	Yes	Yes
Welcome	Herman B. Jarvis, Route 7, Statesville		11	14	14	17	20	8			13	25		3		125	78	100	100	No	No
Yadkin	J. L. Mayberry, Route 8, Statesville																				
Missions: Cascade	R. S. Martin, 402 Parker St., Mooresville		7	15	11	9	10					18		3		73	35	60	60	No	No
: Faith	Allan Sain, Rt. 1, Box 106, Statesville		9	14	11	16	17		13			45		5		130	81	72	72	Yes	No
: Oakdale	Zeno Proctor, Rt. 1, Mocksville Rd., Statesville		10	13	15	14	16	8			33			2		111	58			Yes	No
	TOTALS	119	958	901	1063	1382	1371	752	618	89	1624	2924	326	153	314	12618	6856	4510	4510	24	12

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Berea	Clyde Stutts, Route 2, Mooresville			10	21	24	8			24	3		90	59	Yes
Bethel	Brooks Stewart, Route 3, Statesville	13	10	15	17	18	13		34	34	5		159	103	No
Beulah	Mrs. J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 629, Statesville	16	12	18	25	22	4		44	24	3		168	87	No
Blaise															
Cleveland Community	Clay Tolbert, Route 1, Mt. Ulla				6	6	12		18		2		44	29	No
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. Charles Burchette, Marginal Street, Cooleemee	2	5	10	30	23	19		25		4		118	54	No
: North	Mrs. Emma R. Spry, Box 73, Cooleemee	3	5		15	16				17			56	31	No
Cornatzer	Welden Allen, Route 3, Mocksville		6	10	8			12	10	10	8		64		No
East Side	J. R. Millsaps, N. Miller St., Statesville														
Eatons	Samuel Howell, 812 N. Main St., Mocksville		4	3	11	12		6		28			64	34	Yes
Farmington	Norris Renegar, Route 2, Mocksville														
Fern Hill															
Fork	P. M. Johnson, Route 3, Mocksville	2	4	6	8	23	17	11	6	9	5		91	50	No
Friendship (watchcare)															
Harmony	Mrs. R. T. Overman, Rt. 2, Harmony		7	6	9	12			12	21	3		70	48	No
Ijames Cross Roads															
Jerusalem	Richard Beck, Route 4, Mocksville	3		6		10	16		22		3		60	32	No
Mocksville: First	James Andrews, Park Ave., Mocksville	2	6	13	14	9	12		22	6	12		96	55	No
Monticello	Harold Fulp, Route 8, Statesville	8	7	6	19	17	7	11	12	17	3		107	51	No
Mooresville: Fairview															
: First	Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Route 1, Mooresville		7	8	6	31	34	11		20	5		122	79	Yes
: Southside	C. O. Sloop, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mooresville	20	7	17	44	40	10		33	16	5	29	192	122	No
New Bethany	Mrs. Max Morrow, Route 6, Statesville		2	7	8	11	15		10		2		55	26	No
New Hope	Mrs. J. A. Tomlin, Route 1, Harmony	1	5	4	8	4	5	9	2	7	9		54	41	No
Ostwalt															
Shady Grove Society	Mark Thorn, Route 1, Mocksville			9	6		14			35			64		No
South River	James Emory, Route 2, Statesville		2	6	18	13	10			23			72	45	No
Statesville: Cochran Street	Paul Lail, 212 Park Drive, Statesville		6	8	12	14		10		16	3		69	38	No
: Diamond Hill	Mrs. Mary Ellen Sherrill, 720 Monroe St., Statesville	9	8	13	21	33	25		23	56	4		192	109	Yes
: Fairview	Allen Johnson, Rt. 5, Statesville	5	5	15	15	16	10		35	19	3		123	59	No
: First	H. Vester Boone, 704 Oakdale Dr., Statesville	22	13	30	74	62	11		12	50	6		280	136	Yes
: Front	Miss Mary Ruth Godfrey, Rt. 8, Box 317, Statesville	9	20	39	62	39	6	2	40	42	4	43	263	141	Yes
: Goldsboro Ave.	Howard Connolly, 1230 Wilmington Ave., Statesville		8	6	16	10			16		3		59	34	No
: Western Ave.	Donald Norris, Rt. 4, Box 17-N, Statesville	5	6	10	20	15	15		47		3	72	121	68	No
Troutman	Jack Byers, Route 1, Troutman, N. C.	1	11		11	21	18		11	22	3		98		No
Turrentine	Tony Barney, Route 3, Mocksville	10	11	13	12	12	11		20	22	3		114	57	No
Welcome	Darrell Smith, 501 W. Bell St., Statesville	4	1	14	14	8	5	4		14	3		67	38	No
Yadkin	Floyd Dobson, Route 2, Statesville		11	9	10	16			21		2		69	42	No
Missions: Cascade	Jimmy Hobbs, 517 Cherry St., Mooresville	2	2	2	8	3		2	10				29	20	No
: Faith	T. T. Kimmer, 2019 Clyde St., Statesville	5	8	8	15	5	11			16	4		72	34	Yes
: Oakdale	W. O. Bell, Bell Road, Statesville	3	1	8	9	7	4		9		2		43	39	No
	TOTALS	145	200	329	572	552	312	78	494	548	115	144	3405	1761	7

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Berea	Clyde Murray, Route 2, Mooresville						40			40	30	1	Electronic	Yes
Bethel	Eber Hudson, 919 Fifth St., Statesville			6	6	3	20	1		36	20	2	Electronic	No
Beulah	Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville			12		10	25			47	35	3		No
Blaise	Verious Angell, Route 5, Mocksville											1		No
Cleveland													Electronic	
Community	Ray Hayes, Mt. Mourne, N. C.									15		1		No
Cooleemee: First	Mike Overcash, Route 1, Woodleaf			17			25	3		45	20	2	Electronic	No
: North	Mrs. Ruby Page, Route 4, Mocksville											1		No
Cornatzer	Weldon Allen, Route 3, Mocksville											1		No
East Side	W. R. Bowlin, Route 1, Statesville											3		No
Eatons	Richard Carter, Circle Drive, Mocksville													No
Farmington	Mrs. Marvin Gold, Route 2, Mocksville											1		No
Fern Hill	Jack Estes, Route 1, Troutman											2		
Fork	Mrs. Clara Mae Foster, Route 3, Mocksville			15		15	20	5		55	45	3	Electronic	No
Friendship (watchcare)	Carl Dockery, Mooresville											1		No
Harmony	Mrs. Paul Davis, Route 1, Harmony						22			22	14	1	Electronic	No
Ijames Cross Roads														
Jerusalem	Carolyn Barnhardt, Box 161, Cooleemee						12			12	12	1		No
Mocksville: First	Bill Howard, Oak St., Mocksville									20	10	1	Electronic	No
Monticello	Harold Fulp, Route 8, Statesville	7	8		24		21			60	41	3		Yes
Mooresville: Fairview												1		No
: First	R. O. Klepfer, 307 W. Stewart Ave., Mooresville			15	22		24			61				No
: Southside	W. J. Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville						26			26	19	1	Electronic	No
New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, Route 3, Statesville											1		No
New Hope	L. W. Pharr, Jr., c/o New Hope Baptist Church, Statesville											1		No
Ostwalt	L. B. Overcash, Route 1, Troutman											1		No
Shady Grove												2		No
Society	Kelly Beeson, Route 4, Statesville													No
South River	Miss Carol Millsaps, Route 2, Statesville			13			12			25		2		No
Statesville: Cochran Street	M. A. Morrow, Route 3, Statesville											1		No
: Diamond Hill	Julian S. Suggs, 532½ Davie Ave., Statesville				14	10	25			49	18	2	Electronic	No
: Fairview	Reece Childers, Cherry St., Statesville						20	3		23	15	1		No
: First	Milton Burd, 805 Stockton Street, Statesville	30	35	27	31		30	7		160	123	5	Pipe	Yes
: Front	John Wells, Broom St., Statesville	27	15	43	29	21	36	4	18	175		6		
: Goldsboro Ave.	Jimmy Eidson, c/o Goldsboro Ave. Baptist Church, Statesville											1		
: Western Ave.	Marlan Seward, 809 E. Sharpe St., Statesville	13	22	17	19		32	5		108	65	5	Electronic	No
Troutman	Ceite Sherrill, Route 7, Statesville						17	4		21	20	1	Electronic	
Turrentine	Mrs. Foster Wagner, Route 3, Mocksville											1		No
Welcome	C. A. Bustle, Sr., Route 8, Box 150, Statesville											2		No
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Route 8, Statesville											1		No
Missions: Cascade	R. S. Martin, 402 Parker St., Mooresville													No
: Faith	Jerry Gibson, 1120 7th St., Statesville											2		No
: Oakdale							18			18	15	1		No
	TOTALS	77	80	165	145	59	425	32	18	1018	502	66		3

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	Darrell Stutts, Route 2, Mooresville	Rev. Geter Porch, Route 2, Mooresville	1	6	1	6	12	34	34	46
Bethel	Ted Compton, Troutman, N. C.	Brooks Stewart, Route 3, Statesville	1	8	1	10	18	40	40	58
Beulah	J. C. Wooten, Rt. 3, P. O. Box 629, Statesville	J. C. Morrow, Route 6, Statesville	1	35			35	25	25	60
Blaise	James Irvin, Route 5, Mocksville	Ervin Angell, Route 1, Mocksville	1	8			8	16	16	24
Cleveland										
Community		Jesse Jones, Route 1, Mooresville			1	6	6			6
Cooleemee: First	Scott Jordan, Cooleemee, N. C.	Sammy Nichols, Cooleemee, N. C.	1	11			11	16	16	27
: North	Clifford Foster, Box 453, Cooleemee									
Cornatzer										
East Side										
Eatons	Johnny Rummage, Route 5, Mocksville	Wayne Ferebee, Rt. 5, Mocksville						12	12	12
Farmington										
Fern Hill										
Fork	Buddie Foster, Route 2, Advance	Albert Thomas, Route 2, Advance	1	12	1	12	24	20	20	44
Friendship (watchcare)										
Harmony	E. D. Poole, Harmony							10	10	10
Ijames Cross Roads										
Jerusalem	J. T. Barnhardt, Box 161, Cooleemee	Rev. Bobby Hillard, Route 4, Mocksville	1	12			12	9	9	21
Mocksville: First	L. P. Marvin, Jr., 822 N. Main St., Mocksville	Geroge Martin, Route 3, Mocksville	1	28			28	40	40	68
Monticello	B. B. Anderson, Route 8, Statesville	John Benton, Route 8, Statesville	1	8			8	18	18	26
Mooresville: Fairview										
: First	E. M. Lawson, 258 Glenwood Dr., Mooresville	Ralph Millsaps, Jr., Rt. 2, Mezeppa Rd., Mooresville	1	10	1	13	23	80	80	103
: Southside	J. C. Feimster, Rt. 2, Mooresville	Grady Barker, 117 Dingler Ave., Mooresville	1	11	1	15	26	79	79	105
New Bethany	Mason Alexander, Rt. 6, Box 343-A, Statesville	Max Morrow, Rt. 6, Statesville						13	13	13
New Hope	R. E. Horne, Route 1, Statesville	R. A. Blackwelder, Route 1, Box 35, Statesville			1	10	10	7	7	17
Ostwalt										
Shady Grove	Leonard Talbert, Rt. 2, Cleveland									
Society										
South River	Lawrence Wilson, Rt. 8, Statesville		1	6			6			6
Statesville: Cochran St.										
: Diamond Hill	James Edgar Rary, 921 Jost St., Statesville	LaMarr Porch, 310 Brevard St., Statesville	1	7	1	6	13	34	34	47
: Fairview	Jesse Austin, Route 8, Statesville	R. T. Gryder, Route 6, Statesville			1	15	15	12	12	27
: First	M. L. Hoffman, 326 Reynolda Dr., Statesville	W. R. White, 450 Coolidge Ave., Statesville	1	17			17	57	57	74
: Front										
: Goldsboro Ave.	J. H. Edwards, 509 Armfield St., Statesville									
: Western Ave.	R. L. Brincefield, Rt. 8, Statesville	Waddy Bell, 825 Seventh St., Statesville	1	12			12	40	40	52
Troutman	Robert Benfield, Troutman, N. C.	Bill Moose, Route 1, Troutman			1	8	8	14	14	22
Turrentine		Rev. W. H. Perry, Route 3, Mocksville	1	8	1	4	12			12
Welcome										
Yadkin	C. W. Hager, Box 445, Statesville		1	9			9	13	13	22
Missions: Cascade										
: Faith	Turner Rupard, Route 4, Statesville	Harold Harmon, Route 7, Statesville	1	12			12	15	15	27
: Oakdale										
		TOTALS	18	220	11	105	325	614	604	929

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.U. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	Y.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y.W.A. Enrolment	W.M.S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers All Organizations
Berea	Mrs. Forrest Stowe, Route 2, Mooresville	2	2	1	1	6	18	16	6	41	81	41
Bethel	Mrs. A. C. Brown, Box 25, Troutman, N. C.	2	3	0	1	6	21	25	0	30	76	45
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville	2	2	1	1	6	21	16	8	34	79	39
Blaise	Mrs. J. C. Jones, Route 5, Mocksville	1			1	2	20			18	38	
Cleveland	Mrs. Justice Williams, Route 1, Cleveland	1	1		1	3	36	12		28	76	15
Community												
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. E. C. Tatum, Route 4, Mocksville	2	1	1	1	5	24	18	6	54	102	34
: North	Mrs. Lillian Gibson, Route 4, Mocksville			1	1	2			12	19	31	
Cornatzer												
East Side												
Eatons	Mrs. E. F. Etchison, Route 2, Mocksville	1	1	1	1	4	4	5	10	19	38	8
Farmington	Mrs. Marvin Gold, Route 2, Mocksville	1	1		1	3	4	10		18	32	
Fern Hill	Mrs. Herman Cavin, Route 1, Troutman, N. C.				1	1				20	20	18
Fork	Mrs. Joseph L. Smith, Route 3, Mocksville	1	2	1	5	9	9	11	9	81	110	45
Friendship (watchcare)												
Harmony	Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Route 2, Harmony	1	2		2	5	4	13		25	42	26
Ijames Cross Roads												
Jerusalem	Mrs. Bobby Hillard, Route 4, Mocksville	1	1	1	1	4	14	6	4	14	38	15
Mocksville: First	Mrs. James Andrews, Park Ave., Mocksville	3	1	1	1	6	42	13	11	55	121	23
Monticello	Mrs. D. E. Muse, Route 8, Statesville	1	2		1	4	9	25		18	52	32
Mooresville: Fairview												
: First	Mrs. Marvin Rummage, 264 E. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	2	2	1	6	11	35	36	10	118	199	60
: Southside	Mrs. Guy Hinson, Box 613, Mooresville	3	2	1	1	7	20	26	10	94	150	125
New Bethany	Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Route 3, Statesville	2	1		1	4	16	17		21	54	22
New Hope	Mrs. L. W. Pharr, Jr., Statesville		1		1	2		8		10	18	10
Ostwalt												
Shady Grove												
Society	Mrs. Henry Lewis, Route 4, Statesville				1	1				20	20	11
South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Route 2, Statesville	2	2	1	1	6	16	21	9	20	66	43
Statesville: Cochran Street												
: Diamond Hill	Mrs. Frances Suggs, 532½ Davie Ave., Statesville	1	2	1	1	5	8	22	18	73	121	63
: Fairview	Mrs. W. J. Liles, Route 8, Statesville	1	1		1	3	8	8		33	49	
: First	Mrs. Raymond Creedmore, 920 Restmore Lane, Statesville	3	5	1	11	20	76	57	17	215	365	69
: Front	Mrs. Frank Wagner, Box AA 33 BB, Rt. 1, Statesville	3	1	1	7	12	21	8	11	101	141	40
: Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Nell Hollar, Wilmington Ave., Statesville											
: Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong Street, Statesville	2	2	1	10	15	36	33	10	135	214	99
Troutman	Mrs. Hazel Jordan, P. O. Box 161, Troutman	2	2	1	1	6	26	22	12	34	94	31
Turrentine	Mrs. Paul Wagner, Route 4, Mocksville	2	1	1	1	5	28	21	9	21	79	26
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Route 8, Box 150, Statesville	1	1		1	3	9	7		11	27	5
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Route 8, Statesville	1	2		1	4	8	12		14	34	8
Missions: Cascade	Mrs. Allen Warren, 60 Cascade St., Mooresville											
: Faith	Mrs. Dwight Barker, Box 211 Statesville	3	2	1	1	7	22	18	10	15	65	3
: Oakdale	Mrs. S. G. Swann, Mocksville Rd., Statesville				1	1				11	11	
	TOTALS	47	46	18	66	178	555	486	182	1420	2641	956

BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church have Weekday Kindergarten?
Berea		10,000	60,000	10,442		6,000		200	No	No
Bethel	Ernest Sherrill, Troutman, N. C.	20,000	70,000	4,345		3,620	25	475	Yes	No
Beulah		5,200	52,000						No	No
Blaise			10,000					50	Yes	No
Cleveland		10,000	50,000			2,750	10	225	Yes	No
Community										
Cooleemee: First		10,500	179,500	2,273		9,138	17	682	Yes	No
: North		15,000	65,000			8,346			No	No
Cornatzer		15,000	85,000			5,900				
East Side		14,000	64,000	2,415		13,000		150		
Eatons		15,000	45,000	1,309				180	Yes	No
Farmington		10,200	30,200			7,510		50	No	No
Fern Hill		12,500	22,500	1,250						
Fork		12,000	87,000	2,300		17,900	7	700	Yes	No
Friendship (watchcare)			5,000	3,299		1,249			No	No
Harmony		6,000	90,000				20	315	Yes	No
Ijames Cross Roads			40,000	500					Yes	No
Jerusalem		8,000	48,000	19,452		10,775	9	80	Yes	No
Mocksville: First		8,000	128,000			10,211	15	567	Yes	No
Monticello			25,000	11,500		8,000	9	60	No	No
Mooresville: Fairview			5,000	434					No	No
: First		30,000	318,000	1,593		16,253	10	1,093	Yes	No
: Southside	Grady Barker, 117 Dingler Ave., Mooresville, N. C.	12,000	225,000	3,558	676	72,871	10	696	Yes	No
New Bethany		12,000	50,000	500					Yes	No
New Hope		12,000	25,000	858		2,030		45	Yes	No
Ostwalt		14,000	30,000	13,000		9,000			No	No
Shady Grove				1,530						
Society			6,000							
South River	Harold Millsaps, Route 2, Statesville, N. C.	9,000	51,000			1,750	25	120	Yes	No
Statesville: Cochran Street			36,000							
: Diamond Hill		10,000	250,000	1,200		38,801		312	Yes	No
: Fairview		21,000	76,000	14,719		24,339	10	38	Yes	No
: First	Jack Springer, Henkle Road, Statesville, N. C.	48,500	608,500	15,000		72,697	25	1,200	Yes	No
: Front Street		22,000	319,000	27,000	177	76,077	14	1,200	Yes	No
: Goldsboro Ave.		5,200	16,000	4,662		7,700		25		
: Western Ave.		25,000	344,500	45,034		82,621			Yes	No
Troutman		15,000	141,000	1,000		600	10		Yes	No
Turrentine		22,130	91,130	6,130		1,195	12½		No	No
Welcome			20,250				1	96	No	No
Yadkin			25,000	212		8,800		60	No	No
Missions: Cascade			10,000	523						
: Faith			17,000	2,600		2,000		75	No	No
: Oakdale			35,000	2,201		25,000	10	105	No	No
	TOTALS	429,230	3,855,080	200,839	853	546,133	239½	8,799	21	0

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for all Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Berea	R. B. Fisher, Route 2, Mooresville	18,995	4,680	1,450		10,665	16,795
Bethel	Glenn Stewart, P. O. Box 7, Troutman	21,354	4,420	2,496		10,859	17,775
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Route 6, Box 169, Statesville	21,041	5,200	1,400		4,101	10,701
Blaise	Ervin Angell, Route 1, Mocksville	8,738	1,975	46		1,263	3,284
Cleveland	Justice Williams, Cleveland	9,878	3,900			5,978	9,878
Community	Jesse Jones, Route 1, Mooresville	4,047	3,140			985	4,125
Cooleemee: First	Jimmy Jordan, 2 Marginal St., Cooleemee	29,188	5,316	2,803		14,559	22,678
: North	J. W. Tucker, Route 4, Mocksville	10,355	4,680	600		4,465	9,745
Cornatzer	Brady Barney, Route 3, Mocksville	13,893	3,545			9,122	12,667
East Side	James R. Millsaps, N. Miller Ave., Statesville	6,500	3,640	90		2,325	6,055
Eatons	Herman Brewer, Route 2, Mocksville	8,079	3,350	312		2,887	6,549
Farmington	Joe Smith, Route 2, Mocksville	4,061	2,325			1,384	3,709
Fern Hill	Stamey Mills, Route 1, Troutman	7,573	3,900	125		3,299	7,324
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood, Route 2, Advance	19,426	4,560	970		8,354	13,684
Friendship (watchcare)	Henderson Eller, Route 2, Mooresville	2,985	1,253			3,299	4,552
Harmony	Miss Clarice Williams, Route 2, Harmony	12,723	3,800	320		3,988	8,108
Ijames Cross Roads	Kenneth Lanier, Route 1, Mocksville	3,334	2,220			1,165	3,385
Jerusalem	J. L. Smith, Route 4, Mocksville	13,512	3,445	312		20,972	24,729
Mocksville: First	J. W. Hill, 749 N. Main St., P. O. Box 444, Mocksville	28,692	5,000	1,800		14,764	21,564
Monticello	John R. McMillan, Route 8, Statesville	9,141	3,120			13,078	16,198
Mooresville: Fairview	Clint Greene, Route 2, Mooresville	1,141	506			434	940
: First	R. H. Mabe, Route 3, Salisbury Rd., Mooresville	58,514	7,200	8,200		32,241	47,641
: Southside	Geroge C. Henderson, 156 S. Sycamore St., Mooresville	50,772	7,020	5,980	776	28,832	42,608
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart, Route 6, Box 239, Statesville	10,291	3,700			3,943	7,643
New Hope	Roy A. Blackwelder, Route 1, Statesville	6,147	1,200	144		3,141	4,485
Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Route 1, Troutman, N. C.	10,175	3,090	320		5,876	9,286
Shady Grove	Ollie Tucker, Troutman, N. C.	6,813	3,395			1,452	4,847
Society	Mrs. Robert Stroud, Route 1, Mocksville	4,590	1,590	180		2,161	3,931
South River	Ervin Alexander, Route 2, Statesville	12,410	4,160	312		5,350	9,822
Statesville: Cochran Street	Charles R. Tomlin, 952 Cochran St., Statesville	13,134	4,680			1,542	6,222
: Diamond Hill	James C. Lapish, Route 7, Statesville	38,229	5,460	6,771		21,832	34,063
: Fairview	C. D. Binkley, Route 4, Statesville	13,364	4,680	260		7,053	12,993
: First	Clyde R. Hunter, Brookdale Dr., Statesville	96,860	7,725	13,995		47,037	68,757
: Front	Guy M. Sisk, 224 Oakland Ave., Statesville	58,945	6,500	10,999	177	29,314	46,990
: Goldsboro Ave.	L. C. Pennell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	4,285	2,240			3,114	5,354
: Western Ave.	J. E. Oxford, 806 E. Sharpe St., Statesville	65,098	6,300	8,138	1,500	56,872	72,810
Troutman	Dewitt Moore, Route 7, Statesville	16,435	5,200	874		7,851	13,925
Turrentine	Foster Wagner, Route 3, Mocksville	21,048	5,280	780		8,417	14,477
Welcome	C. A. Bustle, Sr., Route 8, Box 150, Statesville	8,125	3,900	240		968	5,108
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Route 8, Statesville	5,580	2,184			2,620	4,804
Missions: Cascade	Paul Beam, Route 3, Mooresville		990			523	1,513
: Faith	L. G. Goforth, Route 1, Statesville	7,885	2,640	540		4,039	7,219
: Oakdale	James A. Mize, Mocksville Road, Statesville	4,648	1,190	90		2,201	3,481
	TOTALS	769,707	167,815	70,547	2,453	414,325	654,012

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Berea	J. L. Mills, Route 2, Mooresville	1,000	264	54	1,451	326	10	10	56	45	3,210
Bethel	Jack Annas, 914 Eight St., Statesville	2,860	300	23	70	728		261	71	128	4,441
Beulah	Jacob Stewart, Route 3, Box 163, Statesville	1,536	350	106	109	700			100		2,901
Blaise	Miss Linda Sherrill, Route 5, Mocksville	225	22	20	57						324
Cleveland	Homer B. Tolbert, Route 2, Cleveland	1,040	225	50	78	130		240			1,763
Community	Mrs. Boyd Anderson, Route 1, Mooresville	71	57					13	14	8	163
Cooleemee: First	Miss Joyce Fields, 30 Davie St., Cooleemee	4,710	675	58	114	602		156	166	29	6,510
: North	Jack Eudy, Box 3, Cooleemee, N. C.	12	39	593	177	4					825
Cornatzer	Maxine Long, Route 3, Mocksville					1,304		104	105	61	1,574
East Side	E. A. Horne, Route 1, Statesville							32		8	40
Eatons	Miss Marietta Rummage, Route 5, Mocksville	485	180	80	15	283	90	207	125	75	1,540
Farmington	Mrs. Wade Groce, Route 5, Mocksville	200		36	79	113		100	25		553
Fern Hill	Mrs. Herman Cavin, Route 1, Troutman	19		5	58	13			10	16	121
Fork	P. M. Johnson, Route 3, Mocksville	746	550	43	35	256		100	93	60	1,883
Friendship (watchcare)	Wendell Malcolm, Box 303, Mooresville	20									20
Harmony	Charlie Baggarly, Route 1, Harmony	1,064	275	43	140	275	16	70	83	95	2,061
Ijames Cross Roads	Mrs. Nancy Ijames, Route 1, Mocksville	10	55			19		47	15	10	156
Jerusalem	Mrs. V. L. Thompson, Route 1, Linwood	160	80	10	40	125		43	37	50	545
Mocksville: First	Miss Flossie Martin, 617 N. Main St., Mocksville	4,275	635	229	200	472	69	841	113	221	7,055
Monticello	Mrs. Lamar Munday, Route 8, Statesville	504	179	15	55	129		22	23		927
Mooresville: Fairview	T. Eugene Norris, 243 Troutman Ave., Mooresville										
: First	Dr. George Wike, 303 W. Stewart Ave., Mooresville	4,992	1,146	100	291	3,035		199	155	294	10,232
: Southside	Mrs. Geroge C. Henderson, 156 S. Sycamore St., Mooresville	4,255	696	200	219	515	500	233	300	115	7,033
New Bethany	Neal Wooten, Route 6, Statesville	531	120		15	125	7	45	20	10	873
New Hope	E. L. Swann, Route 4, Box 103, Statesville	866	40	4	80	111		105	33	49	1,288
Ostwalt	K. E. Carrigan, Route 1, Troutman		50	10		360		55	38	5	518
Shady Grove	Mrs. Avery Luffman, Route 2, Mooresville							22	23	11	56
Society	J. C. Willson, Route 4, Mocksville	100	50	56	67	126		200	60		659
South River	Mrs. George B. Weaver, Route 1, Statesville	1,526	168	19	73	215		38	28	48	2,115
Statesville: Cochran St.	Rosa P. Tomlin, 933 Cochran St., Statesville		75			250		100	100		525
: Diamond Hill	J. Nelson Farmer, Route 7, Fox Ave., Statesville	2,076	317	120	141	1,500		690	110	97	5,051
: Fairview	Mrs. D. R. Henderson, Route 5, Statesville	764	47	16	19	146			20		1,012
: First	S. R. Guy, Route 2, Statesville	13,968	1,281	145	558	5,760				5,082	26,794
: Front	Mrs. John Wells, Broom St., Statesville	6,066	1,200	120	126	1,575		250	300	250	9,887
: Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Howard Connelly, 1230 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	75	25	25				25	25	41	216
: Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Statesville	11,900	1,200	115	197	2,050		443	148	2,426	18,479
Troutman	Mrs. Ralph Lail, Route 1, Troutman	1,359	522	150	150	400		150	200	104	3,035
Turrentine	Mrs. Sam Cranfill, 704 Salisbury St., Mocksville	1,845	229	50	47	133	162	114	47	44	2,671
Welcome	Mrs. Herman B. Jarvis, Route 7, Box 321, Statesville	25	25		59	106		50	51		316
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Route 8, Statesville	120	60	15	27	95		20	20	12	369
Missions: Cascade	Mrs. W. A. Warren, 60 Cascade St., Mooresville	25				15			20		60
: Faith	Mrs. Allan Sain, Route 1, Box 106, Statesville	167	68		55	61		15	15	4	385
: Oakdale	Mrs. Don Holton, Route 1, Box 112B, Statesville	25	25	25					25		100
	TOTALS	69,622	11,230	2,535	4,802	22,047	854	5,000	2,774	9,398	128,286

B
S06.9756
M663s7

Home

MINUTES OF THE

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

✣

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

1962

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MOORESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 18, 1962

CLEVELAND BAPTIST CHURCH, CLEVELAND, N. C.
OCTOBER 19, 1962

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE:

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 17, 1963

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, COOLEEMEE, N. C.
OCTOBER 18, 1963

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 30
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3
NAMES OF MESSENGERS 7
OUR BELOVED DEAD 38
PROCEEDINGS 9

REPORTS:

- American Bible Society 16
- Annuity Board 16
- Baptist Orphanage 18
- Christian Education 19
- Christian Literature 19
- Cooperative Program 17
- Evangelism 22
- Executive Promotion Committee 21
- Historical Report 23
- Historical Table 40
- History of Cleveland Baptist Church 25
- History of First Baptist Church, Mooresville 26
- N. C. Baptist Colleges 19
- N. C. Baptist Foundation 14
- N. C. Baptist Homes 15
- N. C. Baptist Hospital 15
- Report On POAU 29
- Resolution Committee 34
- Report of Missionary 31
- Sunday School 29
- Training Union Report 30
- Treasurer's Report 31
- Woman's Missionary Union 28

STANDING COMMITTEES 6

STATISTICAL TABLES:

- Church and Membership 43
- Goals for Coming Year—Special Information 50
- Woman's Missionary Union 48-49
- The Sunday School 44
- Training Union 45
- Church Music 46
- Total Gifts and Local Expenditures 51
- Mission Expenditures 52
- Brotherhood Work 47

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Lewis W. Williams, Route 2, Statesville ..... Moderator
H. L. Brewington, Route 3, Statesville ..... Vice-Moderator
S. R. Guy, Route 2, Statesville ..... Treasurer
Frank Elliott ..... Choirster
Mrs. C. K. Herrin ..... Pianist
Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville ..... Missionary

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Statesville ..... Superintendent
H. L. Brewington, Route 3, Statesville ..... Supt. of Enlargement
Gilmer Beck, Cleveland ..... Superintendent of VBS
C. E. Spake, 907 Restmore Lane, Statesville ..... Supt. of Audio-Visual Aids
Mrs. Neil Wooten, Route 6, Statesville ..... Secretary
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ..... Pianist
Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ..... Chorister
Mrs. Emmett Hope, 438 Hill St., Statesville ..... Primary Supt.
Milton Burd, c/o 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Intermediate Supt.
Marlan Seward, 507 Western Ave., Statesville ..... Young People's Supt.
C. A. Millsaps, Route 1, Troutman ..... Adult Supt.
Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Extension Supt.

S. S. ASSOCIATE LEADERS

Mrs. K. E. Templeton, Route 3, Statesville ..... Primary
Mrs. Sylvester Campbell, Route 3, Statesville ..... Junior

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Paul McAlpine, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville
Reid Keiger, 436 Oakland Ave., Statesville
Rev. C. C. Drye, Route 2, Mooresville
Bobby Hillard, Route 4, Mocksville
Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Brooks Stewart, Route 3, Statesville ..... Director
Reid Keiger, 436 Oakland Ave., Statesville ..... Associate Director
Lewis Williams, Route 2, Statesville ..... Pastor Advisor
Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ..... Chorister
Joan Welborn, Route 4, Box 35, ... Pianist
Mrs. Johnnie Stewart, 830 Fifth St., Statesville ..... Junior Director
Mrs. Brooks Stewart, Route 3, Statesville ..... Intermediate Director
Miss Pat Munday, c/o 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Young People's Director
Howard Sherrill, Route 7, Statesville ..... Adult Director

ASSOCIATE DEPARTMENT LEADERS (To lead conferences for children)

Mrs. Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ..... Nursery
Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Route 3, Statesville ..... Beginner
Mrs. H. E. Yountz, Route 1, Statesville ..... Primary
Troy Caskaddon, Route 3, Statesville ..... Junior

GROUP DIRECTORS

Mrs. Violet Liles, Route 8, Box 149 C, Statesville, N. C.
Allen Bustle, Route 6, Statesville, N. C.
Calvin Cook, 507 West Front St., Statesville, N. C.
Ray Stewart, Route 3, Statesville, N. C.
Rev. Dewey Ijames, Route 5, Mocksville, N. C.

BROTHERHOOD AND R. A. OFFICERS

Glenn Stewart, Troutman, N. C. ..... President
Ted Compton, Troutman, N. C. ..... Vice-President
Elmer Thomas, Statesville, N. C. ..... Secretary
Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville, N. C. ..... Christian Witness Leader
Leo Cozart, Mocksville, N. C. ..... Personal Stewardship Leader
John V. Johnson, 627 Margaret Rd., Statesville, N. C. ..... R. A. Leader
LaMarr Porch, 310 Brevard St., Statesville, N. C. ..... R. A. Leader
Reid Keiger, 436 Oakland Ave., Statesville, N. C. ..... Crusader Leader
Sidney Norton, Harmony, N. C. ..... Pioneer Leader
Marlan Seward, 507 Western Ave., Statesville, N. C. ..... Ambassador Leader
Max Morrow, Route 3, Statesville, N. C. ..... R. A. Secretary

ADVISORY COUNCIL OF BROTHERHOOD

P. C. Gantt, 538 S. Academy, Mooresville, N. C.
Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Statesville, N. C.

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ..... Director of Music
Milton Burd, c/o 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Dir. of Cong. Activities
Mrs. Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ..... Dir. of Pub. & Prom.
J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville ..... Dir. of Training
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ..... Dir. of Instr. Activities
Eber Hudson, 919 5th St., Statesville ..... Dir. of Graded Choirs
C. K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville ..... Pastor Advisor

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Route 1, Mooresville ..... President
Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Route 2, Harmony ..... Vice-President & Jubilee Chairman
Mrs. Charles James, Route 4, Mocksville ..... Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville ..... Y. W. A. Director

Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Statesville ---------- Assistant G. A. Director
Mrs. David Nash, Route 3, Statesville ---------- Sunbeam Director
Mrs. M. D. Pope, Route 2, Mocksville ---------- Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. Paul Wagner, Route 4, Mocksville ---------- Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. A. T. Lewis, Cooleemee ---------- Prayer Chairman
Mrs. Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville ----------Community Missions Chairman
Mrs. Albert Hunsucker, Route 4, Mooresville ---------- Program Chairman

GENERAL GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP I	GROUP II	GROUP III	GROUP IV
States., First	Front St.	Western Ave.	Bethel
Harmony	New Bethany	Diamond Hill	Troutman
Fairview, States.	Beulah	Goldsboro Ave.	Fern Hill
New Hope	Monticello	Cochran St.	Ostwalt
East Side	Yadkin	Welcome	Shady Grove
Society	South River	Faith	
Oakdale			

GROUP V	GROUP VI	GROUP VII
Mooresville, First	Cooleemee, First	Mocksville, First
Southside	Cooleemee, North	Eaton
Berea	Cleveland	Farmington
Fairview	Jerusalem	Cornatzer
Cascade	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Roads
Community	Fork	Blaise
Friendship		

TRUSTEES

C. B. Winberry, Chairman, 122 N. Bost St., Statesville, N. C.
S. R. Guy, Route 2, Statesville, N. C.
Lester P. Martin, Jr., Poplar St., Mocksville, N. C.

OTHER OFFICERS

Mrs. C. T. Keller, Harmony ---------- Secretary of Executive Promotion Committee

EVANGELISM STEERING COMMITTEE FOR 1962-1963

Rev. Thomas Reece, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ---------- Chairman
Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, S. S. Superintendent, T. U. Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, Associational Music Director

Public Relations

Rev. Jimmie Steele, P. O. Box 174, Statesville ---------- Enlistment Leader
Rev. Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Statesville ---------- Enlistment Leader
Rev. Fred Barnes, Mocksville ---------- Enlistment Leader
Rev. P. C. Gantt, Mooresville ---------- Enlistment Leader
Rev. Dewey Ijames, Route 4, Statesville ---------- Enlistment Leader
Rev. W. H. Perry, Route 3, Mocksville ---------- Enlistment Leader
Rev. Walter Johnson, Route 1, Troutman ---------- Enlistment Leader

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING
Rev. Bill Cochrane, Chairman
James Hinkle
C. A. Millsaps
Clyde Smith
Associational Missionary

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Associational Missionary
Pastor of Host church first day
Pastor of Host church second day

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary)
Mrs. C. L. Weston, Chairman
Mrs. H. L. Brewington

FINANCE
John Sykes, Chairman
Sunday School Superintendent
Moderator
Treasurer
Training Union Director
WMU President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
VBS Superintendent
Associational Missionary
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

ORDINATION
C. K. Herrin, Chairman
E. L. Childers
Fred Barnes
Del Suggs

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary)
Bobby Hillard, Chairman
Del Suggs
Lester Carson

REGION 8 CAMP COMMITTEE
LaMarr Porch, Chairman
G. E. Merrell
J. V. Johnson
Max Morrow
W. H. Bowles
Bill Long

MISSIONS
Harvie Brewington, Chairman
Aubrey Walker
Charles Burchette
J. C. Gwaltney
John V. Johnson
Mrs. Thomas Reece
Lee Fincannon
Gilmer Beck
Mrs. C. K. Herrin
Associational Missionary

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
P. C. Gantt, Chairman
Paul McAlpine
W. H. Perry
Reid Keiger

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Norman Joyner, Chairman
C. K. Herrin
Sidney Norton

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Associational Missionary
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Director
W. M. U. President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Cooperative Program	Dewey Ijames
Hospital	Paul Simpson
Children's Home	Paul McAlpine
Denominational Literature	C. K. Herrin
Baptist Homes	Lester Carson
Christian Education	Sidney Norton
Minister's Retirement	C. C. Holland
Christian Action League	Thomas Reece
American Bible Society	Fred Barnes
POAU	John Sykes

LIST OF MESSENGERS

BEREA—Mrs. Clyde Stutts, Mrs. Ray Stutts, Mrs. C. C. Drye, Mr. W. E. Holcomb, B. H. McDonald.

BETHEL—Mrs. T. O. Sherrill, Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Brewington, Mrs. N. C. Haldsch, Mr. and Mrs. I. S. Ostwalt, Mr. T. O. Sherrill, Mrs. L. R. Cashion.

BEULAH—Mr. Frank Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Mrs. F. L. Travis, Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Mrs. Grier Bustle, Mrs. Larry Gentle.

BLAISE—Rev. and Mrs. Dewey Ijames, Ruth Jones, Mrs. Lester Blackwelder, Mrs. Ervin J. Angell, Mrs. C. G. Angell.

CLEVELAND—Mr. W. S. Beeker, Mr. and Mrs. Gilmer J. Beck, Mr. and Mrs. John Beeker, Mrs. Homer Tolbert.

COMMUNITY—Rev. and Mrs. Jolly Crumley, Mrs. Ray C. Watts, Mrs. Boyd Anderson.

COOLEEMEE, FIRST—Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Mrs. Miles Carpenter, Mrs. Frank Seders, Miss Betty Orrender, Geneva Barnes, Mrs. A. T. Lewis, Bertha Barris.

COOLEEMEE, NORTH—Rev. Clyde Settle, Mrs. Raymond Gibson, Paul Hoffman, Mrs. Robert Sheets, Sr.

CORNATZER—Elmer W. Day, George Baney.

EATONS—Richard Ferebee, Mrs. Joe G. Ferebee.

FAITH—Mrs. Turner Rupard, Mrs. Fred Levan, Mrs. Dwight Barker, Mrs. T. S. Williard.

FARMINGTON—Mrs. B. G. Weathers, Jr., Sue Gold, Mrs. B. G. Lakey, Marvin Gold, Mrs. M. L. Gold.

FERN HILL—Rev. and Mrs. Paul W. Simpson.

FORK—Rev. Del Suggs, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Smith, Mrs. Anna Grubb, P. M. Johnson, Mrs. George E. Merrell, Mrs. Daisy Seaford, Mrs. C. A. Hendrix, Mrs. Paul Owens.

FRIENDSHIP—Lee Brown, Mrs. Nathan Dockery, Mrs. Carl Dockery.

HARMONY—Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Poole, Mr. Ezra Hayes, Mrs. Carl Watts, C. B. Reavis, C. D. Watts.

JERUSALEM—Rev. Bob Hillard, Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Hartley, Mrs. Henry Grubb, Mrs. Anna Grubb.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. Fred Barnes, Mrs. R. P. Martin, Jr.

MONTICELLO—Mrs. M. O. Goforth, Mrs. James F. Baker, Mrs. Paul E. Ingram, Mrs. D. E. Muse.

MOORESVILLE, FAIRVIEW—Rev. and Mrs. T. W. Norris, Mrs. Clint Greene, Mrs. Eugene Norris.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Marks, Jr., Mrs. Ed Christenberry, Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Mrs. A. C. Craven.

MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. T. K. Brooks, Mrs. Sloan Beaver, A. C. Gantt, Mrs. W. H. Bowles, Mrs. B. H. McDonald, Mrs. L. S. Kerley, Mr. T. L. Cruse.

NEW BETHANY—Rev. and Mrs. Bill Cochrane, Mrs. Kumit Templeton, Mrs. S. M. Morrow, Luch Gregory, J. S. Gregory, Mrs. Henry Benfield, Mrs. Parks Stewart.

NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Swann, Mrs. Reid A. Tomlin, Mrs. Robert E. Horn, Donna Blackwelder.

OAKDALE—Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Swann, Cecil Bell, Mrs. Don Holton, Joe T. Whitworth.

SHADY GROVE—Rev. Walter Johnson, A. D. Collins, Mrs. Raymond Grant, Ersie Johnson.

SOCIETY—Mrs. Lu Ketchie, Mrs. Robert Stroud, Lisa Beeson, Mrs. C. E. Evans, Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Bryan.

SOUTH RIVER—Mrs. T. E. Swann, Mr. Lewis W. Williams, Mrs. C. W. Watts, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Weston, Mrs. W. O. Weston.

STATESVILLE, DIAMOND HILL—Rev. and Mrs. Boyce G. Coates, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Mitchell, Mrs. S. W. Tims, Mrs. W. O. Gryder, Mrs. J. C. Gryder, Mildred Sherrill, Mrs. Tom Sherrill, Ray Levan.

STATESVILLE, EAST SIDE—Rev. Paul U. McAlpin, Mrs. E. A. Horne, W. B. McMillan, Mrs. Ernest Walker.

STATESVILLE, FAIRVIEW—Mrs. Gilbert Henderson, Mrs. O. P. Johnson, Mrs. D. R. Henderson.

STATESVILLE, FIRST—John M. Sykes, Edna L. Hernzinkiy, Mrs. A. T. Stoudemore, Russell Guy.

STATESVILLE, FRONT STREET—Mrs. Pearl Munday, Mrs. Z. R. Pruette, Thomas Reece, Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Swann, C. C. Holland.

STATESVILLE, GOLDSBORO AVENUE—Mrs. Laxton Pennell, Jay C. Campbell, Mrs. J. H. Edwards, Rev. Lester Carson, Mrs. Jay Campbell, Colene Edwards.

STATESVILLE, WESTERN AVE.—Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Millsaps, Mrs. J. Clyde Nabors, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Anderson, Mrs. Julius Nabors, Mrs. J. D. Stewart, Mrs. A. M. Joyner, Mrs. C. H. Gant.

TROUTMAN—Mrs. John Pruette, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Kennedy, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Joyner, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lail, J. Ivey Byers, Mrs. Harry Ostwalt.

TURRENTINE—W. H. Perry, M. F. Wagoner, S. B. Cook.

WELCOME—Mrs. E. P. Burdette, Mrs. W. A. Branton.

YADKIN—Rev. Reid Keiger, Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Mrs. J. L. Mayberry.

CASCADE MISSION—Rev. E. L. Childers, Frank Templeton, A. H. McAllister.

PROCEEDINGS

at the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MOORESVILLE, N. C.

Theme: "Our Objective in Missions"

MORNING SESSION

Theme: "Missions in Our Association"

1. The eighty-ninth session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met with the First Baptist Church, Mooresville, N. C. at 9:20 A.M. on Thursday, October 18, 1962. The Messengers assembled as the instrumental prelude was played by Mrs. Cecil Herrin of the Beulah Baptist Church, Route 6, Statesville, N. C.

2. Frank Elliott of the Beulah Baptist Church led the congregation in singing hymns, "God, Our Father, We Adore Thee" and "I Love To Tell The Story."

3. Mr. Frank Elliott read 1 Cor. 13 chapter, sang "The Love Like the Love of God" and afterwards led in Prayer.

4. The eighty-ninth session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Lewis W. Williams, Pastor South River Baptist Church, Route 2, Statesville, N. C.

5. Dr. Eugene Poston, President, Gardner-Webb College, brought a message on the subject "Our Objective." His subject related to World Missions.

6. P. M. Johnson, the Clerk, called the roll of Churches. There were 38 churches and 1 Mission present. There were only 4 churches absent.

7. Motion was made and carried that the messengers make up the authorized body of this session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association and that the printed program, with any necessary changes be adopted.

8. The Moderator appointed the following Messengers to Committees as indicated:
   Committee on Committees: Rev. Norman Joyner, Chairman, Rev. C. K. Herrin and Rev. Sidney Norton.
   Resolutions: Mrs. C. L. Weston, Chairman and Mrs. Harvie Brewington.
   Place and Preacher: Rev. Bobby Hillard, Chairman, Rev. Del Suggs and Rev. Lester Carson.

9. The Moderator recognized the 11 visitors.

10. Rev. Harvie Brewington presided for the remaining part of the morning session.

11. Rev. Elmer Thomas introduced the following new Pastors:
    Rev. Jolly Crumley, Community
    Rev. Del Suggs, Fork
    Rev. Fred Barnes, Mocksville, First
    Rev. Walter Johnson, Shady Grove

12. Mr. Frank Elliott led the congregation in singing "Yield Not To Temptation."

13. Motion was made and passed that Friendship Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the South Yadkin Baptist Church and that Oakdale Baptist Church and Faith Baptist Church be received under watchcare.

14. The Messengers from the new churches were recognized and welcomed by the Officers of the Association.

15. Rev. Harvie Brewington introduced Rev. Lewis W. Williams for the Moderator's Message. His subject was "The Sin Question In Human Experience."

16. The following reports were given by persons as indicated:
    Treasurer's Report: Russell Guy
    Missionary's Report: Rev. Elmer Lee Thomas
    Finance Report: Dr. John Sykes
    Executive Committee Report: Mrs. C. T. Keller

    Motion was made and passed that these reports be adopted.

17. Mr. Frank Elliott led the Congregation in singing "When I Survey the Wonderous Cross."

18. Dr. W. B. Yates, Interim Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mooresville, N. C. welcomed Messengers to host church.

19. Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cooleemee, preached the annual sermon: His text was Luke, 9th and 14th chapters and his subject was "The Purpose of the Church." His subject related to the Cross of Christ.

20. The benediction and prayer of thanks was given by Dr. J. Clyde Yates, Charlotte, N. C.

LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP

AFTERNOON SESSION

Theme: Missions Through Our Schools

21. The Messengers assembled at 1:30 P. M. as the instrumental prelude was played by Mrs. C. K. Herrin.

22. Mr. Frank Elliott led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and "What A Friend We Have In Jesus."

23. Mr. Frank Eliott led in a responsive reading from Phil. 4: 6-7; James 5:13-18 and John 5:14-15.

24. Mr. Frank Eliott and Mrs. C. K. Herrin sang "Just Keep on Praying." Mrs. Bill Cochrane was the accompanist.

25. Prayer by Rev. Reid Keiger.

26. Rev. Charles Parker, Lincolnton, N. C. spoke on behalf on the Biblical Recorder. His subject was "The Press and Missions."

27. Dr. H. N. Lance and Dr. Robert Johnson, Jr., spoke briefly on behalf of Mars Hill College and Wake Forest College, respectively.

28. Rev. Quentin M. Perreault, Western Director for Baptist Student Union Work, led a Panel discussion on the subject: "Missions In Our Schools." Participants were:

    Miss Brenda Frazier, Pfeiffer College
    Bob Hamilton, Wingate College
    Joe Clontz, Wake Forest College

29. Dr. John Sykes, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Statesville, brought a message on the subject "Image of the Church." His text was Matthew 16:15-18.

30. This day's session was adjourned with a prayer by Rev. Fred Barnes.

31. The attendance at the first day session was 217.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

CLEVELAND BAPTIST CHURCH, CLEVELAND, NORTH CAROLINA

THEME: "Missions In Our Benevolent Institutions and Agencies"

32. The second day's session began at 9:35 A.M.

33. Instrumental prelude was played by Mrs. C. K. Herrin, after which the session was called to order by the Moderator.

34. Frank Eliott led in singing hymns "All Hail The Power" and "Send the Light."

35. Rev. Norman Joyner read Psalms 27, and afterwards led in Prayer.

36. Frank Eliott sang "How Long Has It Been."

37. C. Gordon Maddrey spoke on behalf to the N. C. Baptist Foundation.

38. Dr. W. K. McGee led a Panel Discussion on the subject "Missions In Our Benevolent Institutions." Rev. Vernon Sparrow spoke for the Children's Homes and Dr. McGee spoke on behalf of the N. C. Baptist Hospital and the Homes for the Aging.

39. Frank Eliott led the congregation in singing "Am I A Soldier of The Cross."

40. Dr. Garland Hendricks brought a message on the subject "Church Pastoral Relations."

41. Rev. Harvie Brewington presided for the remaining part of the morning session.

42. The following persons gave the reports as indicated; the reports were adopted:

    Nominating: Rev. Bill Cochrane
    Committee on Committees: Rev. Norman Joyner
    Evangelism: Rev. Thomas L. Reece
    Digest of Letters: P. M. Johnson
    Place and Preacher: Rev. Bob Hillard

43. Frank Eliott led the congregation in singing "Living for Jesus."

44. Rev. Gilmer J. Beck, Pastor of Cleveland Baptist Church, welcomed guests and messengers to our Host Church and made necessary announcements as to their entertainment.

45. Rev. Guy Cain, brought a message on the subject "Missions in The Church's and Pastor's Future." This subject related to the Retirement Program.

46. Rev. Hayden M. Cartner, Pastor of Stony Point Baptist Church, gave the benediction and Prayer of Thanks.

LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP

AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: "Missions In Our State Convention and Our Home and Foreign Mission Work"

47. The messengers assembled at 1:20 P.M. as the instrumental prelude was played by Mrs. Cecil Herrin.

48. Frank Eliott led the congregation in singing hymns "Love Lifted Me" and "Ready."

49. Frank Eliott read Ephesians: 4:1-15.

50. Rev. Elmer Lee Thomas sang "My Task."

51. Rev. Cecil Herrin led in Prayer.

52. Memorial Services were conducted by Rev. Norman Joyner.

53. L. J. Morriss, brought a message on the subject, "Missions Through Audio Visual Aids."

54. Frank Eliott led the congregation in singing "Blessed Be The Name."

55. Dr. Leland Waters, Atlanta, Ga. brought a message on the subject, "Missions Through Our Home Board."

56. Rev. Harvie Brewington presided for the remaining part of this session.

57. Motion was made and carried that the following persons serve the Association during 1962-63 in the positions as indicated:
    Moderator: Rev. Lewis Williams
    Vice Moderator: Rev. Harvie Brewington
    Clerk: P. M. Johnson
    Historian: P. M. Johnson
    Treasurer: Russell Guy
    Music Director: Frank Eliott
    Pianist: Mrs. Cecil K. Herrin

58. The Clerk was authorized to hire secretarial help in the preparation of his reports.

59. Mrs. C. L. Weston gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. The report was adopted.

60. The question of investing Building Fund money was referred to the Finance Committee for their consideration and action.

61. Frank Eliott and Mrs. Cecil Herrin sang "In Times Like These." Mrs. Elmer Lee Thomas was the accompanist.

62. Rev. Charles A. Allen, Missionary to Guatemala, brought a message on the subject, "Missions On Our Foreign Fields."

63. Frank Eliott led the congregation in singing "God Be With You."

64. Rev. Lewis W. Williams, the Moderator, adjourned the 89th session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association with prayer.

65. There were 144 persons present for the 2nd day session.

REPORTS

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were $245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were $303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained $58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergoing all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(a) Through a CHRISTIAN WILL. In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a LIVING TRUST. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his *gift* at work.

(c) Through a MEMORIAL TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a LIFE INCOME TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through LIFE INSURANCE. A person takes out a policy in some amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

Respectfully submitted,
C. GORDON MADDREY

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in our N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility. Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four Homes—Resthaven, and the Hayes Homes, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home at Albemarle, the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton. The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care. The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our four Homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year. The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age!", is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,
LESTER E. CARSON

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands, which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people. One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities. The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility. The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library. The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital.

When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients. The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors, and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches. The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File Folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL SIMPSON

THE ANNUITY BOARD

In cooperation with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina offers the Southern Baptist Protection Plan to all Pastors, Full-time male church employees and denominational workers. This plan is operative and available in all states of the Southern Baptist Convention. For all female employees of churches and denomination the Age Security Plan is available in North Carolina and all other states. It is recommended by your Convention that all churches put an amount in their budgets equal to 10% of the salaries of the pastor and other church employees to pay into this denominational program for the retirement of the pastors and other church employees. The plans provide for an annuity at age 65, a disability benefit at any time and death benefit in the form of an annuity for the widow or a lump sum settlement payable to a deceased member's estate if he leaves no widow. In order for those in the old plan, "Minister's Retirement Plan," to have the widow coverage at all times they must be a member of the, "Widow's Supplemental Annuity Plan." There is also a provision for retirement after age 60 on a reduced annuity basis. Every church should participate fully for the pastor and each worker. Benefits are proportionate to participation. Contact Guy Cain, director Retirement Plans, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina for particulars and application blanks.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. HOLLAND

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society founded in 1816 is one of the oldest missionary societies in America. Its purpose is to encourage wider circulation by getting the Bible into the hands of those who do not have it and to secure serious interest in

the study and use of it. In this report is some information on the Bible and the American Bible Society. The Bible was first written in Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek. The Bible was translated into English from the original languages by Wycliffe, Tyndale, Coverdale, and others. The first printed Bible was by Johann Gutenberg between 1450-56 at Maing, Germany and written in Latin. The first English Bible was printed in this country in 1782 by Robert Aitken of Philadelphia with the recommendation and approval of Congress. There are 1,189 chapters in the Bible, 66 books, and 31,173 verses. The entire Bible has been translated and published in 215 different languages. The American Bible Society has since its founding in 1816 until 1957 distributed more than 500,000,000 voumes of scripture and the annual amount is approximately 12,000,000 copies. The American Bible Society has supplied scripture for the blind. Since 1818 they have furnished scripture to the various branches of the Armed Forces. Also scriptures are provided by the American Bible Society for the migrant ministry, Cuban refugees, nursing homes, hospitals, national parks, summer youth camps, rescue missions, prison farms, and hurricane and flood victims. In 1961 the amount contributed by the churches is not adequate to meet the challenges before us. We believe the churches of America must not ignore the frontal attack of communism on their work and message. We believe our churches must undergird the American Bible Society in its effort to distribute scriptures in every nation.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER JOHNSON

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

When we say "The Cooperative Program," the words have a vague meaning within themselves, suggesting some kind of joint undertaking. But their life giving power is utterly different from this indefinite suggestion. Through this power building blocks and steel rise up into life-giving churches. Our churches are of course linked first in Christ, in whom we all share in a oneness that transcends dollars and cents. But our financial sharing is nonetheless sacred—for it too is sanctified and blessed, as through this medium we together help build the Kingdom all over the world. The Cooperative Program is the financial lifeline through which our spiritual resources flow. It gives wings to our prayer, and transmits simultaneously the message of the gospel to thousands of places and to millions of souls. The Cooperative Program is the simplest and most efficient church program ever devised for helping every church, large or small, to share alike together in the world-wide outreach of their denominational mission program. This "program," so blessed and mightily used of God helps to "make" our churches missionary. For once we share in it with some undesignated gift, we share in every mission field and in every convention undertaking in our State and in our nation, or in the gospel needy lands abroad. Most of us cannot visit, nor even learn adequately of the work of Christ in other lands. Most of our churches have no pastor, nor missionary to share with them. But every church can share every week in an unlimited way as their gifts through our Cooperative Program minister in our Lord's name on their behalf. All but six of our churches and missions reported gifts to the Cooperative Program last year. Eighteen churches gave on a per-centage basis, as shown in their financial report, ranging from 1% to 25%. The total amount given last year by all the churches amounted to 9% of the total church receipts. But the total mission expenditures re-

ported came to 17% of this total, which gives our total mission concern a much better appearance. It should be the aim of every church to continue its gifts through the Cooperative Program. Many of our leaders have prayerfully and urgently requested every church to make at least a 2% increase each year in proportion to their total receipts. Your church and mine must consider the world's millions with the compassion of Christ. And when we do, we have a very practical method, as near as our collection plates, through which we can share, and it is called our *Cooperative Program.*

Respectfully submitted,
NORMAN JOYNER

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. No task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship. Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who far various reasons have lost the security of home and parents. During the past year 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these—leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering. Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill. Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 per cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 per cent
Once-a-Month Offering	16 per cent
All other	21 per cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children. We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible—especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had. *Charity and Children,* our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to

North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN McDANIEL

1962 REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

In the February 1960 edition of "The Baptist Program," the following article appeared under the title: PRIORITY FOR THE TRUTH IN PRINT. "The Apostles reached hundreds by their spoken words, but by putting their convictions in writing they amplified their messages a thousandfold for all generations to hear. That early priority given to the gospel in print has been maintained down through the years. "A gospel tract written by John Wycliffe fell into the hands of John Huss. Its message so stirred his heart that he gave to Christ a life of flaming evangelism that ended in martyrdom. Martin Luther, the father of the Reformation, wrote many books and pamphlets. Among them was the treatment of Galatians which reached the hands of John Bunyan and was the means of his conversion. Bunyan's PILGRIM's PROGRESS has just been translated into one of the African dialects, the 135th translation. Through the pages of a publication known as —THE STAR OF THE EAST, Adoniram Judson glimpsed the multitudes of lost people in Asia. He gave the remainder of his life to foreign missions. Within that same framework denominational papers in the states have been the principle means of keeping all Southern Baptist work before all Southern Baptist people. They are a vital link between the church member and the worldwide work of our people. They have maintained that ancient and honored Christian tradition of presenting through the effectiveness of print the story of the gospel at work today." In addition to keeping us informed, the BIBLICAL RECORDER is also an open forum for discussion of issues in which all of us are interested. Being a free people, Baptists are never afraid to discuss their problems in a Christian spirit. This has been evidenced in the RECORDER during the past year. More than 1,700 churches now have RECORDER clubs but that number should be at least 2,000. The Every Family Plan, costing only 4c a week per family, is the best way as more than 500 churches can testify. Even the Club Plan is only a nickel a week or $2.50 a year. Nowhere else can Baptists get so much for so little as in the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Sincerely,
CECIL HERRIN

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Many years ago North Carolina Baptists committed themselves to sponsor a program of Christian higher education, first through Wake Forest College. Later other colleges were provided by the Baptist State Convention. Today we have seven colleges, each one making its distinctive contribution to education and religion in North Carolina and the rest of the world. We are taking a fresh look at the work of the seven institutions of learning. We want to see them in their true relationship

to all else that Baptists are undertaking to accomplish. We are trying to discover a more adequate means of support for these and all other agencies and projects of our Convention. It is extremely fortunate that the seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges are so well located for serving our constituency. At a time when community two and four year colleges are proposed for all areas of the state, our colleges are already established and serving the people throughout North Carolina. In our seven colleges we have a varied program of higher Christian education which is second to none. Wake Forest has its school of liberal arts, business, law and medicine. Meredith is high-ranking four-year college for women. Campbell and Mars Hill are now launching four-year programs of study. Wingate, Gardner-Webb and Campbell are good two-year colleges. Each college serves a particular constituency. Each college serves its own territory in a special way. North Carolina Baptists take pride in both the support and control of our colleges. We control them through trustees elected by Messengers who attend annual sessions of the state convention. These are selected from the rank and file of our people and are interestd in all of our Baptist work. We support the colleges by means of the Cooperative Program. This means that congregations, small and large, rural and urban, rich and poor, all over North Carolina have a part in the financial support of our colleges. All of us realize that our colleges have problems. There is need for rapid expansion. Student cost is rising rapidly. The colleges do not have adequate financial support for operation or expansion. Professors' salaries are too low. There is a changing emphasis in education with less attention to liberal arts and more to the sciences and engineering. Increasing public support for state schools make it difficult for private schools to raise enough money to keep step. At times there is disagreement between students and administration, or faculty and Baptist constituents who support a college disagree. Problems are always with us. But this is nothing new for Baptists. Our history is one of tension over problems, because we believe in the democratic processes. It must be this way. However, we should bear in mind that there is a two-way responsibility between Baptists and their colleges. The colleges have a responsibility; to produce quality education; to fulfill the purpose for which they are created and maintained; to strive to meet the needs of their supporting constituency; to practice responsible academic freedom; to sustain an atmosphere of learning which is conductive to the development of personality and the stimulation of spiritual growth. On the other hand, we as a Baptist people have a responsibility to our colleges; the most adequate support we can afford; keeping ourselves informed about our colleges and their faculties and student bodies; praying for those who bear responsibility and going directly to responsible persons with our questions and valid criticisms. We have adequate resources to support our colleges. Our income would make possible an increase in support of the Cooperative Program. Many Baptists do not contribute at all. We can increase our giving. A better educated Baptist constituency is capable of understanding what Baptist colleges are and what the Cooperative Program is and can do for our institutions. This is a basic resource. We need to apply our best thinking and a Christian attitude. A dedicated people can give prayerful consideration to the proper relation of the churches and their convention to the colleges and all the other causes supported by Baptists. Too often we allow ourselves to be motivated by prejudice rather than dedication and truth. A zealous and enthusiastic Baptist people can understand our work as a whole and how education, missions, benevolences for children, the aged, the sick, the deaf, and others are a part of our Kingdom enter-

prise. The colleges are not the only important phase of our Christian effort, but Christian higher education is a phase of work which is so important today that it demands our best support. So does every other phase of our Baptist work. So we have a Cooperative Program through which we express our interest, concern, and effort. This is the instrument we use, the channel through which we give in order to provide support for the several causes in which we believe. It will be up to the leaders in our associations and local churches to challenge every North Carolina Baptist to give more generously through the Cooperative Program if we as Baptists are to accept the challenges of today and the tomorrows and provide adequately the needs of all of our institutions and agencies.

Respectfully submitted,
SIDNEY NORTON

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee met November 21, 1961, First Church, Mocksville; February 6, 1962, Front Street, Statesville; May 15, Fork Church, Fork and August 28, 1962 at First Baptist, Mooresville. Transaction of business as follows: November 21, Rev. Elmer Thomas presented a recommendation from the Mission Committee that aid be granted to the following, Goldsboro Ave. amount $384.00; Oakdale Mission $900.00; Community Baptist Church $450.00. Rev. Thomas made a motion that these requests be granted. Rev. Norman Joyner second. This motion carried. P. M. Johnson presented the following recommendations from the Advisory Steering Committee: (1) That the order of program's for Associational Family Night be changed to convene at 5:45 P.M.—W.M.U. Brotherhood and R. A.'s from 5:45 to 6:30, Executive Promotional Meeting and supper 6:30 to 7:30, Sunday School meeting from 7:30 to 8:15 and Training Union meeting from 8:15 to 9:00 P.M. A motion made by Rev. Norman Joyner that we accept recommendation as read, was second by Rev. Thomas Reece. Eighteen voted for said recommendation and five against. (2) That we apply for financial assistance for support of our associational missionary in the amount of $500.00. A motion by Rev. Boyce Coates that we apply for said amount was second by Rev. J. C. Gwaltney. This carried. A motion by Rev. Thomas Reece that we give a Christmas gift in the amount of $50.00 to our associational missionary, Rev. Elmer Thomas, was second by Mr. C. A. Millsaps. This vote was unanimous. February 6, 1962 Mr. S. R. Guy stated he would like to see a committee appointed to do advance study on building plans for associational office. Mr. C. A. Millsaps made that statement as a motion and asked that Rev. Harvie Brewington be the one to appoint this committee. A second by Rev. Boyce Coates, and the vote was unanimous. Rev. Brewington asked that the Advisory Steering Committee serve with him in appointing said committee. They agreed to do so. May 15, 1962—In the absence of Planning Committee Chairman, Rev. Harvie Brewington, Rev. Elmer Thomas read a report from him as follows: The Advisory Steering Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met at the associational office April 30, 1962, at 7:30 P.M. for selecting a building-planning committee for planning an associational office building. It was the opinion of this committee that the committee selected should be approved and have others added to or taken from by the Executive Promotion Committee. Also, it was felt that this committee selected would have the right to confer with the heads of our organizations for advice or

information they wanted in helping them in their plans. In trying to have each area of the association represented the committee put the following on said committee: Mocksville - P. M. Johnson, Cooleemee - Charles Burchette, Mooresville - Mrs. George Henderson, Statesville - Roscoe West and Rev. Thomas Reece. A motion that we accept the report as read was made by Rev. Cecil Herrin and second by Mr. T. A. Hendrix. This motion carried. August 28, 1962—A motion made by Rev. Thomas Reece that we not have Simultaneous Revival Services in 1963 but in 1964. This was second by Rev. Geter Porch. All approved. In the absence of our Finance chairman, Dr. John Sykes, Rev. Thomas Reece asked the Executive Committee to approve a request to the Baptist State Convention for $440.00 aid in support of our missionary. He made this in motion form. Rev. Geter Porch second, and this was approved.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. FODA T. KELLER, Secretary

EVANGELISM REPORT

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency." If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association and our convention. Our association clinic on evangelism will be held Friday, January 18, 1963 at Western Ave. Baptist Church. All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations. Soul-winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide For Training Christian Witnesses"—pastor's edition—(which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 16, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning To Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee. In January, it will be worthwhile to start your three months of cultivative witnessing, training our people to witness for Christ in preparation for your spring revivals. February 11-13, 1963, State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too. February is transfer Church Membership Month. The non-resident church membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts. July 2-4, 1963 Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists. In February of 1964 we hope to conduct an associational-wide Sunday School Witnessing Campaign led by the pastors. Please keep this in mind for the four weeks of February 1964. March and April, 1964 World-Wide Baptist Jubilee Revival. The date for our association is March 29-

April 12, 1964. We will not conduct Jubilee Revivals in 1963. All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW . . . Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS REECE, Chm. of Evangelism

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

God is always present in history—working out his purpose through people and events"

During this Associational year, your missionary and historian have completed a a second file of the associational minutes. These have been bound and placed in the missionary's office for his use. Following are some of the activities and accomplishments for the different churches in our association during the year of 1961-62: BLAISE—On August 31, 1961, the building committee, trustees and deacons met to consider plans for a new sanctuary. On September 10, 1961, adopted at this meeting were approved by the church. Ground-breaking services were held on October 8, 1961. The new sanctuary is nearing completion. The old building was brick veneered during the construction period. On February 11, 1962, a Training Union was started. On June 10, 1962, the church called their pastor on a full-time basis. COOLEEMEE, FIRST—Since our last meeting the church has painted the educational building, repaired and redecorated the sanctuary and the lower auditorium and converted the heating system to oil. FARMINGTON—During the year, the church has increased and enlarged the complete Church Program. An increase of 50% was made to the Cooperative Program. The deacon board was increased from 4 to 6 members. The parking lot was widened and the driveway to the church was graveled. A church sign was erected in front of the church. Choir robes were purchased and a public address system was installed. Repairs were made to the Pastorium. FORK—During the year the church had the following highlights: (1) Increased Cooperative Program gifts by 33 1/3% (2) Gave in excess of $2.00 per resident member to Associational Missions. (3) Call Rev. Del Suggs as pastor. Rev. Suggs came to the church from the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, Pleasant Garden, N. C. (4) Remodeled and redecorated the Pastorium. (5) Purchased new equipment for the maintenance of the grounds. (6) New church furniture and office equipment purchased. Fork Academy, formerly owned and operated by the church was deeded back to the church by the Fork Community. The church appreciated this generous act on the part of the Community as the land on which the building is located will be needed for future use. The church had a Standard Sunday School. FERN HILL—The church continues to progress in all of their church activities. The present pastor is doing a fine job, leading the membership to many new accomplishments. JERUSALEM—The church adopted new constitution and by-laws. The Vacation Bible School was Standard and Youth Week was observed. A new church sign was erected and the grounds were completely landscaped. MOCKSVILLE, FIRST—In February 1962, the church called Rev. Fred Dean Barnes, associate pastor of the First Baptist Church, Durham, N. C. as pastor. The cottage owned by the church at Ridgecrest was sold to the Assembly and a new cottage was purchased. The old Pastorium was sold in early 1962 and a more modern building was bought. The house was redecorated and modern fixtures

were installed in the kitchen and baths. Established a new church office and Pastor's study. Each was furnished and air-conditioned. The Leonora Taylor Dodd Memorial Library was dedicated on June 8, 1962. The service was attended by friends and family of Mrs. Dodd. The Library is located adjacent to the office. New furniture was purchased and installed. New books were purchased and others were received as gifts. MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE—The church had a Standard Sunday School and Vacation Bible School. On September 24, 1961, an awards and presentation service was held. Dr. Herman Ihley was guest speaker. Seventy-seven officers and teachers received Christian Training Diplomas. Layman's Day was observed in October, with W. T. Harris of the Harris-Teeter Supermarkets as guest speaker. In June, 1962, Cascade Mission went on a full-time basis, with Rev. E. L. Childers as pastor. A recreation program was instituted for the summer months. One of the college students was hired as Youth Director. Equipment for volleyball, croquet, horse-shoes, ping-pong, darts, chinese checkers and various other indoor games were set up in the church. During the summer months, Operation Home Study was begun. As of July 1962, 417 study course credits were earned by members of the church. MONTICELLO—On November 19, 1961, the church held the first worship service in the new sanctuary. COOLEEMEE, NORTH—Since the mission was started at the Prison Camp in June 1961, there have been 67 conversions. In December 1961, the church purchased a six room dwelling, joining the church property and have converted such building for church use. Rev. Clyde Settle conducted a revival at the Davie Prison Camp Mission, beginning July 23 through July 26. So far as is known, this was the first revival to be conducted at a North Carolina Prison Camp. OAKDALE—The new building was completed in November 1961 at an estimated cost of $16,000. On January 7, 1962 the Oakdale Baptist Mission was organized as Oakdale Baptist Church. Dr. E. L. Spivey was speaker. On March 1962, Reece Childers was called as Minister of Music. Since then Youth and Junior choirs have been organized. During the period beginning June 4 through June 15, the church held it's first Vacation Bible School with an enrollment of 84. STATESVILLE, FAIRVIEW—During the year the church purchased two additional lots for the purchase price of $2600. A driveway into the church was paved. An exhaust fan was installed in the sanctuary. STATESVILLE, FRONT STREET—The Golden Anniversary Service was held December 10, 1961. Four of the former pastors were present for the service. They were: Rev. W. E. Holcomb, Rev. H. Fletcher Lambert, Rev. C. C. Holland and Rev. J. Clyde Yates. Also present were Rev. T. L. Cashwell, Mrs. Ben Guion and Miss Mary Cashwell, children of the first pastor, Rev. C. S. Cashwell. Historical highlights of the church were shown using an opaque projector at 7:30 P. M. In February 1962 a Cradle Roll Department was organized and in March, a Brotherhood with 48 members. WESTERN AVENUE—On February 20, 1962, the dedication service was held for the new educational building. On May 20, 1962 a G. A. Coronation Service was held and for the first time in the history of the church, there was a Queen, With a Scepter. SOUTH RIVER—During the year, the debt on the educational building was retired. On April 29, 1962, a dedication service was held. The building has been in use for 5 years. In a G. A. Coronation service held in September 1961, there were one Queen, With A Scepter, one Queen Regent and two Queens.

HISTORY OF CLEVELAND BAPTIST CHURCH

The Cleveland Baptist Church was organized as Third Creek Baptist Church on March 12, 1886 in the little village of Third Creek, N. C. located thirteen miles west of Salisbury, Rowan County, N. C. A presbytery consisting of Elder's J. W. Perry, J. F. Tuttle, C. E. Grover and A. T. Hord, met at the call of A. T. Hord and the executive board of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the purpose of organizing a Baptist church. This meeting was held in an old store belonging to E. F. Eaton. Elder Tuttle acted as moderator and Elder Perry as secretary. Elder Perry preached from Tim: 3:15. The presbytery called for credentials. Whereupon 18 letters were read. Those presenting letters were Philip W. Booe, Sam V. Cain, Ezar F. Eaton, Milus A. File, A. T. Hord, J. A. McCubbins, Sr., J. A. McCubbins, Jr., Henrietta Booe, Cora E. Cain, Rebecca A. Eaton, Huldiah D. File, Caroline Hill, Elizabeth C. Kestler, Amanda McCubbins, Robert Shuping, Fannie Shuping, Elizabeth Ernhart and Bynthia Howard. After the sermon, the church was called into conference and the trustees were elected and a building committee appointed. The work went forward very slowly at first, but encouraging. Gus and Will Allison, members of a Presbyterian Church gave the land for the church building. Elder A. T. Hord was pastor for the first 1½ years and played an important part in the organizational work and gave of his time in the building of the church. Elder W. J. Fulford followed Elder Hord as pastor and served until 1892. During his pastorate Dr. W. S. Eaton, was baptized into membership of the church. In January 1889, Dr. Eaton was elected clerk of the church, and continued these duties until his death in 1896. He was the beloved Medical Doctor of the Cleveland Community. Dr. John Whitehead once paid the following tribute to Dr. Eaton: "When I think of Samuel Eaton, I catch a vision of Heaven, and feel the spirit of Christ." In 1892, Elder D. P. Bridges accepted the pastorate with a salary of $60 per year. After serving one year, he left for the seminary. He was followed by Elder A. W. Setzer who served until 1896. Rev. J. M. Bennett served from 1896 to 1900, resigning to accept the pastorate of Fork Baptist Church. Mr. Hord returned and served the years of 1900-1905. Rev. V. M. Swain was pastor from 1905 through 1907. Mr. Hord returned again in 1908 and after one year moved to an area near Raleigh. There he continued to teach and preach. He was living in Cleveland at his death in 1923. Rev. C. S. Cashwell was pastor from 1909 until 1916. During these years, the church was struck by lightning and burned, the date being May 8, 1914. Services thereafter were held in the Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Mr. Cashwell resigned on December 3, 1916. In 1917 the church was without a pastor. In 1918 and 1919, Rev. C. B. Austin, Mooresville, N. C. was pastor and in 1920 the church was again without a pastor. During the years the church was without a pastor, Rev. Cashwell was faithful to the members and returned many times to preach. During such trying years he held the church together and in 1921 returned as pastor. He was determined to rebuild the church building and went about the task, praying, planning and working. The building was begun in 1921. There were no large contributions given for it's construction. It was built with what Mr. Cashwell termed "chicken and egg money" from the community members. The building was completed in 1922 and in 1923, Rev. Cashwell resigned. On November 16, 1923, Rev. J. Ben Eller of Statesville became pastor. By 1926, under the leadership of Mr. Eller, the church was debt free. Rev. Cashwell returned when all indebtedness had been paid and preached. His text was from I Kings, 22 chapter. Mr. Eller continued as pastor through 1933. Rev. C. H. Myers

was pastor from 1934 through 1937 and again in 1938 the church was without a pastor. Rev. Milton Brown was pastor in 1939. Rev. R. H. Weaver was pastor from 1940 through 1942. In 1943, Rev. A. T. Stoudenmire came as pastor, and with him he brought new dreams and new hopes. He voiced these one day when he said, "Let us build a home for our pastors yet to be." Thoughts and dreams were set in motion, and one day, Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Brown, the oldest members of the church, each gave a $24.00 War Bond for the building fund. Other War Bonds were purchased and contributed to this fund until such amounted to $850. Other gifts were added. In 1947, a building committee was appointed with Mr. W. S. Beeker, chairman. A lot adjoining the church building was purchased for $1400. The 2nd Sunday in each month was set aside in the Sunday School as Building Fund Day. Mr. John Steele, superintendent, never let the enthusiasm and interest wane. The Home was built and dedicated in 1950, debt free. Mr. Stoudenmire continued to serve as pastor through 1954. Rev. W. J. Sheridan served the church as pastor in 1957 and Rev. H. T. Davis, Sr., in 1958. Rev. Davis was succeeded by the present pastor, Rev. Gilmer J. Beck. Under his leadership the church continues to progress and to promote His Kingdom work.

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MOORESVILLE, N. C. 1882-1962

On a bright Sunday afternoon, an interesting visit can be enjoyed at the historic site where the First Baptist Church was founded. West of the city on Highway 21 near the Mooresville Golf Course, a large oak tree crowns a beautiful green hill. To the left of this tree stood the home of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. London, where this beloved church was organized. In the Spring of 1882, a small group of Christians secured the aid of Mr. McManaway of Charlotte to help them start a Baptist Church. They banded themselves together according to Baptist principles, making Mr. and Mrs. Henry Eudy, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Kerr, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. London, and Mr. William Wilson the charter members. Even in 1882 a small Sunday School began in the church and it was later organized with Mr. Wilson as superintendent. The Rev. C. C. Rook was called as the first pastor, and he was given a salary of $500.00 a year. He was recommended by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the convention helped to pay his salary for several years. He gave two Sundays a month to First Baptist and one each to Berea and Shady Grove Baptist Churches. For many years it was difficult even to pay the pastor. The first building used by the church was located at the corner of South Academy and Kelly St. This building served until 1902 when the old First Presbyterian Church on South Church and East McLelland Avenues was purchased. It is interesting to note that when the Presbyterians built their new church, they rented the "little white church around the corner" for a cotton storage house. For some reason, the Presbyterians did not feel this was a proper use for a church, and, hearing the Baptists were planning to build, they offered their old site to them. The First Baptists were glad to buy it, and this was the frame building in which the church celebrated her Fiftieth Anniversary on July 31, 1932. From the days of her humble beginnings, God has blessed the church with faithful ministers of the gospel. Reverends C. C. Rook, W. J. Hopkins, L. L. Starrette, C. H. Myers, J. L. Shinn, A. P. Wilson, and Dr. J. N. Stallings were succeeded by Rev. C. G. Wells. The Rev. Mr. Wells was succeeded by Reverends G. G. O'Neal and J. V. Devenny. Succeeding Mr. Devenny were the Reverends Mr. S. D. Swain and

L. U. Weston. Then came the Rev. Mr. J. W. Whitley. At the end of Mr. Whitley's pastorate in 1912, a disagreement brought about a division among the membership. Eighty-nine members withdrew and organized the Southside Baptist Church. It is regretted that a disagreement arose; however, it was for the best as God has blessed both churches and both have flourished. Following Mr. Whitley were Reverends C. B. Austin, J. S. Connell, and C. B. Austin. During Rev. Austin's ministry, the Women's Missionary Union and the B.Y.P.U. were organized. Rev. P. A. Underwood succeeded Mr. Austin and chose as the subject for his last sermon, "Go Forward." Mr. Underwood was followed by Rev. C. H. Myers. On the second Sunday in August, 1925, Mr. Myers preached his first sermon on the subject, "Why Did You Send For Me?" Perhaps one of the most interesting accomplishments during Mr. Myers's thirteen year pastorate was the erection of the first educational building to form part of the present structure. One June night in 1933 the Deacons called a meeting to discuss the building possibilities. After much debate, it was decided that the congregation was too poor to build, so they would try just to remodel their frame building. The next evening the problem was solved in a surprising way. The church bells rang-the sirens screamed-the first whistle blew-and the whole of Mooresville turned out to see the First Baptist Church go up in flames! Tears filled many eyes that day but in those smoldering ashes, the people caught a new vision, a vision of a much larger brick building to really meet the needs of Christ's church. The congregation banded themselves together and began to construct a three-story educational building. The members did most of the work themselves and the supervisor would just sketch a working drawing as they went along. On June 2, 1935, the church held an Ordination Service for Rev. Donald Myers, son of the pastor, and he has served Christ faithfully and well in several North Carolina churches. On July 26, 1936, the church started a building fund for the sanctuary. On September 1, 1938, Dr. E. Lowell Spivey was called to the First Baptist Church as pastor, coming from the First Baptist Church of Graniteville, South Carolina. Dr. Spivey had already established a reputation as an organizer and church builder; and under his leadership, the congregation erected a beautiful new sanctuary at a cost of $29,000.00, bringing the total value of the plant to $45,000.00. The exterior of the sanctuary is Greek Doric Architecture and it blends perfectly with the later American Colonial renovations. A forward step taken by the church during Dr. Spivey's pastorate was the adoption of a completely Unified Budget. Dr. Spivey resigned October 1, 1943, to become Secretary of Promotion for the North Carolina Baptist Convention and he was succeeded by Rev. William B. Carr, who began his work on January 1, 1944. Succeeding Rev. William B. Carr was Dr. John G. McCall. Dr. McCall came as pastor in February, 1949 and left in October 1952. Dr. William E. Spears was called in July 1953, and was pastor until September 1958. A discussion began of building the new educational plant and completely remodeling the present edifice in June, 1954. The church occupied the building on December 2, 1956, and the contract was completed March 1, 1957. During the week of March 3-10, 1957, the First Baptist Church observed their Seventy-fifth Anniversary with an enjoyable Diamond Jubilee celebration. Dr. T. C. Smith was called in August, 1959 and was here until July, 1962. The history of a church is never finished. It is written in the sacrifices and services of her members through the years as they grow in wisdom, in knowledge, and

in favor with God and man. May God give to this church the vision, the grace, the courage to answer the high calling of Christ for the future of First Baptist Church of Mooresville, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. JOHNSON, Historian

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Since Jesus first commanded Mary Magdalene beside an empty tomb to "go—and tell," women continually have sought to proclaim the Gospel of our risen Saviour. In 1888 our own Southern Baptist women clasped both hands and hearts as they organized Woman's Missionary Union for the purpose which has never changed: to promote Christian missions at home and around the world. The Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union will be observed from October 1, 1962 until October 1, 1963. We request your continued support so that the purpose of that first organization may still be the main objective of our work. "MY CHURCH REACHING OUT" was the theme for our Sixtieth Annual Meeting held at the Cleveland Baptist Church. Speakers for this meeting included Mrs. W. K. McGee, and Mrs. Charles Cowherd, missionary to Hong Kong, who thrilled and inspired us with her message. Our Associational YWA Banquet, under the direction of Mrs. L. M. Flowers, was held at the Front Street Church, with State YWA Leader, Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, as guest speaker. Another successful GA Camp was held at Gardner-Webb College this year with 186 enrolled. Mr. Elmer Thomas was Director of the Camp. Mrs. Elmer Thomas planned a splendid program for our Associational GA Rally held at the Beulah Baptist Church. Mr. Jose Rodrigues and daughter, Weece, from Brazil spoke at the rally and challenged the GA's to live a more dedicated life. We look forward to the coming year as we pledge our support to a new president, Mrs. Thomas Dishman of Mooresville. Organizations receiving recognition:

HONOR	WMS:	Statesville, South River
	GA:	Mocksville, Turrentine - Jr. Statesville First - 9 yr. Statesville, South River - Jr.
ADVANCED	WMS:	Mooresville, First Mooresville, Southside
	YWA:	Statesville, South River
	GA:	Mooresville, Berea - Jr. Statesville, Monticello - Jr. Statesville, South River - Int. Statesville, Western Ave. - Jr., - Int.
APPROVED	WMS:	Cleveland, Cleveland Mocksville, Blaise Mooresville, Berea
	YWA:	Mooresville, Berea
	GA:	Cooleemee, First - Jr. Mooresville, Berea - Int. Mooresville, First - Jr.

Mooresville, Southside - Jr.
Statesville, Diamond Hill, Jr. - Int.
Statesville, First - 10 yr.
SUNBEAM: Statesville, South River - Pri.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. K. HERRIN

REPORT ON P. O. A. U.

The work of this organization during the past year has been extensive. Headed by a former dean of law school and constitutional lawyer, P. O. A. U. has kept at the task of informing and introducing measures that would uphold religious freedom. The magazine published by this group should be received by all churches. Leaders in churches should be sent the publication by the church so that they might stay informed as to our gradual loss of religious freedom in this nation. Dr. Glen Archer, head of the organization, extends his ministry as far as is humanly possible through speaking engagements as well as representing our cause before the courts and the public. Since P. O. A. U. is dependent on churches for its income I would recommend that the churches encourage their members some time during the year to send in a small contribution.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN M. SYKES

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Four meetings of the Sunday School organization have been held during the Sunday School year ending September 30, 1962. These were held in connection with the Family Night meetings of the other organizations of the General Association. All but one of these meetings were conference meetings, with emphasis on age group conferences. In addition to the general meetings, the officers of the association held four planning meetings and one training-planning meeting. We report the following:

4 Standard Sunday Schools—Fork, Front St., Southside, First Statesville

41 Churches and Missions held Vacation Bible Schools

4 Churches had Standard Bible Schools—Beulah, Jerusalem, Southside, Western Avenue

1 Negro Vacation Bible School

We make the following recommendations:

That the churches work with every possible means to raise the standard of Bible teaching in the Sunday Schools.

That a vigorous program of teacher training be promoted in every church for this purpose.

That every church observe Preparation Week the last full week in September.

That every church observe January Bible Study Week.

That churches give serious consideration to "Operation Home Folks." This is a plan for reaching church members who are not enrolled in Sunday School for

Bible Study through the Sunday School class. This is especially recommended for city churches.

That churches give serious consideration to the establishment of weekly officers and teachers meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
BILL COCHRANE

TRAINING UNION REPORT

God has created us in his image and has endowed us with certain talents, some large, some small. All talents are important in the eyes of God. I believe he expects us to develop and use every talent for his glory. Training Union seeks to do just that; "train that we may serve." We have now 34 Training Unions in South Yadkin Association. We would encourage each church to organize a Training Union to better train our people for service.

Respectfully submitted,
BROOKS STEWART, Director

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR 1962-'63

CARE FOR MISSIONARY		
1.	Salary	$ 4,300.00
2.	Retirement	400.08
3.	Travel expense	900.00
4.	Utilities	360.00
OFFICE MAINTENANCE AND HELP		
5.	Office Help	800.00
6.	Janitor service	52.00
7.	Heat for office	16.50
8.	Visual Aids and equipment	50.00
9.	Mimeograph Machine	450.00
10.	Postage	350.00
11.	Telephone	175.00
12.	Office Supplies and Printing	250.00
13.	Printing of Minutes	450.00
14.	Clerk of the association	75.00
15.	Historian's expense, binding minutes, etc.	15.00
ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION		
16.	Sunday School Promotion	75.00
17.	Training Union Promotion and "M" Night	100.00
18.	Brotherhood and R. A. Clinic Promotion	175.00
19.	Associational W. M. U.	300.00
20.	Vacation Bible School Promotion	75.00
21.	Evangelism Promotion	50.00
22.	Music Promotion	100.00

SPECIAL PROJECTS	
23. Deacon's Schools	50.00
24. R. A. Clinic	70.00
25. Two Group Training Schools	150.00
26. R. A. and G. A. Camps	500.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES	
27. Miscellaneous and for Speakers	125.00
28. Convention and Assembly Fund	300.00
29 UPKEEP OF HOME AND GROUNDS, INSURANCE AND REPAIRS	325.00
30 DEBT RETIREMENT ON HOME	1,500.00
31 OFFICE BUILDING FUND	2,000.00
TOTAL	$14,538.58

For New Missions over and above operating expense 25c per resident member. The suggested budget goal of $1.50 per resident member for operating expenses and 24c per member for new missions will meet this budget. This is the suggested goal your associations' finance committee agreed upon. This is a total of $1.75 per resident member. Any amount over operating expenses and new missions will go into the debt retirement fund on home and office building. We are asking the State Convention to give us $440.00 on our budget.

REPORT ON YOUR MISSIONARY

October 1, 1961 - September 30, 1962

Messages and promotional talks 153, classes taught, including study courses and Vacation Bible Schools 45, services and assembly and convention conferences attended 261, pieces of mail we helped send out 10,584, conferences and contacts in the work 1,664, group conferences 17, committee meetings 33, visits 343, rededications 16, professions of faith 9, tracts distributed 5,686, hours in the office 735, miles traveled in the work 19,201.

Respectfully submitted,
ELMER THOMAS, Missionary

TREASURER'S REPORT—Oct. 10, 1961 - Oct. 10, 1962

Carried Forward		$ 1,027.04
RECEIPTS		
1. Berea	$	275.00
2. Bethel		400.00
3. Beulah		388.51
4. Blaise		
5. Cleveland		224.88
6. Community		11.44
7. Cooleemee, First		736.32
8. Cooleemee, North		50.00
9. Cornatzer		12.00

10.	Eatons		195.00
11.	Farmington		
12.	Fern Hill		
13.	Fork		700.00
14.	Friendship		
15.	Harmony		315.00
16.	Ijames Cross Roads		55.00
17.	Jerusalem		80.00
18.	Mocksville, First		447.00
19.	Monticello		55.00
20.	Mooresville, First		952.76
21.	Mooresville, Southside		696.00
22.	Mooresville, Cascade		
23.	New Bethany		150.00
24.	New Hope		45.00
25.	Ostwalt		50.21
26.	Shady Grove		
27.	Society		100.00
28.	South River		120.00
29.	Statesville, Cochran St.		
30.	Diamond Hill		318.00
31.	East Side		116.90
32.	Fairview		38.40
33.	First		1,276.56
34.	Front Street		1,200.00
35.	Goldsboro Ave.		25.00
36.	Welcome		
37.	Western Ave.		1,200.00
38.	Troutman		493.20
39.	Turrentine		198.12
40.	Yadkin		30.00
41.	Faith		
42.	Oakdale		120.00
43.	TOTAL FROM CHURCHES		$11,075.30
44.	Other sources of income:		
	a. Balance on RA Conclave	.65	
	b. Book sold by F. Elliott	7.75	
	c. Withdrawn from N C Bank	300.00	
	d. Interest from Savings	11.40	
	e. Refund on Sales Tax	23.87	
	f. GA Camp refund	46.23	
	g. Western Ave. W.M.U. and YWA Circles for Colored VBS work	24.30	
		$414.20	414.20
45.	State Baptist Convention		536.00
			$ 950.20

46.	TOTAL RECEIPTS	$13,052.54
47.	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$11,920.47
48.	BALANCE ON DEPOSIT IN N. C. BANK	$ 1,132.07
50.	PAID ON DEBT RETIREMENT	$ 2,880.00
51.	BALANCE DUE HOME B. & L. ON HOME	$ 1,228.27

DISBURSEMENTS

1.	Salary, Elmer Thomas	$ 3,960.48
2.	Retirement Annuity Board SBC	400.08
3.	Postage	328.80
4.	Telephone, Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.	200.05
5.	Travel Expense, Rev. Elmer Thomas	900.00
6.	Office Supplies and Printing	315.53
7.	Office Heat, Western Ave. Church	19.00
8.	Printing of Minutes, Brady Printing Co.	564.90
9.	Convention Fund	77.02
10.	Sunday School Promotion	44.58
11.	Training Union Promotion	175.40
12.	Brotherhood and R. A. Promotion	60.00
13.	VBS Promotion	9.27
14.	Special Project	495.64
15.	Evangelism	39.32
16.	Office and Visual Aids Equipment	255.73
17.	Secretarial Office Help	438.14
18.	Debt Retirement	2,880.00
19.	Upkeep of home and grounds	70.52
20.	Utilities for Missionary	360.00
21.	Miscellaneous	103.54
22.	Janitor Service Office	52.00
23.	Historians expense	15.00
24.	Music Promotion	25.96
25.	N. C. Dept. of Revenue—Withholding Tax	39.60
26.	U. S. Revenue—Withholding Tax	89.91
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$11,920.47

SPECIAL MISSION FUND

October 10, 1961 - October 10, 1962

Balance Brought Forward	$ 1,121.43

RECEIPTS

Berea	$ 100.00
Beulah	85.00
Cooleemee, First	23.18
Mocksville, First	120.00
Mooresville, First	156.00
South River	48.00

Statesville, First	106.62	
Front Street	300.00	
Troutman	86.40	
Turrentine	33.28	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 1,058.48	1,058.48
		2,179.91

DISBURSEMENTS

Invested in Home B & L Assoc.	$ 2,000.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 2,000.00	
ON DEPOSIT IN N. C. NATIONAL BANK	$ 2,179.91	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 2,000.00	
BALANCE ON HAND IN N. C. NATIONAL	$ 179.91	

Respectfully submitted,
RUSSELL GUY, Treasurer

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I have audited the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1962, as submitted by S. R. Guy, Treasurer.

These records, as summarized by the Treasurer's Report, were found to be in order.

Respectfully submitted,
RONALD G. UNDERWOOD
Public Accountant

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the messengers and visitors of the eighty-ninth session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association give voice to our heart-felt gratitude:

1. To God who has permitted us to assemble again in Christian fellowship on these beautiful October days,

2. To the Pastor and the people of the Mooresville and Cleveland churches for their gracious hospitality in caring for our every need,

3. To the Program Committee and the Moderator and our Song Leader for the excellent program, the inspiring music and devotionals each day, and for bringing before us able representatives of all our work.

4. We would commend the faithfulness of our associational officers and chairmen for promoting the Lord's work this year. May we go forth from these days of inspiration and fellowship to "Declare HIS Glory."

MRS. C. L. WESTON, Chairman
MRS. H. L. BREWINGTON

15
14 | 213
14
73

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUMMARY PAGE

Evangelism Ratio, Cooperative Program, Associational Missions Budget, Total Missions per Member, New Mission Gifts per Member of the Churches 1961-1962.

CHURCH	Evang. Ratio	Total Coop. Pro.	Coop. Pro. Avg. Per Member	Asso. Miss. Per Mem.	Total Av. Miss. Per Mem.	New Mission Gifts Per Member
Berea	1-44	$1350	$ 3.81	$ .78	$ 9.63	$ .28
Bethel	1-35	2860	6.28	.88	11.40	
Beulah	1-27	1911	4.79	.97	9.13	.21
Blaise	1-18	300	3.33	.00	5.93	
Cleveland	1-23	1059	5.07	1.07	9.75	
Community	1-25	20	.27	.15	1.07	
Cooleemee, First	1-86	4950	8.26	1.23	11.57	.004
Cooleemee, North	1-10	14	.62	.22	4.41	
Cornatzer	1-25	0	.00	.08	12.13	
Eaton	1-234	650	2.78	.83	6.55	
Fairview, Moor.	0					
Faith	1-13	135	1.73	.00	3.79	
Farmington	1-137	225	1.64	.00	3.71	
Fern Hill	1-13	16	.10	.00	6.43	
Fork	1-423	1003	2.37	1.65	6.18	
Friendship	1-30				.33	
Harmony	1-234	2018	8.62	1.35	13.76	
Ijames Cross Rds.	1-59	10	.006	.31	.65	
Jerusalem	1-11	200	1.04	.42	4.93	
Mocksville, 1st	1-214	4000	9.37	1.05	15.66	.28
Monticello	1-12	60	.31	.28	2.28	
Mooresville, 1st	1-97	5617	7.28	1.23	15.13	.20
Southside	1-22	4500	5.14	.79	8.36	
New Bethany	1-64	823	3.23	.59	4.30	
New Hope	1-26	878	8.61	.44	12.75	
Oakdale	1-9	552	3.97	.86	6.63	
Ostwalt	1-6	0	.00	.56	6.52	
Shady Grove	1-16	0	.00	.00	2.65	
Society	1-~~53~~15	100	.47	.47	3.47	
South River	1-170	1605	9.44	.71	12.69	.28
Statesville, 1st	1-68	14414	13.21	1.17	23.92	.10
Cochran Street	1-18	0	.00	.00	1.61	
Diamond Hill	1-39	2080	2.77	.42	6.99	
East Side	1-18	0	.00	.82	.94	
Fairview	1-21	677	3.29	.18	5.44	
Front Street	1-22	8400	6.94	.99	10.27	.25
Goldsboro Ave.	1-9	106	1.10	.26	2.53	
Western Ave.	1-48	13349	16.32	1.47	23.66	
Troutman	1-15	1582	4.34	1.34	8.60	.23
Turrentine	1-52	2143	8.31	.77	10.54	.13
Welcome	1-157	0	.00	.00	2.22	

Yadkin	1-45	73	.82	.34	3.83	
Cascade Mission	0	0	.00	.00	1.62	
TOTAL		$77694				
TOTAL AVERAGE	1-31		$5.86	$ .84	$10.55	$ .08

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1962-63
PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Associational Missionary - Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville, Phone 873-6591

Berea
Bethel, Rev. Harvie L. Brewington, Route 3, Statesville 528-2651
Beulah, Rev. Cecil K. Herrin, Route 6, Statesville 872-5835
Blaise, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville .....
Cleveland, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Cleveland 278-2265
Community, Rev. Jolly Crumley, Box 206, Mt. Mourne .....
Cooleemee, First, Rev. Charles Burchette, Cooleemee ..... Office 2821
Home 2301
Cooleemee, North, Rev. Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee 3086
Cornatzer, Rev. Elmer W. Day, Route 3, Mocksville ..... KI 3-2430
Eatons
Fairview, Mooresville, Rev. T. W. Norris, 243 Troutman Ave., Mooresville
Fairview, Statesville, Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Route 8, Statesville 872-3480
Faith, Rev. Jimmie Steele, P. O. Box 174, Statesville 873-3302
Farmington, Rev. Marvin Gold, Route 2, Mocksville .....
Fern Hill, Rev. Paul Simpson, Troutman 528-5326
Fork, Rev. Del Suggs, Route 3, Mocksville ..... KI 3-2290
Friendship
Harmony, Rev. Sidney Norton, Harmony 546-3923
Ijames Cross Roads
Jerusalem, Rev. Bobby Hillard, Route 4, Mocksville ..... (Cooleemee) 3123
Mocksville, First, Rev. Fred Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville 634-2271
Monticello, Rev. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville 873-9650
Mooresville, First
Cascade, Rev. E. L. Childers, Route 1, Mooresville 663-2482
Southside, Rev. P. C. Gantt, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville ..... Office 2-5774
Home 662-5883
New Bethany, Rev. Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Statesville 872-1790
New Hope
Oakdale, Rev. Joe Whitworth, Route 1, Statesville ..... Office 873-4976
Home 873-6793
Ostwalt, Rev. Cecil Dial, Troutman 528-5310
Shady Grove, Rev. Walter Johnson, Route 1, Troutman 873-6729
Society, Rev. Neal Eller, Route 4, Statesville 873-6964
South River, Rev. Lewis Williams, Route 2, Statesville 872-6520
Statesville, First, Dr. John M. Sykes, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Office 873-7231
Home 873-6109
Cochran Street, Rev. J. L. Beckham, Route 2, Statesville 873-8852

Diamond Hill, Rev. Boyce Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville.....Office 873-6373
873-9523
East Side, Rev. Paul McAlpine, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville 873-9315
Front Street, Rev. Thomas Reece, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville.....Office 873-6133
Home 872-3266
Goldsboro Ave., Rev. Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville 873-9580
Western Avenue .....Office 873-9761
Home 872-5172
Troutman, Rev. Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Office 528-5193
Home 528-5128
Turrentine, Rev. W. H. Perry, Route 3, Mocksville ..... KI 3-2233
Welcome
Yadkin, Rev. Reid Keiger, 436 N. Oakland Ave., Statesville 872-1591

MINISTERS OF MUSIC & EDUCATION

Statesville, First, Mr. Milton Burd, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville.....Office 873-7231
Home 873-8659
Western Avenue, Mr. Marlan Seward, 507 Western Ave., Statesville Office 873-9761
Home 872-3005

RETIRED

Rev. C. C. Holland, P. O. Box 291, Statesville..... 873-3340
Rev. G. D. Renegar, Route 2, Harmony 546-5411
Rev. J. H. Groce, Route 5, Mocksville .....
Rev. G. D. Danner, Route 7, Statesville .....

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING:

Berea—W. E. Holcomb, Route 2, Mooresville, N. C.
Beulah—G. D. Danner, Route 3, Statesville, N. C.
Blaise—Archie Jones, Missionary to Ecuador
Cooleemee, North—Henry Williams, Cleveland, N. C.
Eatons—H. W. Hutchens, Route 2, Mocksville, N. C.
Farmington—J. H. Groce, Route 5, Mocksville, N. C.
Friendship—W. G. Fuller, Sherrill's Ford, N. C.
Harmony—G. D. Renegar, Route 2, Harmony, N. C.
Mooresville, Fairview—Henry Goble, Troutman, N. C.
Marion Cooley, Maiden, N. C.
Southside—B. H. McDonald, 308 E. Brawley, Mooresville
Oakdale—S. G. Swann, Route 1, Statesville, N. C.
Statesville, Cochran St.—J. E. Mayberry, 2215 Craig St., Statesville, N. C.
Thomas H. Harris, Route 8, Statesville, N. C.
R. L. Millsaps, 1202 Wilmington Ave., Statesville, N. C.
Front Street—C. C. Holland, North Patterson St., Statesville, N. C.
W. Avenue—Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville, N. C.
O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville, N. C.

LICENSED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING:

Bethel—Wayne Dixon, Route 3, Statesville, N. C.

Cleveland—Frank Pulliam, Cleveland, N. C.

Community—Ray C. Watts, Route 3, Mooresville, N. C.
Curtis Brown, Route 3, Mooresville, N. C.

Cooleemee, North—Otis Canupp, Cooleemee, N. C.
Raymond Gibson, Route 4, Mocksville, N. C.
Cornelius Myers, Jonesville, N. C.
Paul Funderburk, Cooleemee, N. C.
Bruce Trexler, Cooleemee, N. C.
Theodore Shoaf, Route 3, Mocksville, N. C.

East Side—George Harvey, Statesville, N. C.

Fern Hill—Flake Carson, Route 4, Statesville, N. C.

Friendship—Echel Owensby, Sherrill's Ford, N. C.

Shady Grove—Dan Cheek, Route 2, Mooresville, N. C.
Turrentine—Frank Miller, Route 3, Mocksville, N. C.
Welcome—Thomas Smith, 443 W. Bell St., Statesville, N. C.
Cascade Mission—Roy Pierce, 207 Dingler St., Mooresville, N. C.

In Memoriam

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DEATHS 1961-62

BEREA:
Mr. Joe Hampton

BETHEL:
Mr. Tom Eller

BEULAH:
Mr. James Campbell

CLEVELAND:
Mr. Ray Eaudy
Mr. Harold Kurfees
Mr. Everette Hilderbrand

COOLEEMEE, NORTH:
Mr. Oscar Campbell
Mr. Walter Taylor

EATONS:
Mr. Robert Lee Boger
Mr. S. M. Brewer
Mr. W. L. Reavis
Mr. J. D. Collette
Mrs. Gladys Carter
Mrs. Beatrice Clement

FAITH:
Mr. L. F. Swicegood

FARMINGTON:
Mr. Lon Boger
Miss Sennie Wood
Mr. John Wess Davis

FERN HILL:
Mr. Harold Little
Mr. Dave Parrish

FORK:
Mr. Woodrow Wall
Mrs. Myrttle Potts
Miss Annie Carter

FRIENDSHIP:
Mr. W. P. Tanner, Deacon

HARMONY:
Mrs. Key Albea

IJAMES CROSS ROAD:
Mr. T. A. Blackwelder, Jr.,
Sunday School Supt.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. T. R. Cope
Mrs. W. M. Crotts
Mr. P. S. Young

MOORESVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. R. W. Owens
Mrs. J. L. Martin
Mr. M. F. Jenkins
Mr. R. W. Adkins

MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE:
Mrs. Sara Ann Benfield
Mrs. R. H. Honeycutt
Mrs. Geneva Lowe

OAKDALE:
Mr. John W. Keller

SHADY GROVE:
Mr. W. D. Honeycutt
Mr. Claude White, Deacon
Mrs. Robert Blackwelder
Mrs. Sanders Moose
Mr. Sanders Moose

SOCIETY:
Mr. E. B. Griffith
Mr. Obbie Garwood
Miss Hannie M. West

SOUTH RIVER:
Mrs. E. E. Marlowe

STATESVILLE, COCHRAN ST.:
Mrs. Retta Mayberry
Mr. James T. Knight

STATESVILLE, DIAMOND HILL:
Mr. Marsh Marlowe
Mr. W. C. Lineberry
Mr. W. S. Greenwood
Mrs. W. Carl Moore, Sr.

STATESVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. H. C. Hartness
Mrs. J. H. Rogers
Miss Ducie Swann
Mr. J. E. Robinson
Mrs. P. S. West

STATESVILLE, FRONT:
Mr. D. T. Price
Mr. W. M. Shoemaker
Mrs. Harold Renegar
Mr. Willard Johnson
Mrs. A. B. Lippard

STATESVILLE, WESTERN:
Mrs. C. J. Christopher
Mrs. A. E. Byers
Mr. N. W. Dingler
Mrs. J. Perry Reavis
Mr. E. R. Mullis
Mrs. J. N. Milstead

TROUTMAN:
Mr. Ralph A. Edwards, Deacon
Mrs. Dan E. Thomas
Mr. Brady Lipe

TURRENTINE:
Mr. George Frye
Mrs. G. E. Julian

WELCOME:
Mr. A. R. Wall

YADKIN:
Mrs. Nettie Pryor

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D. W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. B. Frazier	L. O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
Mooresville & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freedom	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksv.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Cool. 1st & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
S. River & Southside	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mocksville & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Mrsv. 1st. & Clevld.	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church have unified budget?	Forward Program Materials Used?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Berea	R	1880	4		8	3	6	307	47	354	2		Yes	No	No		$4,680
Bethel	R	1860	4	Harvie L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	13	9	8	358	97	455	1	118	Yes	No	Yes		4,420
Beulah	R	1895	4	Cecil K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville	15	12	10	351	48	399	1		Yes	No	No		5,200
Blaise	R	1960	4	Dewey Ijames, Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville	5	10	0	89	2	91		12	Yes	No	No		3,000
Cleveland	T	1886	4	Gilmer J. Beck, Maple St., Cleveland	9	7	11	180	39	209	1		Yes	No	No		3,900
Community	R	1953	4	Jolly Crumley, Box 206, Mt. Mourne	3	3	14	28	47	75	2	1	No	No	No		2,680
Cooleemee, First	T	1901	4	Chas. P. Burchette, Jr., Marginal St., Cooleemee	7	2	7	444	155	599	2		Yes	No	Yes		5,200
, North	T	1939	4	Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee	22	7	4	215	12	227	2	25	No	No	No		4,770
Cornatzer	R	1900	4	Elmer W. Day, Rt. 3, Mocksville	6	1	8	138	20	158	2		No	No	No		4,420
East Side	R	1955	4	Paul McAlpine, E. Side Dr., Statesville	8	15	9	76	65	141	2	18	Yes	No	No		3,900
Eatons	R	1772	4		1	1	15	167	67	234	2	10	No	No	No		3,600
Faith (watchcare)	R	1962	4	Jimmie L. Steele, Box 174, Statesville	6	7	1	78		78	1	8	Yes	No	No		2,505
Farmington	V	1878	4	Marvin Gold, Rt. 2, Mocksville	1		3	103	34	137	2		No	No	Yes		2,475
Fern Hill	R	1944	4	Paul W. Simpson, Rt. 1, Troutman	13	7	7	167	2	169	2	31	No	No	No		3,900
Fork	V	1793	4	Del Suggs, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1	5	7	325	98	423	1	75	Yes	No	Yes		5,000
Friendship	R	1961	4	Lee Brown, Route 1, Homer, Ga.	2	9		53		53			No	No	No		1,029
Harmony	T	1902	4	Sidney Norton, Route 2, Harmony	1	0	5	173	61	234	1	25	Yes	No	Yes		3,900
Ijames	R	1895	4		3	1	3	118	60	178	2		No	No	No		2,220
Jerusalem	R	1868	4	Bob Hillard, Rt. 4, Mocksville	17	3	9	143	49	192	2	22	No	No	No		3,900
Mocksville, First	T	1864	4	Fred Dean Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	2	11	20	372	55	427	1		Yes	No	Yes		5,500
Monticello	R	1952	4	E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville	16	24	8	192	5	197	1	15	Yes	No	No		3,120
Mooresville, Fairview	C	1952	4	T. W. Norris, Rt. 2, Mooresville		6		62	27	89	2	6	No	No	No		356
, First	C	1882	4		8	33	18	582	190	772			Yes	No	Yes		7,200
, Southside	C	1912	4	P. C. Gantt, 538 S. Academy St., Mooresville	39	20	30	687	189	876	2	212	Yes	No	Yes	1	7,280
New Bethany	R	1859	4	Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Statesville	4	1	8	171	84	255	3	50	Yes	No	Yes		3,900
New Hope	R	1802	4		4	1	7	83	19	102	1		No	No	No		1,200
Oakdale (watchcare)	R	1962	4	Joe T. Whitworth, Route 1, Statesville	16	30	3	134	5	139	2	25	Yes	No	Yes		3,320
Ostwalt	R	1950	4	Cecil Dial, Rt. 1, Troutman	16	4	3	81	8	89	2		Yes	No	No		2,600
Shady Grove	R	1955	4	Walter Johnson, Route 1, Troutman	5	5	15	78		78	2	25	No	No	No		3,900
Society	R	1821	4	Neal Eller, Rt. 4, Statesville	14	7	6	172	41	213	2	11	No	No	No		3,480
South River	R	1879	4	Lewis W. Williams, Rt. 2, Statesville	1	7	7	118	52	170	1	45	Yes	Yes	No		4,420
Statesville, Cochran St.	C	1952	4	John L. Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville	7	17	10	342		342	2		No	No	No		4,680
, Diamond Hill	C	1926	4	Boyce G. Coates, 656 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	19	21	29	741	9	750	2	150	Yes	No	No		5,720
, Fairview	C	1952	4	J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville	10	12	8	187	19	206	1	32	Yes	No	No		4,680
, First	C	1875	4	Dr. John M. Sykes, Brookdale Dr., Statesville	16	79	56	875	216	1,091	2		Yes	Yes	No		7,800
, Front	C	1911	4	Thomas L. Reece, 824 W. End Ave., Statesville	55	45	126	1,025	186	1,211	2	291	Yes	Yes	Yes		6,900
, Goldsboro Ave.	C	1951	4	Lester E. Carson, 1124 Wilmington Ave., Statesv.	11	5	8	85	11	96	2	12	Yes	No	No		2,921
, Western Ave.	C	1901	4	Int: Dr. W. H. Willims, 1623 Dilworth Rd., W. Char.	17	10	42	725	93	818	1	152	Yes	No	No		6,300
Troutman	T	1923	4	Norman Joyner, Box 116, Troutman	24	7	19	333	34	367	1		Yes	No	No		5,200
Turrentine	R	1913	4	W. H. Perry, Rt. 3, Mocksville	5	2	8	130	128	258	2	53	Yes	No	No		5,370
Welcome	R	1956	4		1	2	22	149	8	157	2		Yes	No	No		3,900
Yadkin	R	1952	4	Reid Keiger, 436 Oakland Ave., Statesville	2	1	10	79	10	89		15	Yes	No	No		3,120
Mission: Cascade	R		4	E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville	0	18	3	54	11	65	2	12	Yes	No	Yes		1,721
				TOTALS	433	470	593	10,970	2,303	13,263	67	1,451				1	$175,287

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or No)	Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"? (Yes or No)
Berea	Clyde Murray, Rt. 2, Mooresville			20			43	7	70	30	Yes	None	No
Bethel	Eber Hudson, 919 Fifth St., Statesville		12	15	10		20	1	58	35	Yes	Electronic	Yes
Beulah	Frank E. Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville			12	10		24		46	27	Yes	None	No
Blaise	Josie Steele, 818 Railroad St., Mocksville										Yes	None	No
Cleveland											No	Electronic	No
Community	Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Mooresville						16		16		Yes	None	No
Cooleemee: First	Mike Overcash, Box 304, Cooleemee				16		25		41	25	Yes	Electronic	No
: North	Mrs. Ruby Page, Box 73, Cooleemee										Yes	None	No
Cornatzer	Weldon Allen, Rt. 3, Mocksville										Yes	None	No
Eastside	H. T. Morrow, Rt. 1, Statesville										Yes	None	No
Eatons											Yes	None	No
Faith	Jerry Gibson, 1120 7th St., Statesville				6	8	12	5	31	15	Yes	None	No
Farmington	Mrs. Lester Allen, Rt. 2, Mocksville										Yes	None	No
Fern Hill	Jack Estes, Rt. 1, Troutman										Yes	None	No
Fork	Mrs. Clara Mae Foster, Rt. 3, Mocksville	4	5	20	15	15	25	6	90	60	Yes	Electronic	Yes
Friendship	Carl Dockery, Mooresville, N. C.										Yes	None	No
Harmony	Mrs. Paul Davis, Harmony						25		25	12	Yes	Electronic	No
Ijames Cross Roads													
Jerusalem	Carolyn Barnhardt, Route 5, Mocksville						16	5	21	18	Yes	None	No
Mocksville: First	Bill Howard, 1139 Oak Street, Mocksville						22	3	25	15	Yes	Electronic	No
Monticello	Harold Fulp, Rt. 8, Statesville	6	5	16	4	4	20	5	60	32	Yes	None	Yes
Mooresville: Fairview													
: First	R. O. Klepfer, 307 W. Stewart St., Mooresville			10	22		27		59	45	Yes	Pipe	No
: Southside	W. J. Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville						26		26	18	Yes	Electronic	No
New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 3, Statesville				4	1	16		21	12	Yes	None	No
New Hope	Mrs. Tom Pierce, Rt. 4, Statesville										Yes	None	No
Oakdale	Reece Childers, 918 Cherry St., Statesville			12	12		25	4	53	28	Yes	None	No
Ostwalt	L. B. Overcash, Rt. 1, Troutman										Yes	None	No
Shady Grove	James Moore, Rt. 5, Statesville										Yes	None	No
Society	Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Statesville	3	9		5	6	11	2	36	20	Yes	None	No
South River	Carol Millsaps, Rt. 2, Statesville			13					13	8	Yes	None	No
Statesville: Cochran St.	M. A. Morrow, Rt. 3, Statesville										Yes	None	No
: Diamond Hill	H. T. Davis, Jr., 522 Georgia Ave., Statesville				4	14	22		40	15	Yes	Electronic	No
: Fairview	Gilbert Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville						15	5	20	18	Yes	None	No
: First	Milton Burd, 805 Stockton St., Statesville	34	38	25	26	12	28	12	175	127	Yes	Pipe	Yes
: Front	John F. Wells, 114 Broom St., Statesville	26	35	36	29		32	2	160	122	Yes	Electronic	Yes
: Goldsboro Ave.	James C. Eidson, Rt. 4, Statesville										Yes	None	No
: Western Ave.	Marlan Seward, 639 Holland Dr., Statesville	6	34	26	34		28	6	134	103	Yes	Electronic	Yes
Troutman	Coite Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville			32			28		60	40	Yes	Electronic	No
Turrentine	Mrs. H. F. Wagner, Rt. 3, Mocksville					15	15		30	20	Yes	None	No
Welcome	C. A. Bustle, Rt. 8, Box 150, Statesville										Yes	None	No
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville										Yes	None	No
Mission: Cascade	R. S. Martin, 402 Parker Ave., Mooresville										Yes	None	No
	TOTALS	79	138	237	187	75	521	63	1,310	845			

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs) Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	Lemont Clodfelter, Rt. 2, Mooresville	K. O. Buie, Rt. 2, Mooresville	1	8	1	8	1	3	19	34	34	53
Bethel	H. C. Johnson, Rt. 3, Statesville	Brooks Stewart, Rt 3, Statesville	1	12	1	10	1	7	29	42	42	71
Beulah	David Nash, Rt. 3, Statesville	Edsel Carter, Rt. 3, Statesville	1	12	1	7			19	27	27	46
Blaise	James Irvin, 818 Railroad St., Mocksville	Charlie G. Angell, Rt. 5, Mocksville							8	19	19	27
Cleveland												
Community												
Cooleemee: First	Scott Jordan, 49 Main St., Cooleemee	Sam Nichols, Cooleemee	1	11					11	18	18	29
: North	Bill Wall, Box 507, Cooleemee	Bill Beck, Cooleemee										
Cornatzer												
East Side												
Eatons	Sam Howell, Mocksville	Cecil Leagans, Mocksville								12	12	12
Faith (watchcare)	Fred Levan, Rt. 1, Statesville	T. S. Willard, Rt. 1, Statesville	1	7	1	8			15	14	14	29
Farmington					1	12			12			12
Fern Hill												
Fork	Joseph L. Smith, Rt. 3, Mocksville	Buddie Foster, Rt. 2, Advance	1	6	1	12			18	20	20	38
Friendship												
Harmony	E. D. Poole, Rt. 2, Harmony									7	7	7
Ijames Cross Roads												
Jerusalem	V. L. Thompson, Rt. 1, Linwood	Howard Correll, Rt. 4, Mocksville			1	9			9	12	12	21
Mocksville: First	Robert B. Hall, Halander Dr., Mocksville	R. P. Martin, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville	1	10	1	5	1	2	17	41	41	58
Monticello	Paul Ingram, Rt. 8, Statesville	Gerald Simpson, Rt. 8, Statesville	1	6	1	3			9	11	11	20
Mooresville: Fairview												
: First	William E. Greene, 50 McNeely Ave., Mooresville	H. T. Mayhew, 180 Cedar St., Mooresville	1	4	1	8			12	35	35	47
: Southside	J. Clyde Feimster, Rt. 4, Box 389, Mooresville	Bill Caldwell, 261 W. Iredell Ave., Mooresville	1	18	1	20			38	85	85	123
New Bethany	Neal Wooten, Rt. 6, Box 285A, Statesville	Johnny Hall, Rt. 6, Statesville	1	5	1	8	1	5	18	13	13	31
New Hope	R. E. Horne, Rt. 1, Statesville	R. A. Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Statesville			1	8			8	6	6	14
Oakdale (watchcare)	Dan Kay, Jr., Rt. 1, Statesville									18	18	18
Ostwalt												
Shady Grove												
Society												
South River	L. G. Wilson, Rt. 8, Statesville											
Statesville: Cochran St.												
: Diamond Hill		Jack Southers, 553 Georgia Ave., Statesville	1	6	1	8			14	30	30	44
: Fairview	Richard Danner, Rt. 5, Statesville	Doyle White, Rt. 5, Statesville			1	14			14	15	15	29
: First	Dr. Durham Lewis, 808 Henkel Rd., Statesville	William R. White, 450 Coolidge Ave., Statesville			1	16			16	42	42	58
: Front	Gerald Grant, 823 E. Sharpe St., Statesville	Fred Navey, 1417 Reid St., Statesville	1	22	1	9			31	43	43	74
: Goldsboro Ave.	J. H. Edwards, 509 Armfield St., Statesville									8	8	8
: Western Ave.	R. L. Brincefield, Rt. 8, Statesville	Waddy Bell, 825 Seventh St., Statesville	3	20	1	12	1	8	40	48	48	88
Troutman	Ray V. Lail, Rt. 7, Statesville	Bill Moose, Rt. 1, Troutman	1	3	1	7	1	7	17	24	24	41
Turrentine		Rev. W. H. Perry, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1	8	1	4			12			12
Welcome												
Yadkin	C. W. Hager, Box 445, Statesville		1	9					9	13	13	22
Mission: Cascade										4	4	4
		TOTALS	19	167	20	184	6	32	395	641	641	1,036

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beginner Sunbeam Band			Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Inter-mediate GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
		Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
Berea																									2			1		1			4
Bethel	Mrs. A. C. Brown, Box 25, Troutman																																
Beulah	Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville			1								1				1																3
Blaise	Mrs. J. C. Jones, Rt. 5, Mocksville																											1				1	1
Cleveland	Mrs. Frances W. Prather, Cleveland, N. C.																																
Community																																	
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. J. R. Overcash, Box 304, Cooleemee																																
: North	Mrs. Paul Hoffman, Box 243, Cooleemee																																
Cornatzer																																	
East Side																																	
Eatons	Mrs. Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville																																
Faith (watchcare)	Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Statesville																																
Farmington	Mrs. G. B. Weathers, Rt. 2, Mocksville																																
Fern Hill																																	
Fork	Mrs. Joseph L. Smith, Rt. 3, Mocksville																																
Friendship																																	
Harmony	Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony																																
Ijames Cross Rds.																																	
Jerusalem	Mrs. Willard Foster, Rt. 4, Mocksville																																
Mocksville: First	Mrs. Lester Martin, Jr., 43 Court Sq., Mocksville	1																											1			1	
Monticello	Mrs. D. E. Muse, Rt. 8, Statesville																																
Mooresville: Fairview																																	
: First	Mrs. Marvin Rummage, 264 E. McNeely Ave., Mooresville											1																	1		2		
: Southside	Mrs. B. H. McDonald, 308 Brawley Ave., Mooresville												1																1		1	1	
New Bethany	Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Rt. 3, Box 142, Statesville																																
New Hope	Mrs. Lawrence Pharr, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 48, Statesville																																
Oakdale (watchcare)	Mrs. George B. Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 32, Statesville																																
Ostwalt																																	
Shady Grove																																	
Society	Mrs. Henry Lewis, Rt. 4, Statesville																																
South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Rt. 2, Statesville			1		1					1				1											1			1		2	3	1
Statesville: Cochran St.																																	
: Diamond Hill	Mrs. W. E. Lazenby, Rt. 1, Box 30-B, Statesville												1			1																	2
: Fairview	Mrs. Virginia Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville																																
: First	Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville											1																	1		2		
: Front	Mrs. Frank Wagner, Rt. 1, Statesville			1			1																					1					3
: Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Flake Hollar, 1020 Wilmington Ave., Statesville																																
: Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Statesville										1			1	1													1	2	1	1		1
Troutman	Mrs. Hazel Jordan, Box 161, Troutman														1													1		2			
Turrentine	Mrs. W. O. Roberts, Rt. 3, Mocksville										1			1															2				
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Rt. 8, Box 150, Statesville																																
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville																																
Mission: Cascade	Mrs. Paul Beam, Rt. 4, Box 33, Mooresville																																
	TOTAL	1		3		1	1				3	2	3	2	3	2									2		1	1	1	2	4	7	11	16

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School WA Organizations	Career Girls' WA Organizations	Ungraded WA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organization	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School WA Enrolment	Career Girls' WA Enrolment	Ungraded WA Enrolment	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea					1					2	1	1	5				42					16	9	47	114
Bethel	Mrs. A. C. Brown, Box 25, Troutman	1	1	1		2	1					1	7	3	6	12		18	9					36	84
Beulah	Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	5	25	5		8	7		11			34	95
Blaise	Mrs. J. C. Jones, Rt. 5, Mocksville		1	1								1	3		7	7							20	34
Cleveland	Mrs. Frances W. Prather, Cleveland, N. C.		1	1		1	1					1	5		8	11		6	7				30	62
Community																									
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. J. R. Overcash, Box 304, Cooleemee		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		18	12		10	11		10			49	110
: North	Mrs. Paul Hoffman, Box 243, Cooleemee										1	1	2										10	17	27
Cornatzer																									
East Side																									
Eatons	Mrs. Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville				1			1				1	3				2			6				13	21
Faith (watchcare)	Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Statesville				1						1	2	4				4			12			10	20	46
Farmington	Mrs. G. B. Weathers, Rt. 2, Mocksville		1	1		1	1					1	5		4	5		4	6					22	41
Fern Hill																									
Fork	Mrs. Joseph L. Smith, Rt. 3, Mocksville		1			1	1		1			4	8		8			8	5		10			62	93
Friendship																									
Harmony	Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony				1	1	1					1	4				7	6	7				31	51
Ijames Cross Rds.																									
Jerusalem	Mrs. Willard Foster, Rt. 4, Mocksville				1			1			1	1	4				20			4			7	15	46
Mocksville: First	Mrs. Lester Martin, Jr., 43 Court Sq., Mocksville		2	1				1	1			1	6		30	30				10	13			68	151
Monticello	Mrs. D. E. Muse, Rt. 8, Statesville	1			1	1	1					1	5	7			9	15	12					31	74
Mooresville: Fairview																									
: First	Mrs. Marvin Rummage, 264 E. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	1			1	1	1		1			1	6	1			22	13	19		7			120	182
: Southside	Mrs. B. H. McDonald, 308 Brawley Ave., Mooresville				1	1	1				1	1					15	8	6				10	93	132
New Bethany	Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Rt. 3, Box 142, Statesville		1	1			1					1	4		3	5			12					16	36
New Hope	Mrs. Lawrence Pharr, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 48, Statesville						1					1	2						5					10	15
Oakdale (watchcare)	Mrs. George B. Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 32, Statesville		1	1		1	1					1	5		6	12		10	8					26	62
Ostwalt																									
Shady Grove																									
Society	Mrs. Henry Lewis, Rt. 4, Statesville											1	1											21	21
South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Rt. 2, Statesville		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		7	8		13	9				9	16	62
Statesville: Cochran St.																									
: Diamond Hill	Mrs. W. E. Lazenby, Rt. 1, Box 30-B, Statesville				1	1	1		1			1	5				10	9	7		8			73	107
: Fairview	Mrs. Virginia Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville				1			1				1	3				15			8				38	61
: First	Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville	1	2	2		3	2		1			1	12	1	39	41		37	17		16			220	371
: Front	Mrs. Frank Wagner, Rt. 1, Statesville		1	1		1					1	1	5		12	12		12					10	93	139
: Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Flake Hollar, 1020 Wilmington Ave., Statesville											1	1											19	19
: Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Statesville		1	1		1	2				1	1	7		12	20		16	20				8	144	220
Troutman	Mrs. Hazel Jordan, Box 161, Troutman		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		20	17		16	16				8	55	132
Turrentine	Mrs. W. O. Roberts, Rt. 3, Mocksville				1	1	1				1	1					13	14	11				6	18	62
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Rt. 8, Box 150, Statesville		1			1						1	3		5		3							9	17
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville		1			1			1			1	4		8			8			9			14	39
Mission: Cascade	Mrs. Paul Beam, Rt. 4, Box 33, Mooresville											1	1											10	10
	TOTAL	5	19	15	11	23	21	4	8	2	10	37	145	17	218	197	159	234	194	40	84	16	87	1490	2736

BUILDING — CHURCH LIBRARY — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library-Audiovisual Aids	No. Items in Church Library —Audiovisual Equipment	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal for Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Week-day kindergarten?
Berea	Mrs. Annie Ruth Leonard, Rt. 3, Mocksville	$ 10,000	$ 80,000	$	$	$		No				$		$	No	No
Bethel	Miss Brenda Mayberry, Rt. 3, Statesville	20,000	70,000	4,000				Yes	100		2		25	475	Yes	No
Beulah	Mrs. Stephen Nash, Box 1146, Statesville	5,200	52,000			2,000	No	Yes	118			50			No	No
Blaise			75,000	45,000		40,000	No	No					5	50	Yes	No
Cleveland		10,000	50,000			1,800									Yes	No
Community																
Cooleemee: First		10,000	179,000	17,000		14,000	No	No					18	700	Yes	No
: North		20,000	76,000			14,159	No	No							No	No
Cornatzer		15,000	85,000	1,081		2,300									No	No
East Side		10,500	40,500	100		11,900	No	No						116	No	No
Eatons		15,000	45,000	27				No						180	Yes	No
Faith (watchcare)			20,000										5		No	No
Farmington		10,200	30,200			5,761	No	No						50		
Fern Hill		12,500	22,500	1,297		6,135										
Fork	Mrs. Annie Ruth Leonard, Rt. 3, Mocksville	15,000	90,000	2,500		7,000	No	Yes	300	25	2		7	700	No	No
Friendship			3,000	168				No								No
Harmony	Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony	5,000	90,000					Yes	250				20	315	Yes	No
Ijames Cross Rds.			40,000					No								
Jerusalem		8,000	48,000	3,113		9,437	No	No					10	80	Yes	No
Mocksville: First	Mrs. Roy Harris, 346 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	16,250	152,500			7,944	No	Yes	267	50	2	300	15	650	Yes	No
Monticello	John Benton, Rt. 8, Statesville		35,000	12,668		18,194	No	Yes	25				2	120	No	No
Mooresville: Fairview			11,760	736		6,760	No	No							No	No
: First	Mrs. Ed Christenbury, 227 E. Park Ave., Mooresville	30,000	318,000	2,280		8,443	No	Yes	300		2	100	9	1,093	Yes	No
: Southside	Miss Kay Bowles, 439 N. Academy St., Mooresville	12,000	225,000			74,619	Yes	Yes				100		696	Yes	No
New Bethany		12,000	50,000					No					10	175	Yes	No
New Hope		12,000	25,000			800	No	No						45	Yes	No
Oakdale (watchcare)			35,000	630		21,600	No	Yes	40				10	120	No	No
Ostwalt		14,000	30,000			7,124	No	No							No	
Shady Grove			18,000	500				No						50	No	No
Society			6,000					No								
South River		9,000	51,000					No					20	168	Yes	No
Statesville: Cochran St.			80,000					No							No	No
: Diamond Hill		10,000	250,000	384		26,769	No	No						312	Yes	No
: Fairview		21,000	76,000	4,314		21,575	No	No					10		Yes	No
: First	Mrs. G. T. Rhyne, Statesville	45,500	608,500		17,500	56,400	No	Yes	502		2	240	19	1,200	Yes	No
: Front	Mrs. B. B. Swann, Rt. 8, Bristol Rd., Statesville	22,000	319,000			64,000	No	Yes	500	15	2	400	18	1,800	Yes	No
: Goldsboro Ave		5,000	15,000	690		6,500	No	No					2	25	No	No
: Western Ave.		25,000	340,000	97,191		105,191	Yes	Yes	202	56	2	50	25	1,200	Yes	No
Troutman	Bobby Upright, Rt. 1, Troutman	15,000	141,000					Yes			1		12	578	Yes	No
Turrentine		22,130	91,130					No					15		No	No
Welcome			20,250					No								
Yadkin			25,000	20		7,843	No	No					3	60	No	No
Mission: Cascade			10,000					No							No	No
	TOTALS	$437,280	$3,979,340	$193,699	$17,500	$548,254			2,604	146	15	$1,240	260	$10,958		

TOTAL RECEIPTS and LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Berea	Horace P. Cashion, Rt. 2, Mooresville	$ 20,494	$ 4,680	$ 2,020		$10,019	$ 16,719
Bethel	Glenn Stewart, Box 7, Troutman	22,603	4,620	2,496		11,150	18,266
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Box 165, Statesville	23,527	5,200	1,620		4,642	11,462
Blaise	William H. Mason, Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	7,987	1,890			13,458	15,348
Cleveland	Mrs. Betty Shoemaker, Cleveland	10,399	3,900	500		4,033	8,433
Community	Robert Harwell, Rt. 2, Mooresville	3,259	2,680			177	2,857
Cooleemee: First	James R. Jordan, 2 Marginal St., Cooleemee	34,112	6,225	3,853		15,937	26,015
: North	J. W. Tucker, Rt. 4, Mocksville	10,421	4,770	620		11,431	16,821
Cornatzer	Brady Barney, Rt. 3, Mocksville	14,378	4,620	520		6,468	11,608
East Side	Ernest Walker, Rt. 1, Statesville	8,307	3,810	780		3,317	8,307
Eatons	Herman Brewer, Rt. 2, Mocksville	7,317	3,300	218		1,501	5,019
Faith (watchcare)	Jack R. Setzer, Rt. 8, Statesville	6,982	2,505	810		2,234	5,549
Farmington	Joe B. Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville	4,835	2,475			1,355	3,830
Fern Hill	Frank Cline, Rt. 1, Troutman	8,856	3,900	420		3,445	7,765
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood, Rt. 2, Advance	20,645	4,230	952		9,500	14,682
Friendship	Johnny Tanner, Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla	1,397	1,029			142	1,171
Harmony	Miss Clarice Williams, Rt. 2, Harmony	15,060	3,900	260		6,422	10,582
Ijames	Leon White, Rt. 2, Mocksville	4,308	2,220			983	3,203
Jerusalem	Ray Sofley, Rt. 4, Mocksville	10,006	3,900	526		2,444	6,870
Mocksville: First	J. W. Hill, Box 444, Mocksville	36,163	4,881	1,888		22,329	29,098
Monticello	Gene Poston, Rt. 8, Statesville	9,013	3,120			18,037	21,157
Mooresville: Fairview	Z. L. Brown, Rt. 2, Mooresville	1,519	356			989	1,345
: First	R. H. Mabe, Rt. 3, Salisbury Rd., Mooresville	57,024	6,000	8,659		29,542	44,201
: Southside	George C. Henderson, 156 S. Sycamore St., Mooresville	56,726	7,280	7,686	864	27,672	43,504
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart, Rt. 6, Box 239, Statesville	10,489	3,900			5,203	9,103
New Hope	Roy A. Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Statesville	5,727	1,200	144		3,752	5,096
Oakdale (watchcare)	James A. Mize, Rt. 1, Mocksville Rd., Statesville	14,658	2,600	253		8,834	13,072
Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Rt. 1, Troutman	10,851	2,600	420		6,407	9,427
Shady Grove	O. J. Tucker, Box 342, Troutman	6,709	3,391			3,648	7,039
Society	Ed Ray Ketchie, Statesville	7,564	3,480	180		3,004	6,664
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Statesville	10,624	4,555	504		3,275	8,334
Statesville: Cochran St.	Charles R. Tomlin, 952 Cochran St., Statesville	17,604	4,680			28,625	33,305
: Diamond Hill	James C. Lapish, Rt. 7, Statesville	41,770	5,720	5,512		23,519	34,751
: Fairview	C. D. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville	14,054	4,680			12,994	17,674
: First	Clyde Hunter, Brookdale Dr., Statesville	101,442	7,800	14,145		51,768	73,713
: Front	C. E. Waugh, 245 N. Lackey St., Statesville	70,206	6,900	12,115		21,911	40,926
: Goldsboro Ave.	L. C. Pennell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	5,159	2,600			2,284	4,884
: Western Ave.	J. E. Oxford, 806 E. Front St., Statesville	60,524	5,838	11,440	1,250	128,039	146,567
Troutman	Dewitt Moore, Rt. 1, Troutman	17,652	5,300	1,193		7,627	14,120
Turrentine	H. F. Wagner, Rt. 3, Mocksville	14,927	5,370	790		4,888	11,048
Welcome	C. A. Bustle, Rt. 8, Box 150, Statesville	4,648	3,900			974	4,874
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville	5,685	3,120			2,207	5,327
Mission: Cascade	Paul Beam, Rt. 4, Box 33, Mooresville	2,184	1,721			140	1,861
	TOTALS	$517,815	$170,846	$80,524	$2,114	$526,326	$781,597

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Berea	J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Mooresville	$ 1,350	$ 275	$ 71	$1,125	$ 364	$ 27	$ 57	$ 106	$ 37	$ 3,412
Bethel	Jack Annas, 914 8th St., Statesville	2,860	400	59	224	946		262	47	390	5,188
Beulah	J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 629, Statesville	1,911	473	114	148	800		87	110		3,643
Blaise	Miss Linda Sherrill, Rt. 5, Mocksville	300	12	22	50	106		50			540
Cleveland	Homer Tolbert, Rt. 2, Cleveland	1,059	225	39	89	110	100	340	37	38	2,037
Community	Mrs. Walt Stevens, 139 W. Statesville Ave., Mooresville	20						34		7	80
Cooleemee, First	Mrs. Henry Swaim, 44 Davie St., Cooleemee	4,950	752	34	59	635	50	200	200	50	6,930
, North	Mrs. Emma R. Spry, 48 Duke St., Cooleemee	14	25	8	331	562	5	20	18	17	1,000
Cornatzer	Mrs. Maxine Long, Rt. 3, Mocksville					1,518		142	122	50	1,831
East Side	E. A. Horne, Rt. 1, Statesville		117					15			132
Eatons	Marietta Rummage, Rt. 5, Mocksville	650	180	70	15	200	60	155	130	72	1,532
Faith (watchcare)	Mrs. Glenn Hobbs, Rt. 1, Statesville	135	75		23	32		31			296
Farmington	Mrs. Wade Groce, Rt. 2, Mocksville	225		47		185	14			37	508
Fern Hill	Mrs. Herman Cavin, Rt. 1, Troutman	16			25	38		37	25	945	1,086
Fork	P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1,003	700	47	300	315		100	75	55	2,615
Friendship	Brenda Eller, Rt. 4, Box 329, Mooresville			13				5			19
Harmony	Mrs. Houston Kennedy, Rt. 2, Harmony	2,018	315	50	198	364	2	105	79	88	3,219
Ijames Cross Roads	Mrs. Nancy Ijames, Rt. 1, Mocksville	10	55					50			115
Jerusalem	Mrs. V. L. Thompson, Rt. 1, Linwood	200	80	80	36	150	1	92	48	259	946
Mocksville, First	Miss Flossie Martin, 617 N. Main St., Mocksville	4,000	567	129	255	534	2	800	79	320	6,686
Monticello	Mr. Harold McLain, Rt. 8, Statesville	60	60	30	200	100					450
Mooresville, Fairview	T. Eugene Norris, Rt. 2, Mooresville										
, First	Dr. George Wike, P. O. Box 419, Mooresville	5,617	1,109	350	299	925		180	174	3,030	11,684
, Southside	Mrs. George Henderson, 156 S. Sycamore, Mooresville	4,500	696	201	153	600	500	280	300	88	7,319
New Bethany	J. S. Gregory, Jr., Route 6, Statesville	823	150		11	32		24	37	19	1,096
New Hope	E. L. Swann, Rt. 4, Box 103, Statesville	878	45	23	75	117	8	87	41	27	1,301
Oakdale (watchcare)	Mrs. Don Holton, Rt. 7, Box 183, Statesville	552	120	60	39	100		25	25		921
Ostwalt	K. E. Carrigan, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C.		50	10		360		99	61		580
Shady Grove	Mrs. Avery Luffman, Rt. 4, Box 233, Mooresville		50	19				28	37	73	207
Society	J. C. Willson, Rt. 4, Mocksville	100	100	30	24	226		200	60		740
South River	Mrs. Harold Gibson, Rt. 2, Statesville	1,605	168	43	62	196		33	24	26	2,157
Statesville, Cochran St.	Mrs. John Tomlin, 933 Cochran St., Statesville		100			250		100	100		550
, Diamond Hill	Nelson Farmer, Rt. 7, Statesville	2,120	318	158	264	1,400		836	111	94	5,301
, Fairview	Mrs. D. R. Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville	677	38	46	50	196		82	31		1,120
, First	Russell Guy, P. O. Box 1443, Statesville	14,414	1,383		662	7,757	1,884				26,100
, Front	Mrs. Charles Webster, 813 Radio Rd., Statesville	8,400	1,500	223	181	1,337		250	300	250	12,441
, Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Howard Connolly, 1230 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	106	25	25	10			25	25	27	243
, Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Statesville	13,348	1,200	285	311	1,969	500	313	164	1,259	19,350
Troutman	Mrs. George Rogers, Rt. 1, Troutman	1,582	576	150	150	300		100	200	100	3,158
Turrentine	Mrs. Sam Cranfill, 704 Salisbury St., Mocksville	2,143	231	15	45	136		67	40	43	2,720
Welcome	Mrs. E. P. Burdette, 944 Cochran St., Statesville		31	50	100		63	55	50		349
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville	73	30	11	20	135		38	20	14	341
Mission, Cascade	Mrs. Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler Ave., Mooresville			15		15		15		60	105
	TOTALS	$77,809	$12,221	$2,527	$5,534	$23,010	$3,216	$5,419	$2,876	$7,475	$140,048

F2
286.9756
M66s0y

MINUTES OF THE

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

✣

Ninetieth Annual Session

1963

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin

Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 17, 1963

COOLEEMEE BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 18, 1963

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE:

NEW BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 15, 1964

FORK BAPTIST CHURCH, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 16, 1964

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 38
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 9
NAMES OF MESSENGERS 7
OUR BELOVED DEAD 42
PROCEEDINGS 14

REPORTS:

- American Bible Society 20
- Annuity Report 25
- Baptist Orphanage 20
- Christian Action League 18
- Christian Literature 28
- Cooperative Program 21
- Department of Program Services Report 23
- Evangelism 22
- Executive Promotion Committee 27
- Historians Report 29
- Historical Table 45
- History of First Baptist Church, Statesville 31
- History of First Baptist Church, Cooleemee 32
- History of Woman's Missionary Union 33
- N. C. Baptist Foundation 25
- N. C. Baptist Hospital 19
- Ordination Committee 26
- Resolutions Committee 42
- Report of Missionary 26
- Treasurer's Report 35
- Woman's Missionary Union Report 18

STANDING COMMITTEES 6

STATISTICAL TABLES:

- Church and Membership 48
- Goals for Coming Year—Special Information 55
- Woman's Missionary Union 53-54
- The Sunday School 49
- Training Union 50
- Church Music 51
- Total Gifts and Local Expenditures 56
- Mission Expenditures 57
- Brotherhood Work 52

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

H. L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C. ..... Moderator
Norman Joyner, Troutman, N. C. ..... Vice-Moderator
Bill Cochran, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C. ..... Clerk
Mrs. Foda Keller, Harmony, N. C. ..... Treasurer
Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville, N. C. ..... Missionary

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Superintendent
J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., 507 Western Ave., Statesville ..... Supt. of Training
Gilmer Beck, Cleveland ..... VBS Superintendent
Mrs. James T. Jones, 937 5th St., Statesville ..... Secretary
William McIlvaine, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ..... Chorister
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Pianist
Marlan Seward, 507 Western Ave., Statesville ..... Cradle Roll Supt.
Mrs. Bob Hillard, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... Nursery Supt.
Mrs. Marlan Seward, 639 Holland Dr., Statesville ..... Primary Supt.
J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville ..... Junior Supt.
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Intermediate Supt.
C. A. Millsaps, Rt. 1, Troutman ..... Adult Supt.
Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Extension Dept. Supt.

GROUP SUPERINTENDENT

Paul McAlpin, 310 East Side Dr., Statesville ..... Group 1
Reid Keiger, 436 Oakland Ave., Statesville ..... Group 2
Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville ..... Group 3
Ray Hayes, Mt. Mourne, N. C. ..... Group 5
Bobby Hillard, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... Group 6
Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville ..... Group 7

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Director
Reid Keiger, 436 N. Oakland Ave., Statesville ..... Asso. Director
Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Pastor Advisor
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Chorister
Mrs. Hugh Welborn, Rt. 4, Box 35, Statesville ..... Pianist
Mrs. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander, Statesville ..... Nursery Leader
Mrs. Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville ..... Beginner Leader
Mrs. Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... Primary Leader
Richard Rowland, Box 772, Statesville ..... Junior Leader
Pat Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville ..... Young People's Leader
Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Box 502, Statesville ..... Adult Leader

ASSOCIATE LEADERS (for leading children's conferences)

Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Nursery
Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Beginner
Mrs. H. E. Yountz, Rt. 1, Statesville ..... Primary
Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Junior
Mrs. Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Intermediate

GROUP DIRECTORS

Mrs. Violet Liles, Rt. 8, Statesville ..... Group 1
Allen Bustle, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Group 2
Calvin Cook, 507 W. Front St., Statesville ..... Group 3
Ray Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Group 4
Dewey Ijames, Rt. 5, Mocksville ..... Group 5
Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... Group 7

BROTHERHOOD AND R. A. OFFICERS

Mason Alexander, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... President
Ted Compton, Troutman ..... Vice-President
Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville ..... Brotherhood Secretary
C. O. Sloop, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mooresville ..... Christian Witness Leader
Leo Cozart, Mocksville ..... Personal Stewardship Leader
John V. Johnson, 627 Margaret Rd., Statesville ..... World Mission Leader
LaMarr Porch, 310 Brevard St., Statesville ..... R. A. Leader
Reid Keiger, 436 Oakland Ave., Statesville ..... Crusader Leader
Wayne Sloop, Mooresville ..... Pioneer Leader
Marlan Seward, 507 Western Ave., Statesville ..... Ambassador Leader
Max Morrow, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... R. A. Secretary
Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville ..... Music Director

ADVISORY COUNCIL OF BROTHERHOOD

P. C. Gantt, 538 S. Academy, Mooresville
C. A. Mayberry, 434 W. Front St., Statesville

MUSIC

Frank Elliott ..... Director of Men's Chorus

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Rt. 1, Box 136, Mooresville ..... President
Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony ..... Vice-President
Mrs. H. L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville, Chairman ..... Jubilee Committee
Mrs. John Sykes, 215 Brookdale, Statesville ..... Jubilee Committee
Mrs. Thomas Reece, 824 W. End Ave., Statesville ..... Jubilee Committee
Mrs. Norman Joyner, Box 116, Troutman ..... Secretary
Mrs. J. R. Cagle, Jr., 506 Fieldstone Circle, Mooresville ..... Treasurer

Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville ..... Assistant YWA Director
Mrs. Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville ..... Assistant GA Director
Mrs. David Nash, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Assistant Sunbeam Director
Mrs. C. L. Weston, Rt. 8, Statesville ..... Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. A. T. Lewis, Cooleemee ..... Prayer Chairman
Mrs. A. C. Craven, 817 N. Main, Mooresville ..... Community Missions Chairman
Mrs. B. H. McDonald, 308 E. Brawley, Mooresville ..... Program Chairman

GENERAL GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP I	GROUP II	GROUP III	GROUP IV
Statesville, First	Front St.	Western Ave.	Bethel
Harmony	New Bethany	Diamond Hill	Troutman
Fairview, Statesville	Beulah	Goldsboro Ave.	Fern Hill
New Hope	Monticello	Cochran St.	Ostwalt
East Side	Yadkin	Welcome	Shady Grove
Society	South River	St. Marks	
Oakdale	Hillside		
Faith			

GROUP V	GROUP VI	GROUP VII
Mooresville, First	Cooleemee, First	Mocksville, First
Southside	Cooleemee, North	Eaton
Berea	Cleveland	Farmington
Fairview, Moor.	Jerusalem	Cornatzer
Cascade	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Roads
Community	Fork	Blaise
Friendship		

TRUSTEES

C. B. Winberry, 122 N. Bost St., Statesville, Chairman
C. C. Fox, 106 Court St., Statesville
Lester P. Martin, Jr., Poplar St., Mocksville

OTHER OFFICERS

Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Secretary of Executive Promotion Comm.

EVANGELISM STEERING COMMITTEE FOR 1963-'64

Rev. Thomas Reece, c/o 1403 West Front St., Statesville ..... Chairman
Harvey Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Moderator
Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Vice-Moderator
Bill Cochrane, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Clerk
Mrs. T. C. Keller, Harmony ..... Treasurer
C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... S. S. Superintendent
Brooks Stewart, Route 3, Statesville ..... T. U. Director
Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Rt. 1, Mooresville ..... W. M. U. President
Mason Alexander, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Brotherhood President
Frank Elliott, Route 3, Statesville ..... Associational Music Director
None ..... Enlistment Leader Group I

Rev. Bill Cochrane, Route 6, Statesville ..... Enlistment Leader Group II
Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville ..... Enlistment Leader Group III
Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Enlistment Leader Group IV
P. C. Gantt, 538 S. Academy, Mooresville ..... Enlistment Leader Group V
Rev. W. H. Perry, Route 3, Mocksville ..... Enlistment Leader Group VI
Kenneth Barnes, Wilkesboro St., Mocksville ..... Enlistment Leader Group VII

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING
C. K. Herrin, Chairman
Benny Naylor
C. C. Fox
Jesse Lancaster
Associational Missionary

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Associational Missionary
Pastor of Host church first day
Pastor of Host church second day

FINANCE
John Sykes, Chairman
Sunday School Superintendent
Moderator
Treasurer
Training Union Director
WMU President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
VBS Superintendent
Associational Missionary
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

ORDINATION
Del Suggs, Chairman
E. L. Childers
Fred Barnes
Carl Mauney

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary)
Charles Burchette, Chairman
Paul McAlpin
Thomas Harris

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary)
Mrs. Fred Barnes, Chairman
Mrs. Bob Dale Shepherd
Mrs. Carl Mauney

REGION 8 CAMP COMMITTEE
LaMarr Porch, Chairman
G. E. Merrell
J. V. Johnson
Max Morrow
Bill Long

MISSIONS
J. C. Huneycutt, Chairman
Aubrey Walker
Del Suggs
P. C. Gantt
Gilmer Beck
Associational Missionary

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Norman Joyner, Chairman
Paul McAlpin
W. H. Perry
Reid Keiger

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Fred Barnes
Joe Whitworth
Bob Shepherd

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Associational Missionary
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Director
WMU President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Cooperative Program ..... Dewey Ijames
Hospital ..... Bob Dale Shepherd
Children's Home .....
Denominational Literature ..... Mrs. C. L. Weston
Baptist Homes ..... Lester Carson
Christian Education ..... Bob Hillard
Minister's Retirement ..... C. A. Mayberry
Christian Action League ..... Thomas Reece
American Bible Society ..... Fred Barnes
POAU ..... John Sykes

LIST OF MESSENGERS

BEREA—Rev. & Mrs. Carl Mauney, Mr. & Mrs. Harry Lineberger, Mrs. S. Ray Stutts.

BETHEL—Rev. Harvie Brewington, Mr. & Mrs. Rome Clark, Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Ostwalt, Mr. & Mrs. T. O. Sherrill, Glenn Stewart.

BEULAH—Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Mr. & Mrs. B. F. Deal, Frank Elliott, Mrs. Greer Bustly, Mrs. Roy Privette, Mrs. F. L. Travis.

BLAISE—Dewey Ijames, Mrs. Katherine Angell, Mildred Sherrill, Mrs. Ruth Jones, Mrs. Dewey Ijames, L. E. Woods, Mozelle Woods.

CLEVELAND—Rev. & Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Mr. & Mrs. M. C. Russell, Mrs. John Becker, Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Holt, Mrs. W. S. Becker, Mrs. George Berg, Mrs. G. W. Fleming.

COMMUNITY—Rev. & Mrs. Ray Watts, Shirley Dockery, Libbie Dockery, Jerry Small, Mrs. W. H. Stanley.

COOLEEMEE: FIRST—Rev. & Mrs. Charles P. Burchette, Mr. & Mrs. Ronnie Mayberry, Betty Orrender.

COOLEEMEE: NORTH—Rev. Clyde Settle, Mrs. Robert Sheets, Sr., Mrs. Raymond Gibson.

CORNATZER—W. A. Blake, George A. Barney.

EATONS—Edward Laughridge, Richard Ferebee, Joe Ferebee, Mrs. C. E. Leagons, Mrs. Lester Ritchie, Mrs. J. M. Eatons.

FAITH—Mrs. J. T. Rupard, Mrs. Harry Fleming.

FARMINGTON—Sue Gold, Mrs. Clayton Groce.

FERN HILL—Rev. & Mrs. Lee Causby, Jr., Mrs. Grady Estes.

FORK—P. M. Johnson, Del Suggs, Mrs. Anna Grubb, Mrs. George Merrill, Joseph Smith, Mrs. Wilma Smith.

FRIENDSHIP—None

HARMONY—Mr. & Mrs. E. D. Poole, Mrs. C. T. Keller, Ezra Hayes, C. B. Reavis, C. B. Watts, Miss Della Arnold.

IJAMES CROSSROADS—Rev. A. E. Gentry, Lem White.

JERUSALEM—Mr. & Mrs. O. H. Hartley, Rev. Bob Hillard, Mrs. Henry Grubb, Mrs. Ralph Graves.

MOCKSVILLE: FIRST—Rev. & Mrs. Fred Barnes, Flossie Martin.

MONTICELLO—Mr. B. B. Anderson, Mrs. M. O. Goforth, Mrs. Paul Ingram, Mrs. D. E. Muse, C. W. Sprinkle, Jr.

MOORESVILLE: FIRST—Rev. Bob Shepherd, Ed Christenbury, Roy Creamer, Mrs. Keith Clodfelter, Mrs. A. V. Lowery, Mrs. Thomas Dishman.

MOORESVILLE: FAIRVIEW—None

MOORESVILLE: SOUTHSIDE—Rev. P. C. Gantt, Clyde Feimster, Mrs. T. J. Brooks, Mrs. M. A. Henderson.

NEW BETHANY—Rev. & Mrs. Bill Cochrane, Mrs. Parks Stewart, Mrs. Kermit Templeton.

NEW HOPE—Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Swan, Mrs. Dora Blackwelder, Mrs. Wade Campbell,

OAKDALE—Rev. & Mrs. Joe Whitworth, S. A. Raper, Mrs. S. G. Swann.

OSTWALT—None

SHADY GROVE—Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Collins, Pansy Jones

SOCIETY—Mrs. Robert Stroud, J. C. Wilson.

SOUTH RIVER—Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Weston, Walter Privette, Mrs. Dwight Daniels, Mrs. C. W. Watts.

STATESVILLE; COCHRAN ST.—Rev. Lester Beckham, C. D. Caster, Mrs. Walter Harrington, Mrs. Paul Lail.

STATESVILLE: DIAMOND HILL—Mrs. J. D. Hartness, Mary Ann Woodward, Mrs. D. G. Sherrill.

STATESVILLE: EASTSIDE—Rev. Paul McAlpin, Mrs. A. E. Horne, Mrs. W. L. Ingram, Mrs. H. T. Morrow, Mrs. Earnest B. Walker.

STATESVILLE: FAIRVIEW: J. C. Gwaltney.

STATESVILLE: FIRST—Rev. John Sykes, T. S. Harris, C. C. Fox, Margie Swann, Gertrude Swann, Charles Winberry.

STATESVILLE: FRONT ST.—Mr. & Mrs. B. B. Swann, C. C. Holland, Mrs. Mott Waugh.

STATESVILLE, GOLDSBORO AVE.—Rev. Lester Carson, Mrs. J. H. Edwards, Mrs. Rettie Parks, Mrs. Laxton Pennell.

STATESVILLE: WELCOME—Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Jr., Raymond Wall.

STATESVILLE: WESTERN AVE.—Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., Rev. & Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Millsaps, Marlan Seward, Mrs. J. Clyde Nabors, Mrs. A. M. Joyner, Mrs. C. A. Sebastian, E. R. Stewart.

TROUTMAN—Rev. Norman Joyner, J. Ivey Byers, Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Kennedy.

TURRENTINE—Rev. W. H. Perry, S. B. Cook.

YADKIN—Rev. Reid Keiger, C. W. Haiger.

CASCADE—Mrs. Paul Beam, E. L. Childers, Mrs. Roy Pierce, Mrs. Joe Purcell.

HILLSIDE—Rev. Harold McAlpin, Mrs. A. L. Chapman, Mrs. Don Pennell.

ST. MARKS—Rev. & Mrs. R. L. McDaniels, Mrs. Mary Beaver, Mrs. Charles Stewart.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble: We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Article II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties, and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch-care such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

Article III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

Article IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

Article V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to appoint efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at each Associational meeting.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Article VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

Article VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of our Association.

Article VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."

2. The Method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.

4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.

5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

6. The messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

Article IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that made a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Advisory Steering Committee, or preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

Article X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

Article XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, treasurer and clerk from each church in the Association, the general officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Clerk, Treasurer, and the chairmen of the standing committees of the Association. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association. It shall meet quarterly as announced. The Vice-Moderator of the Association shall be Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee with the Secretary, Pianist, and Chorister to be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Nominating Committee.

Article XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The Association shall have an Advisory-Steering Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, the Chairman of Evangelism, and the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

1. This Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Article XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such standing committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the Members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

Article XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. *The Committee on Committees.* The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committee, to name the committees on Resolutions and Time, Place, and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make substitute or additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. *Nominating Committee.* The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee of the Annual Association.

3. *The Program Committee.* The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. *The Finance Committee.* This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget for the new year based upon the needs of the associational program of work and upon the ability and willingness of the churches to support the proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. *The Committee on Calendar of Activities.* This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Train-

ing Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Brotherhood President. These shall work with the Associational Missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than January.

6. *The Committee on the Reception of New Churches.* It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. *The Committee on Ordination.* This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. *The Committee on Evangelism.* This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. *The Missions Committee.* This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and Association.

10. *Committee on Denominational Agencies.* The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: The Cooperative Program, The Baptist Hospital, The Baptist Orphanage, Denominational Literature, The Home For The Aged, The Baptist Colleges, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

Article XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory-Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occuring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They

shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

Article XVI: ADOPTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article XVII: REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS

at the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.

Thursday, October 17, 1963

GENERAL THEME: "WINNING SOULS"

MORNING SESSION

1. The Ninetieth annual session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met with the First Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C. at 9:30 A.M. on Thursday, October 17, 1963. The Messengers assembled as the instrumental prelude was played by Mr. Joe M. Greer of the First Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.

2. This session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. H. L. Brewington, Pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, Route 3, Statesville, N. C.

3. Mr. Frank Elliott of the Beulah Baptist Church led the congregation in singing hymns "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship" and "The Banner of The Cross."

4. Rev. Del Suggs, Pastor, Fork Baptist Church, read Deuteronomy 1:1-8. After a brief devotional message, he led in prayer.

5. Frank Elliott and Mrs. Cecil Herrin of the Beulah Baptist Church sang a duet "Just Keep on Praying."

6. P. M. Johnson, the Clerk, called the roll of Churches. There were 39 churches and 1 Mission represented.

7. Motion was made and passed that Oakdale Baptist Church and Faith Baptist Church be received in full fellowship. Motion was then made and passed that Hillside Baptist Church and St. Marks Baptist Church be received under watchcare. The Messengers of the Oakdale and Faith Churches were given the right hand of fellowship by the Associational Officers and the messengers of Hillside and St. Marks were welcomed.

8. Motion was made and passed that the printed program be adopted. The Standing and Temporary Committees as published in the Advanced Reports were appointed by the Moderator.

9. The Moderator recognized and welcomed visitors.

10. Rev. Elmer Lee Thomas, the Associational Missionary, introduced the following new Pastors:

Rev. Ray C. Watts, Community Baptist Church
Rev. Carl G. Mauney, Berea Baptist Church
Rev. David H. Horne, South River Baptist Church
Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Jr., Welcome Baptist Church
Rev. Thomas Harris, New Hope Baptist Church
Rev. A. E. Gentry, Ijames Baptist Church
Rev. Bob D. Shepherd, First Baptist Church, Mooresville
Rev. Harold McAlpin, Hillside Baptist Church
Rev. Lee Causby, Jr., Fern Hill Baptist Church

11. Mr. Joe M. Greer, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Statesville was introduced.
12. Rev. Charles Burchette, Vice-Moderator and Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cooleemee assumed the moderator's duties.
13. Frank Elliott led the congregation in singing "Am I A Soldier of The Cross."
14. Rev. Brewington brought the Moderator's Message "Our Association's Long Range Vision for Winning the Lost."
15. Mrs. C. T. Keller gave the Treasurer's Report. Motion was made and passed that it be adopted.
16. Rev. Brewington resumed duties as Moderator.
17. Mr. C. C. Fox read a tribute to the memory of Spencer Russell Guy. It was accepted by the Clerk for inclusion in the minutes of the Association.
18. Rev. Elmer Lee Thomas gave the report of the Missionary. Motion was made and passed that it be adopted.
19. Dr. John Sykes, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Statesville, gave the Financial Report and presented the Budget. Motion was made and passed that both be adopted.
20. Mrs. Cecil Herrin gave the Executive Promotional Report. Motion was made and passed that it be adopted.
21. Announcements mere made by Rev. Thomas.
22. Rev. Thomas led the congregation in singing "I Love To Tell The Story."
23. Rev. Gilmer Beck, Pastor, Cleveland Baptist Church, read Acts 4:5-21. This was the scripture for the annual Message. He then led in prayer.
24. Rev. Cecil Herrin, Pastor, Beulah Baptist Church, Route 6, Statesville, N. C. preached the annual message.
25. Rev. Herrin dismissed the morning session with prayer.

LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP

AFTERNOON SESSION

26. The messengers assembled at 1:30 P.M. as the instrumental prelude was played by Joe M. Greer.
27. Mr. Elliott led the congregation in singing "Hark The Voice of Jesus Calling" and "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."
28. Rev. Lester Beckham, Pastor of Cochran St. Baptist Church read selected verses from the 6th chapter of Isaiah, 3rd chapter of Revelation and the 8th chapter of Mark. After brief remarks, he led in prayer.
29. Mr. Elliott sang a solo, "Have I Done My Best For Jesus."
30. Dr. Sykes gave the Committee Report on the Future Associational Office Building. After which he introduced Dr. Caradine Hooton, Executive Secretary, National

Temperance League, Washington, D. C.
31. Before Dr. Hooton spoke, W. B. Biggerstaff of The Christian Action League made a few remarks.
32. Dr. Hooton spoke on the subject, "Evangelizing Through The Christian Action League."
33. Mr. Elliott led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."
34. Mr. L. W. Crews, Department of City Missions, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia, brought a message "Juvenile Delinquency."
35. P. M. Johnson reported the attendance at the first day session was 236 which included 8 visitors.
36. The benediction was given by Rev. Lewis Williams, formerly Pastor of the South River Baptist Church.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, COOLEEMEE, NORTH CAROLINA
Friday, October 18, 1963

1. The second day's session began at 9:30 A.M.
2. Instrumental prelude was played by Mrs. C. K. Herrin, after which the session was called to order by the Moderator.
3. Frank Elliott led in singing "Lead On O King Eternal." After which he sang a solo.
4. Rev. Dewey Ijames, Pastor Blaise Baptist Church, read Psalms 90:1-12 and led in Prayer.
5. Visitors were recognized and welcomed.
6. Rev. Tom Greene brought a message on the subject "Evangelizing Through The Cooperative Program."
7. Marse Grant spoke on the subject "Keeping Your Lines Of Communications Open."
8. The following reports were given by individuals named. The reports were adopted:

Nominating: Rev. Bill Cochrane
Committee on Committees: Rev. Norman Joyner
Evangelism: Rev. Elmer Thomas
Digest of Letters: P. M. Johnson
Place and Preacher: Rev. Charles Burchette

9. Rev. Burchette reported that the 91st Annual Session will be held with the New Bethany Baptist Church and the Fork Baptist Church. Rev. Bob Hillard will preach the annual sermon. Rev. Lester Carson will be the alternate.
10. Rev. Charles Burchette made a motion that the Program be changed to allow Dr. Harold Tribble, President of Wake Forest College to speak before lunch and at this time rather than after lunch as scheduled. The motion carried. Thereupon he introduced Dr. Tribble.
11. Dr. Tribble spoke on the subject "The Proposed Plan for Electing Trustees at Wake Forest College."
12. Frank Elliott led the congregation in singing "Our Best."
13. Rev. Roger Williams, Pastor Mills Home Church, brought a message on the

subject "Evangelizing Through Our Social Service Agencies."
14. Benediction and Prayer of Thanks by Rev. Fred Barnes, Pastor Mocksville Baptist Church.

LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP

AFTERNOON SESSION

15. The messengers assembled at 1:45 P.M. as the instrumental prelude was played by Mrs. Cecil Herrin.

16. Rev. Elmer Thomas led the congregation in singing "We Have Heard The Joyful Sound." After which Rev. Carl Mauney led in prayer.

17. Rev. P. C. Gantt, Pastor Southside Baptist Church conducted the Memorial Service. Rev. Norman Joyner led in Prayer.

18. Rev. Thomas sang a solo and afterwards led the congregation in singing "There's A Land That Is Fairer Than Day."

19. Rev. Bill Cochrane, Pastor New Bethany Baptist Church, made a motion that Article XIV, Item 2 of the Constitution and By-Laws be amended to read: "The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Annual Association."
The motion carried by the required vote.

20. Dr. Tribble was again recognized and spoke briefly.

21. Rev. C. E. Crawford, Pastor Advance Baptist Church, Pilot Mountain Association was recognized and spoke briefly on behalf of Wake Forest College.

22. Rev. Thomas spoke on the change in the Family Night Meetings.

23. The following new general officers were elected:
Moderator: Rev. Harvie Brewington
Vice Moderator: Rev. Norman Joyner
Clerk: Rev. Bill Cochrane
Treasurer: Mrs. Foda Keller
Historian: P. M. Johnson
Pianist: Mrs. Cecil Herrin
Music Director: Frank Elliott

24. The Moderator appointed the following as the Committee on Committees:
Rev. Fred Barnes
Rev. Joe Whitworth
Rev. Bob Shepherd

25. The Report of the Resolution Committee was given by Rev. Fred Barnes. Motion was made and passed the report be adopted.

26. Rev. Thomas led the congregation in singing "Let The Lower Lights Be Burning."

27. Rev. Bob Shepherd, Pastor First Baptist Church Mooresville, brought a message on the subject "Measuring Our Resources."

28. The 90th annual session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was adjourned with a prayer by Rev. Bob Shepherd.

29. 138 attended the 2nd day session.

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The world-renowned Dr. Albert Schweitzer has said, "Drink is commercially our greatest wastrel, socially our greatest criminal, and morally and religiously our greatest enemy." This is true today. It is estimated that in the year 1962, there were 68,000,000 American adults who drank alcoholic beverages in some degree. Of these, 5,400,000 were alcoholics and another 4,100,000 were heavy drinkers or problem drinkers (pre-alcoholics). Take into account that for each one of these 9,500,000 there are five additional people whose lives are adversely affected by their drinking. Alcohol is a potent factor in the destruction of many homes, and its victims fill our prisons. It is a major contributor to the crime rate in our land which is at an all-time high and is increasing annually. But the story does not end here. Alcohol is writing a very shameful and bloody record on the highways of our land. In 1962 there were:

40,500 deaths on the highways (2,900 more than 1961)

3,345,000 injuries on the highways (288,000 more than 1961)

Some estimates go as high as 75% in the relation of alcohol to these accidents. The Highway Patrol says that alcohol was a factor in more than 50% of the fatal accidents on North Carolina highways last year. No indictment against this No. 1 enemy can be made too strong. The Christian Action League is an organization of the evangelical denominations of North Carolina for action in areas of common concern in the moral issues of the day. Many denominations are affiliated with the organization, and are functioning through a Board of Trustees. The functional committees are those on Education, on Good Government and on Publications. An Executive Director is employed for full-time service in promoting the work of the organization. The financial support of the League comes from donations by the affiliated denominations, from churches and from individuals who are concerned. The League is not engaged in partisan politics, but does seek the support of all parties in promoting legislation for the common good and in opposing legislation detrimental to the moral welfare of the citizenship of the state. In particular, the Christian Action League seeks (a) to unite all who believe in total abstinence from alcoholic beverages to a cooperative effort to agitate, legislate and educate against this social evil; (b) to awaken public interest in opposing gambling, narcotic addiction, salacious literature and acts of violence and vandalism; (c) to promote programs for the rehabilitation of victims of alcoholic beverages and other narcotics. The Executive Director of the League is Rev. D. P. McFarland, and the office is located at 424½ Fayetteville St., Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. THOMAS REECE

W. M. U. REPORT

"Every map of the world . . . repeats the same story of need and emphasizes our Saviour's words . . . No wonder the women who heard these things are asking what can we do?" These words were spoken by Mrs. John Stout to a small group of women gathered in Richmond, Virginia on May 11, 1888. They answered this heart search-

ing question with the organization of the Woman's Missionary Union on May 14, 1888. They declared their purpose "to stimulate the missionary spirit and grace of giving among the women and children of the churches." With joy as high as courage, they launched a new epoch in the story of "laborers together with God." This year, 1963, has been called the "Diamond Jubilee." Not only has this been the 75th anniversary of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the 50th anniversary of the organization of Girls' Auxiliary, but also the 60th anniversary of the beginning of our associational W.M.U. at Beulah Church on September 4, 1903. Prayer Retreats were held throughout the year and we urge you to continue to pray that we may go forward with a deeper dedication to the cause of world missions. "The Gifts of God" was the theme of our 61st Annual Meeting at Berea Church. Mrs. C. L. Weston presented the history of our associational W. M. U. and Mrs. J. T. McRae, a former missionary to Gaza, now of Elkin, N. C., inspired and challenged us as she spoke. Under the leadership of Mrs. Elmer Thomas, the GA's held their Golden Anniversary Banquet at Western Avenue Baptist Church. Miss Clara Brincefield, Foreign Mission appointee to Chile, spoke to the GA's at the associational rally held at Bethel Church. Our Associational Y.W.A. Banquet, under the leadership of Mrs. L. M. Flowers, was held at Diamond Hill Church with John McGee, a son of the missionary to Nigeria, as speaker. The Y. W. A. Council planned an inspiring and well attended Prayer Retreat which was held at Erwin Lodge near Davidson. Rev. Elmer Thomas was director of a successful GA Camp held at Gardner Webb College. All of these events have challenged and given us a greater sense of responsibility for the future—knowing that in our own strength we can do little, but remembering that we have the promise of Jesus, "You go, and I will go with you."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. THOMAS DISHMAN

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Through our Baptist Hospital, you and I have the high and holy privilege of serving thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit. We are able to demonstrate our love and concern by supporting the dedicated doctors, nurses and chaplains involved in this ministry. In Baptist Hospital and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, North Carolina Baptists have a large, modern Medical Center when exceptional facilities and care are needed. The Department of Clinics, the Outpatient Department, the School of Nursing and the School of Pastoral Care are inseparable in their work and unite in an efficient ministry of healing. The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion! The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program

provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care. We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. BOB D. SHEPHERD

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is the principal agency of the churches of the United States assisting in the faithful translation of the Scriptures, publishing them in convenient forms and distributing them, without profit, to people who need them and might otherwise not get them, and in whatever language is required. The society is at present the agency of 56 denominations. Since its inception in 1816 the American Bible Society has distributed over 624,000,000 copies of the Scriptures. In 1962 the volume of Scripture distribution through the American Bible Society offices and agencies outside the United States increased 48.3% over the previous record year, reaching a total of 17,032,714 copies. Circulation in the United States amounted to 14,590,751 volumes in 130 languages, for a world total of 31,523,455 copies. Last year the American Bible Society assumed additional financial responsibility for the translation, production, and distribution of the Bible in 40 countries. Of these, twenty-five are in Africa, six are in Asia and nine are in Latin America. The Society is now at work in 107 countries with an average annual circulation for a recent ten-year period of 18,000,000 copies. During 1962 the Bible Societies produced 65 entirely new Scripture editions in 50 different languages, in addition to the vast volume of regular production of existing editions. These new publications included the first of any part of the Bible ever to appear in six languages of the Philippines and Latin America. As of December 31, 1962, the entire Bible had been published in 228 languages, a complete Testament in 285 additional languages, and other parts in another 689 languages, totaling 1,202 translations. The work of the American Bible Society is combined with the work of 22 other Societies for the worldwide translation, publication, and distribution of the Holy Scriptures, without note or comment, and without purpose of profit, but all for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. FRED D. BARNES

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 1963

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance—the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Co-operative Program gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do. The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine

response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them. We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care. We are impelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.
2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
3. An increase in financial support undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 per cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 per cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	16 per cent
All Other	21 per cent

Respectfully submitted,
REV. PAUL McALPIN

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is the means by which our churches are able to present a united front in the field of missions around the world. The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action, the hands of God at work. The individual Christian worships with tithes and offerings in the local church. The church plans a budget and decides what portion shall be given to all denominational causes through the Cooperative Program. This portion is sent to the State Convention office in Raleigh Southern Baptist Convention causes share the southwide part of this Cooperative Program dollar, in accordance with the wishes of the messengers from the churches to the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention. North Carolina Baptist Convention causes share in the Cooperative Program dollar in accordance with the decision of the messengers at the annual State Convention meeting. By decision of the Special Convention in Greensboro our churches are urged to increase their giving through the Cooperative Program by at least thirty-five per cent. By the same action the basic Cooperative Program of the Convention is limited to an increase of five

percent through the next year. Receipts beyond the basic budget for the Convention make up an advanced section of the Cooperative Program and is allocated for expansion and capital improvement in the program of higher Christian Education through our seven Baptist colleges. Eighty-five percent for colleges and fifteen percent for student centers. To aid in Stewardship development, two programs designed to give Missionary Baptist Churches "know how" in reaching their tithe potential are now available. These programs are: The Forward Program of Church Finance and Growth in Christian Stewardship. During the past associational year churches in the South Yadkin Association gave a total of $82,160 through the Cooperative Program. Eleven, according to available records, did not contribute to the World Program of Jesus through the Cooperative Program. In the coming year ahead, let us be faithful to the guidance of God's Spirit and share with a lost world to the limit of guidance of God's Spirit and share with a lost world to the limit of our ability. Let us give prayerfully and cheerfully in Christian love.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. DEWEY IJAMES

EVANGELISM REPORT, 1963

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us. During the year the churches have reported additions as follows: By baptism 421, By letter 487, Total 908. There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot bring a revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only when God's people had longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His spirit in power upon His people. Of course this means that revivals are of God but it also means that He uses His people in them. 1964 has been designated as the climatic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent. Southern Baptist's TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase.
Associational Evangelism Clinic, Fall, 1963, or early 1964.
New Year's Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963.
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964.
Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964.
Instruction for Committed, January 15, 22, 29, 1964.
Training Union Program on Evangelism, January, 1964.
One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers.
Cultivative-Commitment Witnessing, January - March, 1964.
Televangelism Program Begins February 1, 1964.
Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign, Jan. - Feb., 1964.
State-wide Evangelistic Conferences January-February, 1964.
Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964.

Special Asso. Evangelistic Rallies, Feb. 10 and Feb. 24, 1964.
Pre-Revival Visitation Program.
First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program.
Prayer Program, March 15-20, 1964.
Preaching and Witnessing, March 29 - April 12, 1964.
Sunday School High Attendance Day, April 5, 1964.
Training Union High Attendance Day, April 12, 1964.
Second Phase of Spiritual Growth Program Inaugurated, April 12, 1964.
Reports, April 3, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. THOMAS REECE

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICES

The Department of Program Services promotes the total Baptist program through the associations and local churches. It is a department that is primarily public relations; and, it is incorporated in the Division of Stewardship Promotion and Editorial Services. The work of the Department of Program Services may be divided as follows:

I. AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

a. *Film Library*

During the past year the department has booked more than 10,000 films which is an increase over last year. We are encouraged that more and more churches are making use of our film library facilities. It is interesting to note that the bookings are greater during weeks of special emphasis; however, the general trend is that the churches are making constant use of these materials in their regular programs. The library has more than 2,200 35 mm. filmstrips and more than 100 16mm. sound motion pictures available on a *free rental* basis for church use. These film titles cover every area of denominational endeavor. A catalogue listing all titles with descriptions is available free upon request.

b. *Film Production*

The department continues to produce both 35 mm. and 16 mm. films in support of the total Baptist program for the departments of the General Board. During this year we have produced a 16mm. sound motion picture HEARTBEAT OF MISSIONS, pointing up the "oneness" of missions and the importance of cooperation in mission giving. A 35mm. filmstrip, COOPERATION IS THE KEY, was produced in behalf of the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions. This filmstrip shows the many services of the association through the cooperation of churches.

c. *Audio Visual Demonstration Conferences and Clinics*

Each year the department, at the request of various associations, plans "one-night stand" demonstration conferences. These conferences are well attended by pastors and lay-leaders in each association. We have also assisted the various departments in the preparation of non-projected and projected visual aids for special programs. Counseling with churches regarding audio-visual equipment, program planning, and sight and sound installations has become one of the major services of the department. These services include: enforced sound, closed circuit TV, broadcast equipment, chime system, visual installations, projection equipment, background projection, non-projected aids, recording facilities, lighting effects, radio loops, and screen installation. More than 50 churches were aided in this manner during the past year.

d. *Audio Aids*

The past year has seen a tremendous upsurge in the use of audio tape recordings. More and more churches are using their recorders to take the services of the church to the handicapped in the community. They are also making use of a greater number of tapes produced by the department to enrich regularly scheduled services. We have produced for the churches in the Convention during the past year more than 150 tape recordings which is a 50% gain over the past year. Black and white still pictures numbering over 500 have been produced by the department for Convention use.

II. GRAPHIC ARTS

Another service rendered by the department is in the field of graphic arts. This service includes design and production of printed materials, poster, folders, diagrams, streamer, thematic settings, and many other types produced in support of the Baptist program. More than 100 individual productions have been designed during the year. A typical example of the work in this area was the production of the Baptist Manual which is free upon request to all churches. The department also has the responsibility of aiding the departments in the presentations of the exhibits presented at each annual Convention.

III. NEWS SERVICE

The Department of Program Services has the responsibility of news coverage of Baptist work in North Carolina to more than 350 newspapers, radio, and television stations in North Carolina. More than 75 special articles have been written and used extensively by all the news outlets of our state. May we here express our appreciation to every news channel for their splendid cooperation in providing both time and space for Baptist news.

IV. TELEVISION AND RADIO

The department continues to produce the Baptist network series of television programs, titled, A LIGHT UNTO MY PATH. This program is a mission work of the Convention designed to reach the minority groups in North Carolina. It features a special ministry to the deaf with Jerry Potter and Neal Peyton presenting the gospel in sound and sign language. It also includes the reading of the Bible and a weekly Bible lesson by either Dr. James F. Heaton, or Claud B. Bowen. This program is presented at the present time over a state-wide network of 6 stations. These stations are: WRAL-TV, Raleigh; WECT-TV, Wilmington; WLOS-TV, Asheville; WFMY-TV, Greensboro; WBTV-TV, Charlotte; and WNCT-TV, Greenville. This series of programs is also carried by many other stations outside of North Carolina, and in most cases the series is sponsored by a Baptist group or convention. At present, the series is seen in at least 8 states in the East. We are most grateful for the splendid cooperation on the part of the administration and staff of these stations in joining us in a completely new and much needed ministry to these minority groups. The department also plans and presents a weekly 30 minutes news telecast on WRAL, Channel 5, Raleigh, North Carolina. The department works very closely with the radio industry to the state. During the past year the department set up a network of 21 stations for presentation of the Choir Festival from Wake Forest College, sponsored by the Church Music Department. At present the department is pro-

ducing a new series of taped Bible teaching programs with target date for airing in the spring of 1964. These programs will be presented on a network basis.

V. OTHER AREAS

The department also shares in Schools of Missions. We are most grateful for the splendid work of the department's 3 approved workers in audio-visual aids who serve in these associations: Rev. Henry Coffer, Rev. W. L. Pearson, and Rev. A. J. Stuart. The secretary of the department also is called upon for mission messages regularly in the churches of the Convention. Other services are so many and varied that it would be impossible to list all areas in which we are serving. It is our earnest desire to continue these services in every possible way. Please continue to pray for these ministries.

ANNUITY REPORT

As of April 1, 1963, there were 15,964, or 49%, of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program for their pastors. Out of a total of 212 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes and homes for the aged, 121 are enrolled in an Annuity Board retirement plan with their employees. Total membership in all the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000. The Annuity Board field representative for North Carolina is Guy Cain. He promotes the Board's retirement plans, trying to enlist all those pastors, churches and denominational employees who are not enrolled in the program in North Carolina. He also conducts a program of education, helping those who are in the plans to know more about the provisions they have for the future, and advising them if they would seek additional protection through a supplemental plan with the Board. Rev. Cain is available to speak to a group in the church or association, or for personal conferences about any phase of the Annuity Board's work. His address is: 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh. As of June 1, 1963, these churches of our association are participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program:

Cooleemee, First
Mocksville, First
Statesville, First
Bethel
Berea
Beulah
Blaise
Fairview, Statesville
Front Street
Fork
Farmington
Eatons
Diamond Hill
Cleveland
Western Avenue
Troutman
South River
Southside
New Bethany
Jerusalem
Harmony

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. HOLLAND

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Since July, 1962, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has established an office in the Baptist Building with a full-time Executive Secretary and secretarial help. This is the first time in history of the Foundation that it has engaged in full-time emphases. The activities of the Executive Secretary have been varied. One of the purposes of the Board of Directors has been to carry the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many associations as possible; into as many churches

as possible; and to as many individuals as he has had the opportunity. These contacts have been quite stimulating and it remains to be seen what results will accrue from these contacts. On June 30, 1962, we reported to you that the assets of the Foundation amounted to $303,186.66. The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as of June 30, 1963, were $324,256.39. Since the close of business last year in June, 1962, the Foundation has technically in its control two estates of rather large size. The estate of R. Sterling Graves amounts to approximately $440,000. The estate of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of $110,000. Both of these estates are in the hands of the trustees of the estates and for all practical purposes they will be turned over to the Foundation in the very near future. These two estates will push our assets to over $870,000. The Baptist Foundation has emphasized the fact over and over again that it exists to serve ALL Baptists. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, personal property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the larger estates. It is a fundamental belief of the Directors of the Foundation that the Foundation exists to serve ALL Baptists. The Baptist Foundation Board of Directors and the Executive Secretary wish to express their deep appreciation to the various organizations, institutions and agencies that have assisted them with the promotion of the Foundation program. We solicit your continued support and hope that the Foundation will be better able, year by year to render the services for which it was established.

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY OF SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATION
from October 1, 1962 - September 30, 1963

Messages and promotional talks 140, classes taught 29, services and denominational conferences attended 250, pieces of mail we helped get out 9,822, conferences and contacts in the work 1,381, committee meetings 23, visits 251, rededications and surrendered for Christian service 34, professions of faith 3, tracts distributed 4,595, hours in the office 541½, and miles traveled in the work 21,680.

Respectfully submitted,
ELMER THOMAS, Missionary

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Ordination examination for Tross Thomas Kimmer held at South Yadkin Associational Office, Statesville, N. C., on Tuesday, September 10, 1963. This meeting was held at the request of Faith Baptist Church, Jimmie Steele, pastor. Persons present included Mr. Kimmer, Mr. Elmer Thomas, associational missionary, Mr. Jimmie Steele, Mr. Cecil Herrin, chairman of associational ordination committee, Mr. Fred Barnes, Mr. Del Suggs and Mr. E. L. Childers. The meeting was opened by the chairman, Mr. Cecil Herrin. Mr. Fred Barnes led the group in prayer. Mr. Herrin made some introductory remarks as to procedure and questions were then put to Mr. Kimmer. Mr. Kimmer began by relating his conversion experience. He told of a dramatic experience, realizing that God was working on him and finally surrendering to him. He reported that he had worked hard for the Lord since his conversion ex-

perience. Work included help in organizing several missions including Faith Mission of South Yadkin Association. He related circumstances of his call to the church he has accepted in the rural area just north of Wilkesboro and his intentions to organize the church according to Southern Baptists practices. Mr. Kimmer was asked some doctrinal questions including his views of the Bible, atonement, sin. Questions on the church included the New Testament officers of the church, ordinances, church autonomy, infant baptism, prayer, church and state, Lord's Supper, Southern Baptist Convention organization, Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program, inter-denominational cooperation, denominations, eternal security, Baptist distinctives. Ministerial ethics were discussed and questions were posed pertaining to methods of obtaining church approval for programs, borrowing and lending within the church, and personal confidence. After a private discussion by the committee a motion was made by Mr. Del Suggs to recommend that Mr. Kimmer be ordained. The motion was seconded by Mr. E. L. Childers and was carried unanimously. Mr. Kimmer led in prayer and the meeting was adjourned. The Faith Baptist Church did ordain Rev. Kimmer on Sunday, September 22, 1963, 2:30 P.M. Rev. C. K. Herrin preached the ordination sermon.

At the request of the Oakdale Baptist Church the South Yadkin Ordination committee composed of C. K. Herrin, chairman, Fred Barnes, Del Suggs, Elmer Thomas and E. L. Childers, met at the Oakdale Baptist Church Saturday, October 5, 10:00 A.M. for the examining of A. A. Smith for the gospel ministry. The church had called Mr. Smith as associate to the pastor. The church, because of the circumstances of the pastor's health, desired that Mr. Smith have full rights to administer all church ordinances. Mr. Smith is now attending Southern Seminary at Wake Forest, N. C. and is giving his week-ends to intensive work in the church. The committee examined Brother Smith with reference to his conversion, his calling, his doctrines, Christian life. His answers were very satisfactory to the committee. His pastor, Rev. Joe T. Whitworth gave testimony how Mr. Smith had been a right arm to him in cooperating and helping him exceedingly in the church and denominational programs. The committee voted unanimously that Rev. A. A. Smith be recommended to the Oakdale church for ordination into the gospel ministry. Mr. Smith was ordained by the Oakdale Baptist Church, October 13, 1963, 7:30 P.M. at the Oakdale Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
C. K. HERRIN, Chairman

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee met three times this year: November 20 at Western Avenue Baptist Church in Statesville; May 14 at the First Baptist Church in Statesville; and August 27 with the Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville. At each of the meetings printed reports from the organizations were distributed to those present. The following items of business were considered: On November 20, an application for State Mission aid for Cascade, was presented. Motion made by Elmer Thomas and seconded by Boyce Coates to approve this application. The motion carried. Motion made and approved that a gift of one week's pay be given Mr. Thomas as a Christmas gift. Also, C. A. Millsaps made a motion to give S. R. Guy $50.00 in appreciation for his faithful service as associational treasurer. Elmer Thomas asked

permission for the Missions Committee to pass on an application for State Mission aid for Welcome Church, when it is approved by the church. Motion made by Thomas Reece and seconded by Lewis Williams to grant the Missions Committee this authority. During the May 14 meeting, Mrs. Cecil Herrin was elected to serve as Secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee in view of the fact that Mrs. C. T. Keller, who had been acting as Secretary, would be taking on other duties in the association. The Missions Committee reported the approval of the Missions aid for the Welcome Baptist Church. A report was given by the Advisory Steering Committee. Mrs. C. T. Keller was elected by this committee to fill the unexpired term of Mr. S. R. Guy, as Treasurer of our Association. Also, C. C. Fox was elected to serve the unexpired term of trustee replacing S. R. Guy, deceased. Rev. Cecil Herrin made motion this report be accepted and Rev. Norman Joyner seconded. Motion carried. On August 26, several items of business were discussed: (1) Budget presented for study; (2) Rev. Thomas Reece made a motion that a sign be erected on the property for our office building and Rev. Carl Mauney seconded. (3) Rev. Norman Joyner made a motion that the Advisory Steering Committee study our quarterly Family Night meetings, with a view to changing the length of time for the meetings, the frequency of the meetings, and also with the possibility of eliminating the arrangement for the meals, and that a report of these studies be presented for the consideration of the whole association at our next annual meeting to be held in October. Mrs. Thomas Dishman seconded the motion. This motion carried. (4) Since our Moderator, Rev. Lewis Williams, moved away, Rev. P. C. Gantt made a motion that Rev. Harvie Brewington be elected Moderator, motion seconded by Mrs. C. T. Keller. Rev. Charles Burchette was elected Vice-Moderator.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. CECIL K. HERRIN, Secretary

1963 REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

In the February 1960 edition of "The Baptist Program," the following article appeared under the title: PRIORITY FOR THE TRUTH IN PRINT. "The Apostles reached hundreds by their spoken words, but by putting their convictions in writing they amplified their messages a thousand-fold for all generations to hear. That early priority given to the gospel in print has been maintained down through the years. "A gospel tract written by John Wycliffe fell into the hands of John Huss. Its message so stirred his heart that he gave to Christ a life of flaming evangelism that ended in martyrdom. Martin Luther, the father of the Reformation, wrote many books and pamphlets. Among them was the treatment of Galatians which reached the hands of John Bunyan and was the means of his conversion. Bunyan's PILGRIM'S PROGRESS has just been translated into one of the African dialects, the 135th translation. Through the pages of a publication known as THE STAR OF THE EAST, Adoniram Judson glimpsed the multitudes of lost people in Asia. He gave the remainder of his life to foreign missions. Within that same framework denominational papers in the states have been the principle means of keeping all Southern Baptist work before all Southern Baptist people. They are a vital link between the church member and the world wide work of our people. They have maintained that ancient and honored Christian tradition of presenting through the effectiveness of print the story of the

gospel at work today." In addition to keeping us informed, the BIBLICAL RECORDER is also an open forum for discussion of issues in which all of us are interested. Being a free people, Baptists are never afraid to discuss their problems in a Christian spirit. This has been evidenced in the RECORDER during the past year. Every Christian home should be receiving the RECORDER which costs only 4c a week per family under the Every Family Plan. Even the Club Plan is only a nickel a week or $2.50 a year. Nowhere else can Baptist get so much for so little as in the BIBLICAL RECORDER. We would also urge you to keep abreast of our total mission challenge through the "Home Missions" magazine which sells for only $1.00 per year or Club rate of 75 cents. "The Commission" our Foreign Missions publication costs only $1.50 per year, or $1.10 for the Club Plan. Both magazines offer even cheaper rates for church which place the Every Member Family Plan in the annual budgets.

Respectfully submitted,
CECIL HERRIN

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"History is looking back to find the answer"

Following are some of the activities and accomplishments for the different churches in our association during the year of 1962-63:

BEREA: Called Rev. Carl G. Mauney as Pastor. He began his work January 1, 1963.

BETHEL: Established Church Library and refinished Junior Department of Educational building.

BEULAH: For the fourth consecutive year church had a standard vacation Bible school.

BLAISE: The new Sanctuary was dedicated on November 25, 1962. The old building is now being used as an educational unit. Another additional and identical educational is being planned. The first Baptismal service was held in the new sanctuary on Sunday Night, January 13, 1963. In April 1963, five new Sunday classes were formed. Recently a new outside bulletin board was constructed.

CORNATZER: In July 1963 the last payment on church indebtedness was made.

FERN HILL: Rev. Lee Causby, Jr. was called as Pastor December 16, 1962.

FORK: New office furniture for Pastor's Study and new electric range for kitchen purchased. A salaried Secretary was added to Church Staff. A new deep well was dug on Church grounds. A collapsible metal and wire outside picnic table constructed. In July 1963 the second stage of the building program was started. These major additions and changes will include, remodeling of old educational unit, construction of a new two story addition to the old structure, a baptistry located above and behind a choir loft, central heating for old unit and sanctuary, rewiring of both, furnishing and equiping the new and remodeled units. For several years the Training Union has had associational and district winners in the tournaments. This year the church had the State Winner in the Better Speaker's Tournament. She was Miss Jane Smith. The Sunday School was Standard for the fourth consecutive year.

HILLSIDE: Called Rev. Harold McAlpin as Pastor on March 31, 1963.

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Called Rev. A. E. Gentry of Winston-Salem as Pastor on December 16, 1962. Pastorium remodeled and redecorated.

JERUSALEM: An overnight Youth Retreat for the Young People was held at Pilot Mountain. A slide projector and screen was purchased. *The Cooleemee Journal* published a history of the Church written by the Pastor. A *Biblical Recorder Club* was formed during the year. For the second consecutive year the vacation Bible school was standard. A Pastor's study was established in the Church building. Drapes were placed within the Church. A fire extinguisher was purchased.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Made last payment on Church indebtedness. Installed air-conditioning and new heating plant in Sanctuary. Redecorated sanctuary and other rooms of educational units. Purchased new equipment for kitchen and dining room. Also, purchased new furnishings for rooms of educational units. Started broadcasting Morning worship services over Station WSDC, local Radio Station, each Sunday in every third month. Added a salaried Secretary to Church Staff. Organized a Youth Choir and World Friends in the Sunbeams. Family Night has been observed each first Wednesday monthly since February 1963. The Program consists of a covered dish supper, prayer meeting, WMU, Brotherhood, auxiliary meetings and Adult choir rehearsal. A program entitled Church Families of the week was held on March 17, 1963 and May 5, 1963. A group of families was published in the church bulletin each Sunday. These names were read on the Sunday they appeared, followed by a period of dedication and prayer by the Pastor. Started a Church News Letter in September 1963. It is published monthly. The Pastor attended Princeton Theological Summer Institute of Theology. Paved driveway and parking lot. Plans are being formulated to support a foreign missionary next year.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: On June 23, 1963, at the morning workship service, a note burning ceremony was held, signifying complete payment of the church debt. This debt in the amount of $100,000 was assumed on August 3, 1956 and was paid in full April 30, 1963. Daniel B. Johnson was called as Minister of Music. He is a graduate of the University of Maryland with a B.A. Degree and of the New Orleans Theological Seminary with a Master of Sacred Music Degree. Mrs. Pat C. Johnson was called as Minister of Education. She also is a graduate of the University of Maryland with a B. A. degree and of Southern Theological Seminary with a Master of Religious Education Degree.

OAKDALE: Started the 2nd and 3rd phase of building program. Two new buildings have been completed. Mr. Mark Gurley answered the call to the ministry, and plans to enter Fruitland Bible Institute. Mr. A. A. Smith plans to enter Southeastern Theology Baptist Seminary.

SHADY GROVE: Church Pastorium purchased. Rev. Woodrow Wishon called as pastor on September 22, 1963.

SOUTH RIVER: Called Rev. David Horne, Charlotte, N. C. on August 18, 1963. He came as pastor September 8, 1963.

STATESVILLE, FAIRVIEW: Redecorated interior of building and finished floors. New pews and pulpit furniture was purchased. A public address system was installed, and extended to the nursery.

STATESVILLE, FRONT: Decided to underwrite the salary of a foreign missionary. She is Miss Mary Cannon, a Missionary and Teacher in a girl's school in Kokura, Japan. Called Mr. William L. McIlvaine as Music-Youth Director.

STATESVILLE, WESTERN AVE.: Rev. James C. Huneycutt, Jr. became Pastor on March 10, 1963. On June 2, 1963, the church purchased property on the right of the Wilkesboro highway, about one-half mile beyond Chipley's Ford Road for a new mission.

WELCOME: Called Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Jr. as Pastor on November 11, 1962.

HISTORICAL SKETCH
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, North Carolina

It was a memorable occasion when on November 21, 1885, a small group of Christians assembled with The Rev. W. R. Gwaltney, Rev. Mr. J. B. Boone, and G. W. Green in the court house for the purpose of organizing a Baptist Church in Statesville. The founding of this church—later to be known as First Baptist—was the result of the vision of our State Mission Board and a few local people. J. B. Boone became the first pastor of the church. The charter members were Wesley Hiatt, John T. McKee, F. W. Johnson, G. W. Watts, Chalmers F. Bost, Mrs. A. L. Gillespie, Miss R. M. Belt, Mrs. Rowena M. Jamison, Miss Hannah G. McKee, Mrs. Frances H. McKee, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Mrs. Martha S. Watts, Mrs. Margaret P. Bost, Miss R. C. Hanison, and Miss Mollie Bost.

Any word about the history of First Baptist must include the names of A. T. Robertson, J. Clyde Turner, Maude Burke Dozier, Eulalia Turner, and Charles A. Leonard who, as servants of God, have rendered services which shall endure forever.

In 1909 a new church was completed at a cost of seventeen thousand dollars. Dr. Richard T. Vann, one of our denomination's distinguished sons, preached the dedicatory sermon.

In September of 1901 First Baptist Church became the mother church of Western Avenue; and in September of 1910 founded Front Street Baptist Church.

The fathers of the First Baptist Church expected great things from God and attempted great things for God. We reverently pause to remember their achievements and solemnly rededicate ourselves to serve our generation by the will of God.

On July 15, 1945, the members of First Baptist voted to purchase the ground on Davie Avenue known as the Allison property for the purpose of erecting a new church. The purchase price of this property was $20,000. After disposing of some of this land, there remains approximately seven acres. Ground-breaking services were held Sunday, February 22, 1953, with Dr. J. Clyde Turner bringing the inspirational message. The building was completed in October 1954 at an approximate cost of $550,000.00.

The church lays claim to some of North Carolina's outstanding preachers who have served as her pastors. One of these men, Dr. Charles Maddry later became the Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of Southern Baptists.

Among her own sons and daughters who have been sent to serve others are Dr. J. Clyde Turner, Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, (Japan), Eulalia Turner, Charles A. Leonard, Frank Woodward, Miss Beulah Bowden (Mexico), Mrs. L. B. Olive (China), Dr. and Mrs. Win Applewhite (Indonesia).

The First Baptist Church centers her ministry upon the individual. The church believes that through her ministry God continues to speak to the hearts of men as he moves in them his will to perform. Under His leadership the church will continue to be a homebase, a training place, a place for reverent adoration, confession, and supplication. Pastors who have served the church are: J. B. Boone, W. L. Brown, J. W. Perry, W. J. Hopkins, J. C. Stowell, W. A. Pool, D. P. Bridges, G. H. Church, Edward S. Reaves, C. G. Wells, C. A. Jenkins, Charles E. Maddry, Charles Anderson, G. V. Tilley, J. Ben Eller, Frank C. Hawkins, Howard L. Weeks, Harry Y. Gamble, James S. Potter, and John M. Sykes.

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF COOLEEMEE, NORTH CAROLINA

Our church and the town of Cooleemee grew up together. It was the outgrowth of a Sunday School started by one of the first residents of the town, S. J. Tatum and family. As other families moved into the town the Sunday School outgrew the small four-room house on Duke Street which the Mill Company furnished. As soon as the J. N. Ledford Company Store building was completed, the Sunday School was moved into the large hall on the second floor of that building.

As the majority of Sunday School members were members of the Jerusalem Church, that church in conference on June 2, 1900, voted to organize an arm (or mission) of their church at Cooleemee. A year and a half later, December 22, 1901, Rev. C. H. Utley, Missionary of the State and Associational Boards, and Rev. S. D. Swaim, acting as a Presbytery, met with the congregation and the Missionary Baptist Church was organized with twelve charter members.

The articles of Faith and Church Covenant of the Jerusalem Church were adopted. Rev. C. H. Utley was called as pastor, S. J. Tatum was elected as clerk, and J. W. Creason as deacon. A Building committee was appointed and plans for a house of worship started.

In the year 1902 the church was admitted to the South Yadkin Association. At that time Rowan, Davie, and Iredell made up the Association.

The church building was completed in 1905 and on July 9, 1905, Rev. L. R. Pruett of Charlotte preached the Dedicatory Sermon. A hat collection amounting to $140.00 was taken for payment of debt on the building. Most of the material as well as money for the building came from neighboring churches in Davie and Rowan counties. The lot was given by the Cooleemee Mills Company.

In the year of 1904 the Woman's Missionary Union was organized.

On April 15 that same year Pastor Swaim announced that the remaining indebtedness on the church of $186.00, due the Cooleemee Cotton Mills, had been cancelled through the kindness of Mr. W. A. Erwin, President, and Mr. T. U. Terrell, Secretary and Treasurer of the mills.

In 1923 a nine room Pastorium was erected and after it was dedicated, plans were started to raise funds for a new house of worship. But with the depression in the 20's, World War II and materials being scarce, the building fund did not grow rapidly.

On March 16, 1947, under the pastorate of Rev. G. L. Royster, just as the Morning Worship Service was starting, the church building went up in flames. That evening services were held in the school building and continued there until the new and present church auditorium was entered April 3, 1949. Rev. Royster worked faithfully in helping with the erection of the building. It was dedicated the following year and plans begun immediately for the educational plant in the rear, which was dedicated March 17, 1957.

Cooleemee Baptist Church has been missionary in spirit at all times, and in spite of loss by fire or by depression, contributions have been made to the various causes sponsored by the Baptist Convention.

Pastors who have served this church are Rev. C. H. Utley, Rev. John A. Summy, Rev. S. D. Swain, Rev. J. J. Adams, Rev. E. L. Weston, Rev. H. C. Marley, Rev. W. L. Barrs, Rev. J. H. Freeman, Rev. D. F. Putman, Rev. M. L. Barnes, Rev. A. T. Stoudenmire, Rev. G. L. Royster, Rev. J. W. Klein, Rev. G. W. Naylor. Rev. Charles P. Burchette, presently serving this church as pastor, came on December 1, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. JOHNSON, Historian

HISTORY OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AUXILIARY TO THE SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WRITTEN FOR THE SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORGANIZATION OF W. M. U. OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Isaiah 51:1

"Hearken unto me, ye that follow after righteousness, ye that seek the Lord: look unto the rock whence ye are hewn, and to the hole of the pit whence ye are digged."

Many times prior to the crossing over of the children of Israel into the promised land they were admonished to remember how God had loved them, led them out of bondage in Egypt, fed them with manna and quail, cared for their every need, and performed miracles when the need arose; and after forty years now they were about to enter into and possess for their very own luxuries for which they had not labored. They were to take courage by looking back over the years and dwell on the goodness of God for the strengthening of their faith, that they might enter into their great inheritance. Today as we have met in our annual meeting in this memorable seventy-fifth anniversary year of the organization of Southern Baptist Woman's Missionary Union, we are also celebrating the sixtieth anniversary of our beloved South Yadkin Woman's Missionary Union. My history will deal largely with its organization and work of the first twenty-five years, as taken from the minutes of our association. This is written with hope and prayer that the women of our churches will take courage and rededicate their lives to the promotion through W. M. U. of the Lord's work.

We read in the minutes of 1903 the following:

The women met on Friday, September 4, 1903 at 1:30 P.M. in Beulah Church where the general association was in session for three days. After devotional exercises and an address by the vice-president of the Central Committee, Mrs. Delia Burke, a motion was made that we go into an organization of a W. M. U. Auxiliary to the South Yadkin Association. Mrs. Burke requested the privilege of appointing a secretary, and Miss Laura Lazenby was appointed. The list of churches was called and the following societies reported, and delegates enrolled:

Mocksville—Miss Taylor (Mrs. Dodd)
Spencer—Mrs. B. F. Vuncannon, Mrs. Campbell
Statesville, First—Miss Laura Lazenby, Miss Maude Burke
Western Ave.—Mrs. J. M. Arnette

Papers were read by Mrs. H. C. Wilson, Miss Laura Lazenby, and Miss Maude Burke, after which we had an encouraging talk by Mr. Livingston Johnson. There were only seven societies in the entire association. They reported in their financial table that they had given that year a total of $75.85 to Foreign, Home, State, and Associational Missions, including a balance in treasury of $11.10. They adjourned with grateful hearts to meet at Fork Church at the same time next year with the general association.

MRS. DELIA BURKE, President
MISS LAURA LAZENBY, Secretary

They, also, adopted a constitution with a preamble and 6 articles. Evidently the brethren didn't object, as we read in their minutes that on the afternoon of the next day on motion of Rev. C. G. Wells, pastor of First Church, Statesville the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary organization would be printed in the minutes of the South Yadkin Association. The ladies were to pay for the extra expense of the printing. The account of the meeting at Fork Church in Davie County, September, 1904 indicated that much progress had been made, although only four churches had delegates enrolled, due to the mode of travel in those days. The offering for this year had increased from $75.85 to $290.98. A society was organized in the Mooresville church with Mrs. G. G. O'Neill as president and Miss Mary Waters as secretary. Reports were given from Children's Societies. We find in the minutes of September 1906 that Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier was on her way to Japan, and a farewell paper from her was read, that a plea was made for Foreign Missions by Miss Maude Wilson, of Statesville First Church. Mrs. Delia Burke resigned after six years of leadership as president. We find that Miss Maude Wilson and Miss Pattie Tatum at different times presided as vice president. In 1911, "The advisability was that the W. M. U. meetings be held at separate time and place from the association." Some of the pastors expressed the desire and made a motion that we separate. The first separate meeting was held June, 1912 with the First Church in Statesville, and we find that Miss Pattie Tatum was acting president, and Miss Lenora Taylor was secretary. (Miss Taylor was our Mrs. Dodd.) The union had now grown from seven to thirteen societies, three Y. W. A., seven Sunbeams, and one RA. Gifts had reached $767.00. The meeting convened at 2:30 P.M. on Wednesday with a full session at 8:00 P.M., including a missionary address by Mr. Wade Bastich from China. It met again at 9:30 A.M. Thursday, and again at 2:30 P.M. Miss Pattie Tatum was elected presi-

dent and Mrs. C. S. Cashwell vice-president. Rev. C. S. Cashwell pastored several churches in our association. It seems that our first printed programs were arranged for the 1920 meeting at Bethel Church. The annual meetings have been held each year, and a good program presented. Only on one occasion do we find that a man called the meeting to order. In 1925 our first one day meeting was held with Southside, Mooresville, on July 9. The necessity came about for condensing the work into a one day session, since more information was being obtained by literature from state office and through our periodicals and mission study books. The need for a two day meeting was not so imminent. Group leaders had now been elected for the purpose of calling group meetings each quarter, and in which the needs were studied. Thus a closer contact was kept up through group meetings. In 1914, a report of Y. W. A. work was read and discussed. The committee on nominations was asked to name a Y. W. A. leader, which was done for many meetings during these first years. The W. M. U. report was read by the president or someone appointed to do it, and then one of the brethren ably discussed the good points and inspired the sisters to greater effort. Our programs have been characterized by able speakers. Many foreign missionaries have brought first hand information from their fields. Our state personnel has added much inspiration and information to our program. We have been privileged to hear many of our ablest and most deeply consecrated leaders and representatives of all our work. Through good programs and outside speakers, the work has been brought close to the ladies and has served to bind us closer together in Christian fellowship. Another interesting note is that when we met in the summer months, delegates or representatives came from all the youth societies, thus adding inspiration to the assembly. Women of the South Yadkin Woman's Missionary Union, let us gather new inspiration and needed courage as we have caught glimpses of the early years of our organized work. We are following in the train of many noble Christian women who instituted and carried on for their Master under all circumstances. It wasn't easy and yet we can and should follow the example of their humble dedication to the work. It behooves all of us to take more time to study ways and means of serving. Let's give more of time and self in study, prayer, and missionary activities. Jesus admonished His followers to pray for more laborers to be called into the harvest. We cannot do the calling but we must pray definitely that it be done. May our looking backward today bring us into deeper commitment of ourselves and all we have to the work of our Redeemer. Look to Him who is the Rock of our Salvation to lead us on.

Written by Mrs. C. L. Weston
for the 60th anniversary of
South Yadkin W. M. U.

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 10, 1962 - October 10, 1963

Balance brought forward		$ 1,132.07
RECEIPTS		
Berea	$ 275.00	
Bethel	400.00	
Beulah	400.00	

Blaise		
Cleveland	224.88	
Community		
Cooleemee, First	710.74	
Cooleemee, North		
Cornatzer		
Eatons		
Faith	195.00	
Farmington		
Fern Hill		
Fork		
Friendship	2.50	
Harmony	315.00	
Ijames Cross Roads	25.00	
Jerusalem	80.00	
Mocksville, First	650.00	
Monticello	110.00	
Mooresville, First	936.72	
Cascade		
Southside	734.00	
New Bethany	182.50	
New Hope	45.00	
Oakdale	120.00	
Ostwalt	50.21	
Shady Grove	50.00	
Society	100.00	
South River	168.00	
Statesville, Cochran St.	200.00	
Diamond Hill	282.00	
East Side		
Fairview	35.00	
First	1,097.12	
Front Street	1,425.00	
Goldsboro Ave.	25.00	
Western Ave.	1,200.00	
Troutman	458.92	
Turrentine	195.00	
Welcome	25.00	
Yadkin	60.00	
Fairview, Mooresville		
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$11,477.79	$11,477.79

OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME

Baptist State Convention	476.60
Tax refund	17.49
Refund for phone call (Elmer Thomas)	1.50
Western Ave. WMU for colored VBS	20.00

Statesville 1st Classes & Circles for colored VBS	10.00	
Camp refund	34.78	
Mars Hill Campaign	60.21	
Gifts from VBS Clinics	6.94	
	$ 627.52	$ 627.52
Total Receipts		$13,236.78
Total Disbursements		$12,101.50
Balance on deposit in N. C. Bank		$ 1,135.28
Paid on Debt Retirement		$ 1,258.21

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary for Missionary	$ 4,254.00
N. C. Dept. of Revenue	46.08
U. S. Dept. of Revenue	98.20
Retirement Annuity Board	400.08
Travel Expense	900.00
Utilities for Missionary	360.00
Secretarial Work	456.05
Janitorial Service	52.00
Heat for Office	16.50
Visual Aids and Office Equipment	117.32
Mimeograph Machine	350.05
Postage	357.50
Telephone	178.34
Office Supplies	218.44
Printing Minutes	470.67
Clerk's Service	75.00
Historian's Expense	15.00
S. S. Promotion	25.43
T. U. Promotion	91.24
Brotherhood and RA Promotion	147.33
W. M. U. Promotion	297.25
V. B. S. Promotion	93.51
Evangelism Promotion	13.50
Music Promotion	5.00
RA Clinic	10.81
Two Group Training Schools	170.03
Miscellaneous	208.00
Convention Fund	215.00
Upkeep of Home and Grounds	394.02
Debt Retirement	1,258.21
Office Building Fund	800.00
Cooperative Program from VBS Clinics	6.94
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$12,101.50

SPECIAL MISSION FUND

Brought Forward 10/10/62		$ 179.91
RECEIPTS		
Berea	$ 100.00	
Beulah	85.00	
Mooresville First	156.00	
Statesville First	83.59	
Statesville, Front St.	300.00	
Troutman	79.20	
Turrentine	32.76	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 836.55	$ 836.55
		$ 1,016.46
INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS		$ 58.94
		$ 1,075.40
10/10/62 Balance on Deposit H. S. & Loan		$ 2,000.00
10/10/63 Balance on Deposit H. S. & Loan		$ 3,075.40

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. T. KELLER, Treasurer

Checks have been received by the following churches but too late to go in our treasurer's report:

St. Marks, Southside, Statesville First

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR 1963-'64

CARE FOR MISSIONARY

1.	Salary	$ 4,300.00
2.	Retirement	400.08
3.	Travel expense	900.00
4.	Utilities	360.00

OFFICE MAINTENANCE AND HELP

5.	Office Help	800.00
6.	Janitor Service	52.00
7.	Heat for Office	16.50
8.	Visual Aids and Equipment	100.00
9.	Office equipment, files, etc.	150.00
10.	Postage	500.00
11.	Telephone	250.00
12.	Office Supplies and Printing	350.00
13.	Printing of Minutes	500.00
14.	Clerk of the Association	75.00
15.	Historian's Expenses, Binding Minutes, etc.	15.00
16.	Treasurer	100.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION

17.	Sunday School Promotion	75.00
18.	Training Union Promotion and "M" Night	100.00
19.	Brotherhood and RA Promotion	175.00
20.	Associational W.M.U. Promotion	300.00
21.	Vacation Bible School Promotion	125.00
22.	Evangelism Promotion—Jubilee Revivals	150.00
23.	Music Promotion	100.00

SPECIAL PROJECTS

24.	Schools of Missions	250.00
25.	RA Clinic	50.00
26.	RA and GA Camps	200.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

27.	Miscellaneous (Special speakers for pastor's conference) and Missionary's Christmas present $75.00 included in total	300.00
28.	Convention and Assembly Fund	300.00
	UPKEEP OF HOME AND GROUNDS, INSURANCE AND REPAIRS	175.00
	OFFICE BUILDING FUND (At the appropriate time the building committee may use a portion of these funds for payment of an architect to present drawings)	3,500.00

$14,668.58

SPECIAL FOR LOT FUND FOR NEW MISSIONS OVER AND ABOVE OPERATING EXPENSES—25c PER RESIDENT MEMBER

The suggested budget goal of $1.50 per resident member for operating expenses and 25c per member for new missions will meet this budget. This is the suggested goal your associations' finance committee agreed upon. This is a total of $1.75 per resident member. Any amount over operating expenses and undesignated new missions will go into the office building fund. We are asking the State Convention to give us $396.00 on our budget.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1963-'64
PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION
Associational Missionary—Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville, N. C.
Telephones: Office 873-6591; Home 872-5573

Berea, Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C.	663-4030
Bethel, Rev. Harvie L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	528-2651
Beulah, Rev. Cecil K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville	872-5835
Blaise, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville	634-5482
Cleveland, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Cleveland	278-2265
Community, Rev. Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Mooresville	663-3301
Cooleemee, First, Rev. Charles Burchette, Cooleemee	Office 2821
	Home 2301
Cooleemee, North, Rev. Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee	3086
Cornatzer, Rev. Elmer Day, Rt. 3, Mocksville	KI 3-2430

Eatons, Rev. Edward Laughridge, Rt. 2, Mocksville 543-3018
Fairview, Mooresville, Rev. T. W. Norris, Rt. 2, Mooresville 662-5406
Fairview, Statesville, Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville 872-3480
Faith 873-8898
Farmington, Rev. Marvin Gold, Rt. 2, Mocksville 543-3006
Fern Hill, Rev. Lee Causby, Rt. 1, Troutman 528-5326
Fork, Rev. Del Suggs, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... KI 3-2290
Friendship, Rev. Lee Brown, c/o Rt. 4, Box 329, Mooresville .....
Harmony, Rev. Sidney Norton, Harmony ..... LI 6-3923
Ijames Cross Roads, Rev. Eugene Gentry, Rt. 1, Mocksville .....
Jerusalem, Rev. Bobby Hillard, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... 3123 (Cooleemee)
Mocksville, First, Rev. Fred Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville ..... Office 634-5312
Home 634-2271
Monticello .....
Mooresville, First, Rev. Bob Dale Shepherd, Box 419, Mooresville ..... Office 663-7694
Home 663-2421
Cascade Mission, Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville ..... NO 3-2482
Southside, Rev. P. C. Gantt, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville ..... Office 662-5774
Home 662-5883
New Bethany, Rev. Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville 872-1790
New Hope, Rev. Thomas H. Harris, Rt. 4, Statesville 873-4924
Oakdale, Rev. Joe Whitworth, Rt. 1, Statesville ..... Office 873-8086
Home 873-6793
Ostwalt, Rev. Cecil Dial, Troutman ..... LA 8-5310
Shady Grove, Rev. Woodrow Wishon, Rt. 7, Statesville .....
Society, Rev. Neal Eller, Rt. 4, Statesville 873-6964
South River, Rev. David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville 872-6520
Statesville, First, Dr. John M. Sykes, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Office 873-7231
Home 873-6109
Cochran Street, Rev. J. L. Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville 873-8852
Diamond Hill, Rev. Jarvis Brock, 803 Sowers St., Statesville ..... Office 873-6373
East Side, Rev. Paul McAlpin, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville 872-6774
Front Street, Rev. Thomas Reece, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ..... Office 873-6133
Home 872-3266
Goldsboro Ave., Rev. Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville 873-9580
Western Avenue, Rev. James C. Huneycutt, Jr., 507 Western Ave. Office 873-9761
Home 872-5172
Troutman, Rev. Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Office LA 8-5193
Turrentine, Rev. W. H. Perry, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... KI 3-2233
Welcome, Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 2 (Fieldstone Drive), Statesville 872-3426
Yadkin, Rev. Reid Keiger, 436 N. Oakland Ave., Statesville 872-1591

MINISTERS OF MUSIC & EDUCATION

Statesville, First, Mr. Joe Greer, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 873-7231
Home 872-6935
Western Avenue, Mr. Marlan Seward, 507 Western Ave., Statesville 873-9761
Home 872-3005

Mooresville, First, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville 663-7694
Front Street, Mr. William McIlvaine, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville 873-6133
Oakdale (Associate), Rev. A. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Statesville 872-1042

RETIRED

Rev. C. C. Holland, P. O. Box 291, Statesville 873-3340
Rev. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony ..... LI 6-5411
Rev. J. H. Groce, Rt. 5, Mocksville .....
Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 7, Statesville .....
Hillside (under watchcare), Rev. Harold McAlpin, 717 Park Dr., Statesville 873-7308
St. Mark (under watchcare), Rev. R. L. McDaniel, 215 W. Hill St., Statesville 872-6228

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Ray C. Watts ..... Rt. 4, Statesville
Tress Thomas Kimmer ..... 2019 Clyde St., Statesville
Bill Stroud ..... Statesville

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING

Berea—W. E. Holcomb, Rt. 2, Mooresville
Bethel—Wayne Dixon, Rt. 3, Statesville
Beulah—G. D. Danner, Rt. 3, Statesville
Blaise—Archie Jones, Ecuador
Cleveland—Frank Pulliam, Cleveland
Cooleemee: North—Henry Williams, Cleveland
Eatons—Wade Hutchins, Rt. 2, Mocksville
Farmington—J. H. Groce, Rt. 5, Mocksville
Friendship—W. H. Fuller, Sherrills Ford, Denver
Harmony—G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony
Mooresville: Fairview—E. M. Cooley, Maiden
Henry Goble, Troutman
Southside—B. H. McDonald, 308 Brawley St., Mooresville
Oakdale—S. G. Swann, Rt. 1, Statesville
Statesville: First—Charles Tyer, 214 S. Race St., Statesville
Front St.—C. C. Holland, P. O. Box 209, Statesville
Welcome—Thomas Smith, Bell St., Statesville
Western Ave.—Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville
O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville

LICENSED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING

Community—David Douthit, Mooresville
Cooleemee: North—Otis Canupp, Cooleemee
Raymond Gibson, Rt. 4, Mocksville
Hayden Myers, Elkin
Paul Funderburke, Cooleemee
Cornatzer—Theodore Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville
Fern Hill—Flake Carson, Rt. 4, Statesville

Friendship—Eckel Owenby, Rt. 1, Denver
Mooresville: Fairview—Mack Gardner, Mooresville
Oakdale—A. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Statesville
Statesville: Cochran St.—Jurel Mayberry, 2215 Craig St., Statesville
R. L. Millsaps, 408 W. Broad, Statesville
Eastside—George Harvey, Woodlawn Dr., Statesville
Turrentine—Frank Miller, Mocksville
Cascade—Daniel Cheek, Rt. 2, Mooresville
Roy Pierce, 207 Dingler Ave., Mooresville
St. Marks—Oscar Hilliard, W. Front St., Statesville

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 90th session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, express our sincere appreciation:

1. To the churches who cooperate and constitute the Association for the furtherance of the Gospel;
2. To the pastors and members of the First Church, Statesville, and the First Church, Cooleemee, for their gracious hospitality during this session;
3. To all who appeared on the program, the Program Committee, the Moderator, and Song Leader and others for their ministry in their special roles;
4. To the Associational officers for their efforts in the promotion of the Lord's work throughout this year.

In Memoriam

BEREA: W. W. Archer, A. P. McAllister (Deacon), T. S. Jones and D. W. Ellotte.

BETHEL: Stamey Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. John Poole, Ira Goodman and Arnold Cates.

BEULAH: J. L. Robinette, Grady Drum, W. P. Nash, Miss Patsy Harrelson, Mrs. J. W. Nash and Mrs. R. C. Tucker.

CLEVELAND: Ray Eaudy and Mrs. J. J. Williams.

COMMUNITY: Caroll Ervin.

COOLEEMEE, FIRST: Boone W. Cartner, Carl Blackwood, J. F. Everhart, R. C. Page, Mrs. T. F. Henry and Mrs. W. B. Wilson.

COOLEEMEE, NORTH: J. C. Allen and Mrs. Jessie Couch Spry.

EATONS—J. Wess Davis, Mrs. W. L. Reavis and Mrs. Annie Howard.

FARMINGTON: Miss Lagertha Pilcher.

FERN HILL: Harold Little and Dave Parris.

FORK: Nelson Swift, Bobby Burton, Mrs. Blanche Burton and Mrs. Annie F. Grubb.

HARMONY: H. G. Windsor.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: T. M. Hendrix, J. W. Hill, Mrs. C. F. Stroud, Sr., Mrs. Thomas Poplin, Mrs. J. H. Markham and Mrs. W. L. Call.

MONTICELLO: Dan E. Muse, Fred Wilson, Woodrow Lytton and Steve Patterson.

MOORESVILLE: FAIRVIEW: S. D. McDaniels.

FIRST: Ray Joines, J. R. Marks (Deacon), Mrs. J. W. Vanpelt, Mrs. Jack Ross, Mrs. M. C. Lytle and Mrs. S. J. Sanders.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. J. C. Bumgarner, Mrs. J. A. Benfield, Mrs. Grey Mills, Mrs. C. C. Walker and Mrs. E. L. Young.

NEW BETHANY: Tom Stewart and G. W. Stewart.

OAKDALE: Miss Dianna Hoots.

OSTWALT: H. R. Hudger.

SHADY GROVE: Mrs. Glenn Cooley.

SOCIETY: L. C. Peacock.

SOUTH RIVER:

STATESVILLE: DIAMOND HILL: James Cates, G. C. Mayberry, C. C. McCurdy, Mrs. L. H. Sipe and Mrs. Jack Southers.

FIRST: S. R. Guy, Zeb V. Holcombe, John Reece, Mrs. J. Hub Miller and Mrs. Kermit R. Carr.

FRONT: J. W. Horne (Deacon), A. B. Lippard, Macon Bollinger, W. C. Elam, Mrs. Ed Hinson, Mrs. C. C. Holland, Mrs. Rebecca Hines, Mrs. W. R. Coleman, Guy Sisk (Deacon).

WESTERN AVENUE: G. F. Thorneburg, C. P. Munday, W. E. Barnard, Mrs. M. H. Mason, Mrs. R. D. Christopher and Mrs. J. W. Morrison.

ST. MARKS: Robert Stewart, (Deacon), Charles Baker.

TROUTMAN: Mrs. Annie Poole and Mrs. L. W. Hicks.

TURRENTINE: Mrs. Maxilene Alexander, and Stamey Cranfill.

YADKIN: Floyd Dobson, Miss Carole Dobson and Kent Dobson.

CASCADE MISSION: A. H. McAllister.

A Tribute To Russell Guy

Spencer Russell Guy was born in Iredell County December 7, 1902 and departed from this life from a heart attack January 31, 1963. He was a son of Walter B. and Mary Jurney Guy to whom were born eleven children, three sons and eight daughters. During his early life, Russell and his parents lived a while in Texas. Later Mr. Guy returned to Iredell County where he graduated from Scotts High School. He was married to Myrtle Barkley of Statesville, and they became parents of two children, Charles and Faye. Russell Guy worked with the post office department in Statesville for 36 years. He had become a Christian many years ago and had served faithfully in several offices in his local church and in his association. We especially remember him in this association as a very efficient treasurer and trustee. We can say along with his family that we cherish the memory of his godly life and his work among us.

C. C. FOX

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D. W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
Mooresville & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freedom	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksv.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Cool. 1st. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
S. River & Southside	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mocksville & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Mrsv. 1st. & Clevld.	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson
Sta. 1st & Cool'm.	1963	C. K. Herrin	H. L. Brewington	P. M. Johnson

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCHES	Year Organized Organized	Location	Freq. of Preaching Services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. (incl. in 4 & 5) who were members of other denominations	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper In Budget?	No. Missions started this year	Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Berea	1880	1	4	Carl G. Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville	5	5	2		14	304	47	351	2	169	Yes	No			4,680
Bethel	1860	1	4	Harvey Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	8	7			8	347	85	432	1	110	Yes	Yes			4,680
Beulah	1895	1	4	Cecil K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville	17	14	2		17	364	46	410	1		No	No			5,200
Blaise	1960	3	4	Dewey Ijames, Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville	25	22	8		7	114	5	122	1	14	Yes	No			3,000
Cleveland	1886	2	4	Gilmer J. Beck, Cleveland	6	4		6	2	180	40	220	1		Yes	No			3,900
Community	1953	1	4	Ray C. Watts, Rt. 3, Mooresville	5	9			19	54	11	65	1	4	Yes	No			1,008
Cooleemee: First	1901	2	4	Charles Burchette, Box 518, Cooleemee	14	11	2		16	432	179	611	2		Yes	Yes			5,200
: North	1939	2	4	Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee	16			3	2	211	32	243	2	35	No	No		1	4,680
Cornatzer		2	4	Elmer Day, Rt. 3, Mocksville	5					141	20	161	2		No	No			4,440
Eatons	1772	1	4	E. H. Lawford, Rt. 2, Mocksville	1	2			7	164	66	230	2	11	No	No			3,600
Faith	1962	1	4		6	14	2	1	5	94		94		8	Yes	No			3,360
Farmington	1878	1	4	Marvin Gold, Rt. 2, Mocksville	1	1		5	4	129		129	1		Yes	Yes			2,700
Fern Hill	1944	1	4	Lee Causby, Jr., Rt. 1, Troutman		4		1	11	157	1	158	2	30	No	No			3,900
Fork	1793	2	4	Del Suggs, Rt. 3, Mocksville	26	2	2	1	4	340	107	447	1	75	Yes	Yes			5,200
Friendship	1961	1	4	Lee Brown, Rt. 4, Mooresville	2	8				42	5	47	2		No	No			694
Harmony	1902	3	4	Sydney Norton, Harmony	8	6			8	187	60	247	1	20	Yes	Yes			3,900
Ijames	1895	1	4	A. E. Gentry, Rt. 1, Mocksville	8	8		3		136	48	184	2		Yes	No			2,220
Jerusalem	1868	1	4	Bob Hillard, Rt. 4, Mocksville	7	2	1			152	49	201	1	25	No	No			3,900
Mocksville: First		3	4	Fred D. Barnes, 439 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	5	17	1	2	8	380	59	439	1	43	Yes	Yes			5,800
Monticello	1952	1	4		3	9			5	199	5	204	2	15	Yes	No			3,120
Mooresville: First	1882	3	4	Bob D. Shepherd, 411 E. Center Ave., Mooresville	26	61		1	21	641	194	835	1		Yes	Yes			6,400
Fairview	1952	1	4	T. W. Norris, Rt. 2, Mooresville	2	6			7	63	27	90	3	6	No	No			486
Southside	1913	4	4	P. C. Gantt, 538 S. Academy St., Mooresville	15	10	2	3	26	636	163	799	2	250	Yes	Yes		1	7,280
New Bethany	1859	1	4	Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville	7		7		6	170	80	250	2	90	Yes	Yes			4,420
New Hope	1802	1	4	Thomas Harris, Rt. 4, Statesville	4	6				86	15	101	1		No	No			1,800
Oakdale		1	4	Joe T. Whitworth, Rt 1, Statesville	31	32	10		5	183	1	184	2	25	Yes	No	1	1	3,900
Ostwalt		1	4	Cecil Dial, Rt. 1, Troutman	7	2			3	92	9	101	2		Yes	No			2,600
Shady Grove	1955	1	4	Woodrow Whishon, Rt. 1, Troutman	4	2	6		17	78		78	2	16	No	No			3,900
Society	1821	1	4	Neal Eller, Rt. 1, Mocksville	6				4	174	41	215	2	17	Yes	No			3,406
South River	1879	1	4	David Horne, Rt 2, Statesville	1	1			8	112	52	164	1	45	Yes	No			3,900
Statesville: Cochran St.	1952	4	4	J. Lester Beckham, Rt 2, Statesville	20	12		11		363		363	2		Yes	No			4,680
Diamond Hill	1926	6	4		12	11	1	5	23	739	12	751	1	150	Yes	No			5,720
Eastside	1955	7	4	Paul V. McAlpin, Eastside Dr., Statesville	8	9	1		4	80	65	145	2	22	Yes	No			2,600
Fairview	1952	2	4	J. C. Gwaltny, Rt. 8, Statesville	9	18	2	1	6	197	21	218	2		Yes	No			4,940
First	1875	6	4	John M. Sykes, 215 Brookdale Dr., Statesville	23	61	5	7	47	918	202	1,120	2	299	Yes	No			8,100
Front St.	1911	6	4	Thomas L. Reece, 824 West End Ave., Statesville	25	27	2	7	23	1,038	203	1,241	1	344	Yes	Yes			6,900
Goldsboro Ave.	1951	7	4	Lester E. Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesv.	6	5	11		2	95	9	104	2	12	Yes	No			2,600
Welcome	1956	7	4	C. A. Mayberry, Jr., 434 W. Front St., Statesville		11			39	120	9	129	2	6	Yes	No			3,900
Western Ave.	1901	6	4	J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., 255 N. Race St., Statesville	14	12	1	5	29	717	96	813	2	156	Yes	No			6,300
Troutman	1923	3	4	Norman H. Joyner, Box 116, Troutman	9	20		3	13	350	30	380	1		Yes	No			5,520
Turrentine	1913	1	4	W. H. Perry, Rt. 3, Mocksville	5	2			7	128	130	258	2	55	Yes	No			4,680
Yadkin		1	4	Reid Keiger, 436 W. Oakland Ave., Statesville	8	7	5		3	94	7	101	2	17	Yes	Yes			3,120
Cascade		2	4	E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville	2	6	8		7	58	9	67	1	13	No	No			
Hillside	1956	6	4	Harold McAlpin, 717 Park Dr., Statesville		4			4	38	6	44		15	Yes	No			1,885
St. Mark	1957	7	4	Rebern L. McDaniel, 215 Mill St., Statesville	7	7	14	2	9	93	72	165	2	22	Yes	No			3,110
				TOTALS	419	478	95	67	450	11,390	2,318	13,708		2,119					177,329

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrol.	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrol.	Mission V.B.S. Enrol.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study? Yes or No	Preparation Week? Yes or No
Berea	James M. McUne, Rt. 1, Mooresville	11	21	15	20	28	28	29		3	49	50	39	3	8		304	200	95		95	Yes	Yes
Bethel	Delmas Brown, Troutman, N. C.		22	17	29	35	38	35			60	74		14	9		333	214	121		121	Yes	No
Beulah	Paul E. Elliott, Rt. 6, Statesville	2	30	23	49	58	48	23	24		40	60	29	4	4		394	213	181		181	No	No
Blaise	Madison Angell, Rt. 3, Mocksville		20	12	22	16	12	16	16	17	16	18					165	105	83		83	No	No
Cleveland	Clay Tolbert, Mt. Ulla	7	12	21	21	19	16				40		41	2	2		160	118	87		87	Yes	Yes
Community	Jerry C. Small, 422 Patterson Ave., Mooresv.			10		6	3	10			7				3		39	32	42		42	No	No
Cooleemee: First	Herbert Jacobs, Cooleemee	6	23	38	33	59	62	39	13		65	110		43	5		496	218	141		141	Yes	No
: North	Paul Hoffman, Box 243, 49 Duke, Cooleemee		28	14	35	47	35	20	16	38	53			10	4		300	200	202	78	274	No	Yes
Cornatzer	James Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville	8	18	12	18	24	13	5	13		37	31	15		2		196	155	95		95	No	No
Eatons	Sam Howell, N. Main St., Mocksville			15	13	14	14	34			16		43		2		151	68	66		66	Yes	No
Faith	Carroll Baity, Rt. 1, Statesville		8	3	12	20	22	3	14	4	14	26			3		129	85	67		67	No	No
Farmington	Joe White, Rt. 2, Mooresville		4	11	12	9	5		36			24	4				105	55	68		68	Yes	Yes
Fern Hill	Homer Blankenship, Rt. 2, Stony Point	11	14	11	19	11	22	13	18	1	23	23			4		170	94	65		65	No	No
Fork	Robert L. Seaford, Rt. 2, Advance	4	34	22	36	47	49	33	26	7	48	60	50	9	5		430	246	124		124	Yes	Yes
Friendship	W. G. Fuller, Sherrill Ford, Denver			8		8	8		10		22				3		59					No	No
Harmony	Ralph Kurfees, Rt. 2, Harmony		10	9	10	12	29	11			31	30	16	4	3		165	96	72		72	No	No
Ijames	Kenneth Lanier, Rt. 1, Mocksville	2		15	8	20	15	14	31	3		15	25				148		52		52	No	No
Jerusalem	Claude Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville		12	10	9	19	16	15				69		3			156	92	101		101	Yes	No
Mocksville: First	Oren Heffner, 732 Park Ave., Mocksville	1	31	38	43	47	43	45			86		112		3		449	243	162		162	Yes	No
Monticello	B. B. Anderson, Rt. 8, Statesville		27	10	21	39	27	10	46	1		40	13		3		237	118				Yes	Yes
Mooresville: First	Roy Creamer, 326 Cedar St., Mooresville	11	68	54	63	55	93	10	23		55	84	86	49	9		660	372	204		204	Yes	No
Fairview	Curtis Brown, Rt. 2, Mooresville				2	4	5	2	5		2	17	2		8		47	35	44		44	No	No
Southside	T. G. Phillips, Rt. 2, Mooresville		52	45	67	102	112	35	22		96	120		34	5		690	374					
New Bethany	Mason Alexander, Rt. 6, Statesville		9	17	15	22	21		36		10	30			3		163	96	50		50	Yes	No
New Hope	Hilton Wyatt, Rt. 1, Statesville		7	10	6	7	17	5		23	24						99	70	52		52	No	No
Oakdale	George Weaver, Rt. 1, Statesville	8	31	11	31	27	22		24		26	49	4	7	4	8	252	120	75		75	Yes	Yes
Ostwalt	Harry Mayhew, Rt. 1, Troutman		12	7	10	13	11	13			22		17		3		108					No	No
Shady Grove	Jesse Luffman, 213 Dingler St., Mooresville		3	4	8	8	8		9		15	16					71	75				No	No
Society	John Nantz, Rt. 1, Mocksville		5	17	12	22	13	16			50	33					168	108	95		95	Yes	No
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Statesville		14	9	14	20	19	12				47			2		137	85	84		84	Yes	No
Statesville: Cochran St.	Walter V. Harrington, Rt. 8, Statesville			39	27	42	46	12	36		150						352	220	84		84	No	No
Diamond Hill	Grady Mullis, 401 Coolidge Ave., Statesville		55	38	59	68	62	27	46	17	132	101	20	12	5		642	348	142		142	Yes	Yes
Eastside	R. C. Redmond, Rt. 5, Statesville		9	15	22	21	11	7			14	20	1		7		127	89	112		112	No	No
Fairview	R. D. Danner, Rt. 5, Statesville		18	17	17	35	40	12		6	40	84			4		273	142	76		76	Yes	Yes
First	C. C. Fox, P. O. Box 567, Statesville	8	94	76	96	136	108	22	19	60	124	304	35	30	8		1120	532	306		306	Yes	Yes
Front St.	Harlan C. Lackey, 160 Bost St., Statesville	14	101	51	109	132	140	88	63		105	196	111	39	5		1154	587	332		332	Yes	No
Goldsboro Ave.	J. C. Parks, Rt. 4, Statesville		18	5	9	10	18		21		15	15			3		114	66	57		57	Yes	Yes
Welcome	Raymond Wall, Rt. 8, Statesville	1	8	8	14	11	11		14		14	15		6	3		105	51	83		83	No	No
Western Ave.	G. E. Harris, 420 Western Ave., Statesville	12	82	53	95	82	91	41	37		78	191	38	43	5		848	434	236		236	Yes	Yes
Troutman	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville	5	33	22	34	53	48	23	45	2	47	26	16	6	4		364	202	226		226	Yes	No
Turrentine	Ray Lagle, Jr., Rt. 4, Mocksville		28	12	23	24	20	21	11		41	38	25		3		246	144	107		107	No	No
Yadkin	David McLelland, Rt. 5, Statesville		7	9	11	17	10	9			7	21			3		94	68	67		67	Yes	No
Cascade	Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler Ave., Statesv.	2	6	8	8	12	12				24			1	3		75	54				No	No
Hillside	A. L. Chapman, 265 Wilson St., Statesville	3	15	5	8	10	8	4			25	12	1		7		98	64				No	No
St. Mark	Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Statesville		10	14	15	8	10	17	12		22	25			4		137	93				No	No
	TOTALS	116	999	860	1185	1479	1461	731	686	184	1745	2074	743	319	161	8	12743	6981	4256	78	4334		

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or No)
Berea				11	29	18	8				27		93	52	Yes
Bethel	Brooks Stewart, Troutman	7	7	7	16	23	27		38	11		21	150	100	No
Beulah	Edsel Carter, Rt. 6, Statesville	11	12	24	37	26	10	13	23	19	14	2	191	91	No
Blaise	Mrs. Jimmy Irvin, Avon St., Mocksville	4	7	11	11	15			25	11		6	90	50	Yes
Cleveland Community				5	11	17	18			20		3	74	33	Yes
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. Chas. Burchette, Box 518, Cooleemee	2	5	8	20	31	17		18			4	105	46	Yes
North	Mrs. Emma Spry, Box 73, 48 Duke, Cooleemee		3	4	4	17			10	18			56	31	No
Cornatzer	Weldon Allen, Rt. 3, Mocksville		10	11	6	7	10	8		14		11	77	50	No
Eatons	Ellis Leagans, Rt. 5, Mocksville	1	3	3	6	9		14			29		65	33	Yes
Faith	Mrs. Harry Fleming, Rt. 1, Statesville	3	3	6	13	8	4			15		4	56	30	Yes
Farmington															
Fern Hill															
Fork	Henry A. Hendrix, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	8	6	6	12	13	13	7	7	16	2	4	96	50	No
Friendship															
Harmony	Paul Davis, Harmony	5		5	7	12		10	17		3		59	38	No
Ijames Crossroads															
Jerusalem	Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville				5	7	10	9		16		3	50	31	Yes
Mocksville: First	Jack Naylor, Box 54, Mocksville	10	10	15	21	9	10			31		3	109	61	No
Monticello	John McMillan, Rt. 8, Statesville	7	6	11	27	18	6	26	15	10		3	129	40	Yes
Mooresville: First	Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Rt. 1, Mooresville	4	12	18	24	43	13		13	19		7	153	98	Yes
Fairview															
Southside	C. O. Sloop, Rt. 2, Mooresville	12	13	12	43	50	19		37	16		4	206	110	No
New Bethany	Johnny Hall, Rt. 6, Statesville		4	5	13	13		10		10			55	18	No
New Hope	Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Statesville	2		6	9	6	10			12			45	30	No
Oakdale	Don Holton, Rt. 7, Statesville		5	16	19	18	21			22		4	107	56	No
Ostwalt															
Shady Grove															
Society	Mrs. John Nantz, Rt. 1, Mocksville			8	11		17		10	20	8		74	40	No
South River	James Emory, Rt. 2, Statesville		3	6	14	10	6			24			63	30	No
Statesville: Cochran St.	Jurel Mayberry, 2215 Clegg St., Statesville		15	9	21	17				13		3	78	41	No
Diamond Hill	Mrs. D. C. Sherrill, 720 Monroe St., Statesville	2	5	12	17	21	11	32	25	17	14	3	159	80	Yes
Eastside															
Fairview	R. T. Gryder, Rt. 8, Statesville	3	4	11	29	23	10		37	21		4	142	48	No
First	H. Vester Boone, Jr., 704 Oakdale Dr., Statesville	9	17	29	58	56			10	31		5	215	105	Yes
Front St.	Miss Mary Godfrey, P. O. Box 343, Troutman	7	27	36	61	70	11		45	39	14	4	314	98	Yes
Goldsboro Ave.	Frank Ashley, 220 W. Bell St., Statesville	10		4	6	13		15		10		3	61	35	No
Welcome	Harlan LeVan, Rt. 7, Statesville		4	9	8	4	5			16		3	49	26	No
Western Ave.	Donald Norris, 1433 Davie Ave., Statesville	29	10	32	27	23	24	21		45		4	205	108	Yes
Troutman	Kermit Cline, Rt. 1, Troutman	1		18	17	18	22		22	14		3	115	56	No
Turrentine	Tony Barney, Rt. 3, Mocksville	5	4	14	16	6	14	16		17		2	94	38	No
Yadkin	F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville		7	7	12	8	8		17			2	61	38	No
Cascade	Roy Pierce, 207 Dingler Ave., Mooresville				9	7			10			2	28	20	No
Hillside	Mrs. Harold McAlpin, 717 Park Dr., Statesville														
St. Mark															
	TOTALS	142	202	379	639	642	321	171	372	544	108	120	3,624	1,811	

MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or No)	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
Berea	Mrs. Carl G. Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville	10	20	15	10	5	40		100	72	Yes	Modern	Yes
Bethel	Eber Hudson, 5th St., Statesville		14	20	5	5	18	5	67	28	Yes	Baptist	Yes
Beulah	Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville			12	10		20		42	25	Yes	Baptist	No
Blaise	Mrs. Josey Steele, 818 Railroad St., Mocksville					1	21		22	17	Yes	Baptist	No
Cleveland											No	Broadman	No
Community	Mrs. Walter Stevens, 139 W. Statesville Ave., Mooresville			2	1	8	6		17	12	Yes	Broadman	No
Cooleemee: First	Miss Sylvia Cooper, Box 518, Cooleemee	10	21	17	20		27		95	76	Yes	Baptist	No
North	James Gregory, Box 97, Cooleemee										Yes		
Cornatzer	Weldon Allen, Rt. 3, Mocksville										Yes	Broadman	No
Eatons	Richard Carter, Circle Dr., Mocksville		2	3	3	8	8	3	27	15	Yes		No
Faith	Jerry Gibson, 1120 7th St., Statesville	5	10	7		5	13	3	43	22	Yes	Baptist	No
Farmington	Marie White, Rt. 2, Mocksville										No	Broadman	No
Fern Hill	Jack Estes, Rt. 3, Statesville										Yes	Broadman	No
Fork	Mrs. Clara Foster, Rt. 3, Mocksville	2	3	10	3	17	17	4	56	40	Yes	Baptist	No
Friendship											No		No
Harmony	Mrs. Paul Davis, Harmony				5	2	18	2	27	12	Yes	Broadman	No
Ijames Crossroads											No	Broadman	No
Jerusalem	Carolyn Barnhardt, Box 161 Cooleemee						15	3	18	14	Yes	Broadman	No
Mocksville: First	Bill Howard, 1139 Oak St., Mocksville			10		8	20	4	42	20	Yes	Baptist	No
Monticello	Mrs. Robert Rupard	6	6	22			20		54	34	Yes	Baptist	No
Mooresville: First	Daniel B. Johnson, Rt. 1, Mooresville		29	16	10	34	28		117	85	Yes	Baptist	No
Fairview											No		No
Southside	W. J. Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville					10	16	4	30	17	Yes	Baptist	No
New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 3, Statesville					6	12			15	Yes	Baptist	No
New Hope	G. C. Smith, Rt. 4, Statesville										Yes	Modern	No
Oakdale	Reece Childers, 918 Cherry St., Statesville			20			30	5	55	30	Yes	Broadman	No
Ostwalt	Lewis Overcash, Rt. 1, Troutman										Yes	Broadman	No
Shady Grove	Robert Holcomb, Central Ave., Mooresville										Yes		No
Society	Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Statesville	3	9		5	6	11	2	36	20	Yes	Baptist	No
South River	Carol Millsaps, Rt. 2, Statesville			10	6				16	7	Yes	Baptist	No
Statesville: Cochran St.	M. A. Morrow, Rt. 3, Statesville										Yes	Broadman	No
Diamond Hill	H. T. Davis, Jr., 552 Georgia Ave., Statesville					21	19		40	15	Yes	Baptist	No
Eastside	H. T. Morrow, East Broad Ext., Statesville										Yes		No
Fairview	Gilbert Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville						25		25	18	Yes	Broadman	No
First	Joe Greer, 805 Stockton St., Statesville	29	52	42	42		39	12	216	160	No	Baptist	No
Front St.	William L. McIlvaine, 1403 W. Front, Statesville	17	30	48	28		35	4	162	156	Yes	Baptist	No
Goldsboro Ave.	James Eidson, Rt. 4, Statesville						20				Yes	Broadman	No
Welcome	C. A. Bustle, Sr., Rt. 8, Statesville			12			16		28		Yes	Broadman	No
Western Ave.	Marlin Seward, 639 Holland Dr., Statesville	5	25	27	26		27	3	113	89	Yes	Baptist	No
Troutman	Coite Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville		10	12	15	13	15	4	69	35	Yes	Broadman	No
Turrentine	Mrs. H. F. Wagner, Rt. 3, Mocksville				6	10	18		34	20	Yes	Broadman	No
Yadkin	Edgar Robinson, Rt. 8, Statesville			14			15		29	24	Yes	Baptist	No
Cascade	R. S. Martin, 402 Parker Ave., Mooresville			7	5		12	2	26	18	Yes	Broadman	No
Hillside	Mrs. Tommy Chapman, 333 N. Lackey St., Statesville										No		No
St. Mark	Steve Stewart, 1019 Boulevard, Statesville		17				25		42		Yes		No
	TOTALS	97	248	346	200	159	606	60	1,648	1,096			

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS & ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE & ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrol.	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	James McUne, Rt. 1, Mooresville		1	5	1	7	1	8	20	36		36	56
Bethel	Lathan Ostwalt, Troutman	Corte Moss, Rt. 1, Troutman	1	8			1	10	18		42	42	60
Beulah	David Nash, Rt. 3, Statesville	J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville	1	12	1	16			18		26	26	44
Blaise	Ervin Angell, Rt. 1, Mocksville										14	14	14
Cleveland													
Community													
Cooleemee: First	Ray Jordan, Cooleemee										18	18	18
: North													
Cornatzer													
Eatons	Johnny Rummage, Rt. 5, Mocksville	Richard Carter, Rt. 5, Mocksville									10	10	10
Faith	L. G. Goforth, Rt. 1, Statesville	Jerry Gibson, 1120 7th St., Statesv.	1	4	1	6	1	9	19		12		31
Farmington		Joe Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville	1	3	1	1							4
Fern Hill													
Fork	Joseph Smith, Rt. 3, Mocksville	Buddy Foster, Rt. 2, Advance	1	7	1	8			15		15	15	30
Friendship													
Harmony	E. D. Poole, Rt. 2, Harmony										6	6	6
Ijames													
Jerusalem	V. L. Thompson, Rt. 1, Linwood	Howard Correll, Rt. 4, Mocksville							11		16	16	27
Mocksville: First	George Martin, 43 Court Sq., Mocksv.	R. P. Martin, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville		25					25		57	57	82
Monticello	John McMillan, Rt. 8, Statesville	Harold Fulp, Rt. 5, Statesville		6		4		2	12		17		29
Mooresville: First	H. T. Mayhew, 180 Cedar St., Mooresv.	E. M. Lawson, 258 Glenwood Dr., Mooresv.		9					9		150	150	159
Fairview													
Southside	J. C. Feimster, Rt. 4, Mooresville	Clyde Smith, Rt. 1, Mooresville	1		1						89	89	89
New Bethany	Neal Wooten, Rt. 6, Statesville	Johnny Hall, Rt. 6, Statesville	1	10	1	8	1	3	21		15	15	36
New Hope	L. W. Pharr, Sr., Rt. 1, Statesville	R. A. Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Statesville	1	13							7	7	20
Oakdale	Ray Jurney, Rt. 1, Statesville	Bill Styers, Rt. 1, Statesville	1	9	1	4			13		26	26	39
Ostwalt													
Shady Grove													
Society													
South River													
Statesville: Cochran St.													
Diamond Hill	James Lapish, Rt. 7, Statesville			8		8			16		29	29	45
Eastside													
Fairview	Allen Johnson, Rt. 5, Statesville	F. D. Holbrook, 415 Goldsboro Ave., Statesv.	1	14					14		16	16	30
First	J. E. Hunter, Box 1277, Statesville	Alvin Pettit, 603 E. Front St., Statesville	3	32							40	40	72
Front St.	Gerald Grant, 823 E. Sharpe, Statesville	Fred Navey, 1417 Reid St., Statesville	1	40	1	14	1	8	62		56	56	118
Goldsboro Ave.	J. H. Edwards, 509 Armfield, Statesville										10	10	10
Welcome													
Western Ave.	J. V. Johnson, 627 Margaret Rd., Statesv.	Waddy Bell, Rt. 1, Statesville	3	13	1	7	1	10	30		42	42	72
Troutman	Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville	Bobby Gilliland, Troutman	1	3	1	5	1	4	12		15	15	27
Turrentine													
Yadkin	C. W. Hager, Rt. 5, Statesville		1	9					9		13	13	22
Cascade	Clyde Feimster, Rt. 4, Mooresville	Clyde Smith	1	8	1	4	1	4	16		89	89	105
Hillside													
St. Mark													
		TOTALS	21	238	17	92	8	58	340	36	830	866	1,255

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	Mrs. Connie Price, Rt. 1, Sherrills Ford		1	1		1	1			1	1	6		10	22		8	5			6	50	101
Bethel	Mrs. A. C. Brown, Box 25, Troutman	1	1	1		2	1		1		1	8	3	4	10		16	8		8		38	87
Beulah	Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	7	2	13	18		12	9			10	32	96
Blaise	Mrs. J. C. Jones, Rt. 5, Mocksville				1						1	2				116						20	36
Cleveland Community	Mrs. W. A. Agnes, Rt. 2, Cleveland																						
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. Grady Spry, Jr., Cooleemee		1	1		1	1				1	5		9	4		6	12				42	73
North	Miss Ruth Foster, Cooleemee										1	1										23	23
Cornatzer																							
Eatons	Mrs. C. E. Leagans, Rt. 5, Mocksville		1			1	1			1	1	5		3			3	2			5	13	26
Faith	Mrs. W. A. McAllister, Rt. 1, Statesville				1			1		1	1	4				10			12		10	15	47
Farmington				1			1				1	4		6	11		9	6				21	53
Fern Hill																							
Fork	Mrs. Vivian Bailey, Rt. 2, Advance	1	1	1		1			1		1	6	5	14	21		5			7		75	126
Friendship																							
Harmony	Mrs. Dallas Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony				1	1	1				1	4				10	6	8				36	60
Ijames Crossroads																							
Jerusalem	Mrs. Willard Foster, Rt. 4, Mocksville				1			1		1	1	4				17			11		6	19	53
Mocksville: First	Mrs. D. C. Redmond, Box 265, Mocksville		2	2				1	1		1	7		28	34				15	16		80	173
Monticello	Mrs. Don Muse, Rt. 8, Statesville				1	1	1		1		1	5				10	15	9		5		25	64
Mooresville: First	Mrs. Helen Burr, 143 E. Catawba Ave., Mooresv.	1	1	1		1	1		1		1	7	4	10	18		16	12		8		122	190
Fairview																							
Southside	Mrs. B. H. McDonald, 308 Brawley St., Mooresv.				1	1	1			1	1	5				5	15	3			10	90	123
New Bethany	Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Rt. 3, Statesville				1			1			1	3				6			9			12	27
New Hope	Mrs. L. W. Pharr, Sr., Rt. 1, Statesville										1	1										10	10
Oakdale	Mrs. George Weaver, Rt. 1, Statesville		1	2		1				1	1	6		5	13		8				7	31	64
Ostwalt																							
Shady Grove																							
Society	Mrs. John Nantz, Rt. 1, Mocksville										1	1										21	21
South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Rt. 2, Statesville		1	1		1	1			1	1	6		5	12		7	5			9	16	54
Statesville: Cochran St.																							
Diamond Hill	Mrs. W. E. Lazenby, Rt. 1, Statesville				1	1				1	1	4				14	14				6	73	107
Eastside																							
Fairview	Mrs. Bobby Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville				1			1			1	3				8			11			43	62
First	Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesv.	1	2	3		3	2		1		1	13	6	42	53		36	13		17		217	384
Front St.	Mrs. Frank Wagoner, Rt. 1, Statesville		1	1		2					1	5		13	13		29					95	150
Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Ennis L. Salmons, Rt. 1, Troutman										1	1										15	15
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Mayberry, Jr., 437 W. Front, Statesv.			1				1			1	3				4			5			9	18
Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Statesv.		1	1		1	2			1	1	7		14	18		13	24			7	150	226
Troutman	Mrs. Hazel Jordan, Rt. 1, Troutman	1	1	1		1	1			1	4	10	14	11	18		26	12			5	58	144
Turrentine	Mrs. W. O. Roberts, Rt. 3, Mocksville		1	1		1	1		1		1	6		5	12		13	11		5		14	60
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safrit, Rt. 8, Statesville			1		1			1		1	4			8		9			6		12	35
Cascade	Mrs. Roy Pierce, 207 Dingler Ave., Mooresv.																						
Hillside																							
St. Mark																							
	TOTALS			20	10	23	17	6	8	11	34	153	34	192	285	200	266	139	63	72	81	1477	2708

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beginner Sunbeam Band			Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Inter-mediate GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
		Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
Berea	Mrs. Connie Price, Rt. 1, Sherrills Ford					1			1		1			1															3		
Bethel	Mrs. A. C. Brown, Box 25, Troutman																															
Beulah	Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville																															
Blaise	Mrs. J. C. Jones, Rt. 5, Mocksville																															
Cleveland	Mrs. W. A. Agnes, Rt. 2, Cleveland																															
Community																																
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. Grady Spry, Jr., Cooleemee																															
: North	Mrs. Ruth Foster, Cooleemee																															
Cornatzer																																
Eatons	Mrs. C. E. Leagans, Rt. 5, Mocksville																															
Faith	Mrs. W. A. McAllister, Rt. 1, Statesville																															
Farmington																																
Fern Hill																																
Fork	Mrs. Vivian Bailey, Rt. 2, Advance																															
Friendship																																
Harmony	Mrs. Dallas Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony																															
Ijames																																
Jerusalem	Mrs. Willard Foster, Rt. 4, Mocksville																															
Mocksville: First	Mrs. D. C. Redmond, Box 265, Mocksville	1																											1			
Monticello	Mrs. Don Muse, Rt. 8, Statesville																											1			1	
Mooresville: First	Mrs. Helen Burr, 143 E. Catawba, Mooresville		1				1						1			1												1			1	4
Fairview																																
Southside	Mrs. B. H. McDonald, 308 Brawley, Mooresville																														1	
New Bethany	Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Rt. 3, Statesville																															
New Hope	Mrs. L. W. Pharr, Rt. 1, Statesville																															
Oakdale	Mrs. George Weaver, Rt. 1, Statesville																															
Ostwalt																																
Shady Grove																																
Society	Mrs. John Nantz, Rt. 1, Mocksville																															
South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Rt. 2, Statesville					1									1												1			1	4	
Statesville: Cochran St.																																
Diamond Hill	Mrs. W. E. Lazenby, Rt. 1, Statesville												1														1	1		1	2	
Eastside																																
Fairview	Mrs. Bobby Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville																															
First	Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville						1				1	1									1						1		1	3	1	
Front St.	Mrs. Frank Wagoner, Rt. 1, Statesville																															
Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Ennis Salmons, Rt. 1, Troutman																															
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Mayberry, Jr., 437 W. Front, Statesville																															
Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Statesville																															
Troutman	Mrs. Hazel Jordan, Rt. 1, Troutman											1			1														1		2	1	
Turrentine	Mrs. W. O. Roberts, Rt. 3, Mocksville						1				1			1															2		2	
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safrit, Rt. 8, Statesville																															
Cascade	Mrs. Roy Pierce, 207 Dingler, Mooresville																															
Hillside																																
St. Mark																																
	TOTALS	1	1			2	3		1		3	2	2	2	1	2					1					1			5	3		7	12	11

BUILDING - CHURCH LIBRARY - GOALS FOR COMING YEAR - SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equip., for Missions operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library--Audio-Visual Materials & Equip.	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Licensed for Ministry during past year.	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church have recreation committee?
Berea	Mrs. Shirley Barclay, Rt. 2, Mooresville	10,000	90,000				Yes	397		9	2½		Yes	No
Bethel	Miss Brenda Mayberry, Rt. 3, Statesville	20,000	70,000	1,619			Yes	250	1	25	5		Yes	Yes
Beulah	Mrs. Steven Nash, Box 1146, Statesville	6,500	60,000	1,500		1,795	Yes	185					Yes	No
Blaise			75,000	2,204		36,777	No			3.6			Yes	No
Cleveland		10,000	50,000			300	No			10			Yes	No
Community			5,000				Yes	12					No	No
Cooleemee: First		10,000	179,000			13,200	No		1	17	2		Yes	No
: North		20,000	76,000			12,876	No						No	No
Cornatzer		15,000	85,000	1,118			No							
Eatons		18,000	58,000	2,900		950	No			580	200		Yes	No
Faith			21,000				No			300	75	1	No	No
Farmington		10,200	30,200				Yes	12					Yes	No
Fern Hill		12,500	22,500	756		5,035	No						No	No
Fork	Mrs. Wilma Smith, Rt. 3, Mocksville	15,000	100,000	7,081		18,000	Yes	325	30	8	4		Yes	Yes
Friendship			3,000	300		161	No						No	No
Harmony	Mrs. Dallas Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony	22,500	112,500	202		16,400	Yes	281		20%			Yes	No
Ijames			40,000	1,047			No						No	No
Jerusalem		8,000	48,000	3,040		6,930	No			9%	1%		Yes	No
Mocksville: First	Mrs. Roy Harris, 346 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	20,000	200,000	9,226		8,000	Yes	505	65	14.8	1.6%		Yes	No
Monticello	John Benton, Rt. 8, Statesville		35,000	56		15,610	Yes	48		2%	2%		No	No
Mooresville: First		30,000	318,000				Yes	400	2	10%	1.7%		Yes	No
Fairview		8,000	11,800	1,145		5,746	No						No	No
Southside	Miss Kay Bowles, 439 N. Academy, Mooresville	12,000	225,000			51,678	Yes						Yes	Yes
New Bethany		12,000	50,000				No			10%	1½%		Yes	No
New Hope		12,000	25,000				No						Yes	No
Oakdale	Mrs. Clarence White, Statesville		80,000	25,000		40,000	Yes	70	15	10%	120		No	No
Ostwalt		15,000	40,000			5,293	No						No	No
Shady Grove		8,500	26,500	90			No						No	No
Society			6,000				No			300	100		No	No
South River		9,000	51,000				No			20%	1½%		Yes	Yes
Statesville: Cochran St.			80,000			10,850	No						No	No
Diamond Hill		10,000	250,000			17,487	No					1		No
Eastside		10,500	40,500	250		10,291	No			10%	2%		No	No
Fairview		21,000	79,305	2,944		19,383	No			10%			Yes	No
First	Mrs. G. T. Rhyne, 825 Meadow Rd., Statesville	48,500	608,500			49,574	Yes	808	3	15%	1½%		Yes	Yes
Front St.	Mrs. B. B. Swan, Rt. 8, Statesville	22,000	319,000			49,291	Yes	500		11.2%	2.4%		Yes	No
Goldsboro Ave.		5,000	20,000	1,495		7,000	No			¼%			No	No
Welcome			20,250	900										No
Western Ave.		25,000	240,000		3,178	109,381	Yes	210	46	25%	1,200		Yes	No
Troutman	Bobby Upright, Rt. 1, Troutman	15,000	125,000				Yes	200	1	15%			Yes	No
Turrentine		22,130	91,130				No			15%			No	No
Yadkin			25.000			6,722	No			3%	1%		No	No
Cascade			10,000	552			No							
Hillside		6,000	15,000	737		1,000	No			3%	2%		No	No
St. Mark		6,500	26,000	1,225		15,500	No						No	No
	TOTALS	495,320	1,143,185	65,387	3,178	535,230		4,203	164			2		

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Berea	Horace Cashion, Rt. 2, Mooresville	19,478	3,845	1,690		10,191	15,726
Bethel	Glenn Stewart, Troutman	23,869	4,680	2,660		9,689	17,029
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Statesville	21,009	5,200	1,680		5,700	12,680
Blaise	W. H. Mason, 614 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	10,940	3,000			4,507	7,507
Cleveland	T. E. Hendren, Cleveland	10,288	3,900			4,548	8,448
Community	Robert Harwell, Rt. 2, Mooresville	2,281	1,007			916	1,923
Cooleemee: First		31,532	5,452	3,550		14,650	23,652
North	J. W. Tucker, Box 380, Mocksville	12,115	4,680	800	249	5,434	11,163
Cornatzer	Brady Barney, Rt. 3, Mocksville	13,445	4,440	465		5,931	10,836
Eatons	Herman Brewer, Rt. 2, Mocksville	8,243	2,700	325		1,755	4,780
Faith	Jack Setzer, Rt. 8, Statesville	5,183	3,310	600		1,091	5,001
Farmington	Joe Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville	4,980	2,890			2,501	5,391
Fern Hill	Frank Cline, Rt. 1, Troutman	8,563	3,600	420		3,325	7,345
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livingood, Rt. 2, Advance	28,436	5,200	1,000		18,901	25,101
Friendship	Harry Baker, Rt. 4, Mooresville	1,290	694			795	1,490
Harmony	Miss Clarice Williams, Harmony	12,993	4,510	260		2,272	7,042
Ijames Crossroads	Leon White, Rt. 2, Mocksville	4,938	1,951			1,808	3,759
Jerusalem	Mrs. Roy Safely, Rt. 4, Mocksville	9,421	3,900	520		1,895	6,315
Mocksville: First	P. J. Caulill, Box 454, Mocksville	41,145	5,800	3,505		28,359	37,664
Monticello	E. E. Poston, Rt. 8, Statesville	7,872	3,120			3,209	6,329
Mooresville: First	J. A. Kennedy, 310 S. Church St., Mooresville	58,662	4,650	8,657		30,193	43,500
Fairview	T. E. Norris, Rt. 2, Mooresville	2,066	486	103		1,380	1,969
Southside	George C. Henderson, 156 S. Sycamore, Mooresville	55,018	7,280	6,572	3,669	31,333	48,854
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart, Rt. 6, Statesville	11,238	4,289	303		5,323	9,915
New Hope	Roy Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Statesville	5,016	1,500	144		2,211	3,855
Oakdale	J. A. Mize, Rt. 1, Statesville	14,658	3,900	1,030		7,155	12,085
Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Rt. 1, Troutman	9,013	2,600	420		4,890	7,910
Shady Grove	Nelson Luffman, Rt. 4, Mooresville	6,610	3,900	150		1,633	5,683
Society	Ed Ray Ketchie, Statesville	6,795	3,406	240		3,165	6,811
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Statesville	10,831	3,854	481		2,241	6,576
Statesville: Cochran St.	Charles R. Tomlin, 952 Cochran St., Statesville	18,376	4,680			750	5,430
Diamond Hill	James C. Lapish, Rt. 7, Statesville	35,636	4,840	6,200		18,513	29,553
Eastside	Ernest B. Walker, Rt. 1, Statesville	8,044	2,600	780		3,895	7,275
Fairview	C. D. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville	16,561	4,904			11,621	16,525
First	R. Sam Stegall, 170 May Dr., Statesville	97,385	8,025	15,078		48,179	71,282
Front St.	Ralph Sisk, 226 Oakland Ave., Statesville	71,133	6,900	10,598		42,577	60,075
Goldsboro Ave.	L. C. Connell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	6,133	2,600			2,909	5,509
Welcome	C. A. Bustle, Sr., Rt. 8, Statesville	3,998	2,595			1,016	3,611
Western Ave.	Clyde Poston, 435 W. Sharpe St., Statesville	63,520	5,155	11,683		25,490	42,328
Troutman	Miss Charlene Stevenson, Rt. 1, Troutman	18,140	5,590	1,224		8,354	15,168
Turrentine	H. F. Wagner, Rt. 3, Mocksville	13,254	5,280	1,020		4,768	11,068
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville	6,113	3,120			2,998	6,118
Cascade	Paul E. Beam, Rt. 4, Mooresville	3,672				50	50
Hillside	Don T. Pennell, 320 Wilson St., Statesville	3,200	1,885			800	2,685
St. Mark	Marshall Little, 1318 5th St., Statesville	9,584	3,110			5,991	9,101
	TOTALS	832,677	171,028	82,148	3,918	395,012	652,117

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Berea	J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Mooresville	$ 1,382	$ 375	$ 85	$1,070	$ 422	$ 23	$ 62	$ 83	$ 61	$ 23	$ 3,586
Bethel	Jack Annas, 914 8th St., Statesville	3,220	400	175	212	1,064		237	57	12	106	5,483
Beulah	J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville	2,032	485	110	146	1,000		62	117			3,952
Blaise	Miss Linda Sherrill, Rt. 5, Mocksville	300			25	125		25				475
Cleveland	Homer B. Tolbert, Rt. 2, Cleveland	1,040	225	39	109	152		225	25	25	25	1,865
Community	Mrs. F. W. Whiltlow, Box 47, Mt. Mourne							26	9			35
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. Dolly Swain, Cooleemee	5,071	839	25	200	1,378		200	200		66	7,979
North	Mrs. Emma Spry, Box 73, Cooleemee	25		13	10	611	10	6		13	14	702
Cornatzer	Maxine Long, Rt. 3, Mocksville					1,228		157	162	50	421	2,018
Eatons	Wayne Ferebee, Yadkinville Rd., Mocksv.	554	195	45	25	125	55	135	65	65	141	1,405
Faith	Mrs. Glenn Hobbs, Rt. 1, Statesville	131	75		17	40		16				279
Farmington	Mrs. Bob Lackey, Rt. 2, Mocksville	225		49	96	210		26	6	10		622
Fern Hill	Mrs. Herman Cavin, Rt. 1, Troutman				56	9		28	9	9	561	672
Fork	P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1,200	700	48	62	400		100	75	50		2,535
Friendship	Charles Sechlar, Rt. 3, China Grove							42				45
Harmony	Mrs. David Teague, Rt. 2, Harmony	1,779	315	42	130	429		64	37		70	2,866
Ijames Crossroads	Mrs. Nancy Ijames, Rt. 1, Mocksville	12	25					50		15		102
Jerusalem	Mrs. V. L. Thompson, Rt. 1, Linwood	278	80	69	50	215		48	48	58		846
Mocksville: First	Miss Flossie Martin, 617 N. Main, Mocksv.	6,000	647	193	247	521		673	88	152	1,128	9,649
Monticello	Doris Anderson, Rt. 8, Statesville	136	120			253		41	21	18		589
Mooresville: First	Kenneth Readling, 829 N. Main, Mooresv.	6,740	1,093	175	298	1,069		162	184	155	2,192	12,068
Fairview	Miss Sue Greene, Rt. 2, Mooresville	10						10				20
Southside	Bobbie Coleman, 404½ W. Center, Mooresv.	4,670	774	198	150	617		255	302	72	38	7,076
New Bethany	J. S. Gregory, Jr., Rt. 6, Statesville	1,104	175		11	27	4	8	14	16		1,359
New Hope	E. L. Swan, Rt. 1, Statesville	692	45	10	71	140	4	111	28			1,101
Oakdale	Mrs. Don Holton, Rt. 7, Statesville	768	120		55	343		25	36			1,347
Ostwalt	Miss Shirley Binge, Rt. 1, Troutman		50	10		360		67	41			528
Shady Grove	Mrs. Charles Jones, 704 S. Main, Mooresv.			4	17			34	19		70	74
Society	J. C. Willson, Rt. 4, Mocksville	100	100	82	40	328		200	60			910
South River	Mrs. Harold Gibson, Rt. 2, Statesville	1,294	168	13	81	239		38	19		10	1,862
Statesville: Cochran St.	Rosa D. Tomlin, 933 Cochran St., Statesv.		100			500	100	100	100			900
Diamond Hill	Donald Dixon, 1020 Caldwell St., Statesv.	2,076	312	160	213	1,500	17	690	65	50	26	5,109
Eastside	E. A. Horne, Rt. 1, Statesville					43		23				66
Fairview	Mrs. Wilma Cronan, 914 Wall St., Statesv.	862	42	30	76	181		25	10			1,226
First	M. L. Hoffman, 1020 Radio Rd., Statesville	14,226	1,204	78	527	8,061	2,006					26,102
Front St.	Mrs. Lee Fincannon, 1403 W. Front, Statesv.	6,042	1,725	330	249	3,221		275	305	150	177	12,474
Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Dorothy Connoly, Rt. 3, Statesville	104	25	25		29		35	25		141	384
Welcome	Mrs. E. P. Burdette, 944 Cochran St., Statesv.	54	25	30	46	100	10	32	25	21		343
Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Statesville	15,800	1,200	131	458	2,700	500	216	159	232	4,484	25,880
Troutman	Mrs. George W. Rogers, Rt. 1, Troutman	2,285	587	150	180	500		100	200	104		4,106
Turrentine	Mrs. Sam Cranfield, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1,856	228	33	54	109	11	109	25	35	14	2,474
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safrit, Rt. 8, Statesville	96	60		24	125		20	20	13		358
Cascade	Mrs. Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler Ave., Mooresv.			3	3	21	2	17	8	11		65
Hillside	Tommy Chapman, 333 N. Lackey, Statesville							25				25
St. Mark	Mrs. Hubert Tucker, 733 Bryant St., Statesville				5	5		10	10			30
	TOTALS	$82,160	$12,514	$2,345	$5,013	$28,400	$2,742	$4,810	$2,657	$1,397	$9,710	$151,592

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

✣

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

1964

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 28

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3

NAMES OF MESSENGERS 33

OUR BELOVED DEAD 35

PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION 29

PROCEEDINGS 31

REPORTS:

- American Bible Society 13
- Annuity Board 20
- Brotherhood Report 23
- Christian Education 18
- Cooperative Program 15
- Evangelism Report 22
- Historical Report 7
- Historical Table 42
- History of Fork Baptist Church 8
- History of New Bethany Baptist Church 11
- N. C. Baptist Colleges 18
- N. C. Baptist Homes 19
- N. C. Baptist Hospital 16
- Record of Biblical Recorder 17
- Summary of Activities 16
- Sunday School 24
- Treasurer's Report 25
- Woman's Missionary Union 14

STANDING COMMITTEES 6

STATISTICAL TABLES:

- Music Directors and Addresses 46
- Church Librarians and Addresses 47
- Clerks of Churches and Addresses 48
- Pastors and Addresses 49
- Treasurers and Addresses 50
- Training Union Directors and Addresses 51
- Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods 52
- Sunday School Superintendents 53
- WMU Presidents 54

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Norman Joyner, Troutman, N. C. ..... Moderator
Fred Barnes, Mocksville, N. C. ..... Vice-Moderator
Bill Cochran, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C. ..... Clerk
Mrs. C. T. Keller, Harmony, N. C. ..... Treasurer
P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... Historian
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C. ..... Music Minister
Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville, N. C. ..... Missionary
Mrs. C. K. Herrin ..... Pianist

TRUSTEES

C. B. Winberry, 122 N. Bost St., Statesville, Chairman
C. C. Fox, 106 Court St., Statesville
Lester P. Martin, Jr., Poplar St., Mocksville

OTHER OFFICERS

Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Sec. of Executive Promotion Comm.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Superintendent
J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., 507 Western Ave., Statesville ..... Supt. of Training
Mrs. James T. Jones, 937 Fifth St., Statesville ..... Secretary
William McIlvaine, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ..... Chorister
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Pianist
Marlan Seward, 507 Western Ave., Statesville ..... Cradle Roll Supt.
Mrs. C. O. Sloop, Rt. 4, Mooresville ..... Nursery Supt.
Mrs. R. P. Martin, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville ..... Beginner Supt.
Mrs. Marlan Seward, 639 Holland Dr., Statesville ..... Primary Supt.
J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville ..... Junior Supt.
David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Intermediate Supt.
Fred Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville ..... Young People Supt.
C. A. Millsaps, Rt. 1, Troutman ..... Adult Supt.
Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Extension Dept. Supt.

GROUP SUPERINTENDENT

Paul McAlpin, 310 East Side Dr., Statesville ..... Group 1
Geter Porch, Rt. 6, Box 5-A, Statesville ..... Group 2
Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville ..... Group 3
Group 4
Ray Hayes, Mt. Mourne, N. C. ..... Group 5
Del Suggs, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... Group 6
Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville ..... Group 7

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Jarvis Brock, 803 Sowers St., Statesville ..... Director
Del Suggs, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... Asso. Director
H. L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Pastor Advisor
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Chorister
Mrs. Hugh Welborn, Rt. 4, Box 35, Statesville ..... Pianist
Mrs. David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Nursery Leader
Mrs. Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville ..... Beginner Leader
Mrs. Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... Primary Leader
Richard Rowland, Rt. 1, Box 247, Statesville ..... Junior Leader
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Intermediate Leader
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Young People's Leader
Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Box 502, Statesville ..... Adult Leader

ASSOCIATE LEADERS (for leading children's conferences)

Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Nursery
Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Beginner
Mrs. H. E. Yountz, Rt. 1, Statesville ..... Primary
Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Junior
Mrs. Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Intermediate

GROUP DIRECTORS

Group 1
Allen Bustle, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Group 2
Calvin Cook, 507 W. Front St., Statesville ..... Group 3
Ray Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Group 4
Dewey Ijames, Rt. 5, Mocksville ..... Group 5
Group 6
Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... Group 7

BROTHERHOOD AND R. A. OFFICERS

Mason Alexander, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... President
Glenn Stewart, Troutman ..... Vice-President
Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville ..... Brotherhood Secretary
C. O. Sloop, Rt. 4, Mooresville ..... Christian Witness Leader
Leo Cozart, Mocksville ..... Personal Stewardship Leader
C. L. Weston, Rt. 8, Statesville ..... World Mission Leader
LaMarr Porch, P. O. Box 1026, Statesville ..... R. A. Leader
Crusader Leader
Wayne Sloop, Rt. 1, Mooresville ..... Pioneer Leader
Marlan Seward, 507 Western Ave., Statesville ..... Ambassador Leader
Max Morrow, Rt. 6, Box 230, Statesville ..... R. A. Secretary
Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville ..... Music Director

ADVISORY COUNCIL OF BROTHERHOOD

Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville
C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 2, Box A-425, Statesville
C. W. Hager, P. O. Box 445, Statesville

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony ..... President
Mrs. James Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville ..... Vice-President
Mrs. Norman Joyner, Box 116, Troutman ..... Secretary
Mrs. J. R. Cagle, Jr., 506 Fieldstone Circle, Mooresville ..... Treasurer
Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville ..... YWA Director
Mrs. Bob Hillard, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... Assistant YWA Director
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... GA Director
Mrs. Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville ..... Assistant GA Director
Mrs. Del Suggs, Rt. 3, Mocksville ..... Sunbeam Director
Mrs. David Nash, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Assistant Sunbeam Director
Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Rt. 1, Box 136, Mooresville ..... Mission Study Chm.
Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville ..... Prayer Chairman
Community Missions Chairman
Mrs. B. H. McDonald, 308 E. Brawley, Mooresville ..... Program Chairman

GENERAL GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP 1	GROUP 2	GROUP 3	GROUP 4
Statesville, 1st	Front St.	Western Ave.	Bethel
Harmony	New Bethany	Diamond Hill	Troutman
Fairview, Sta.	Beulah	Goldsboro Ave.	Fern Hill
New Hope	Monticello	Cochran St.	Ostwalt
East Side	Yadkin	Welcome	Shady Grove
Society	South River	St. Mark	
Oakdale	Hillside		
Faith			

GROUP 5	GROUP 6	GROUP 7
Mooresville, 1st	Cooleemee, First	Mocksville, 1st
Southside	Cooleemee, North	Eaton
Berea	Cleveland	Farmington
Fairview, Moor.	Jerusalem	Cornatzer
Cascade	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Roads
Community	Fork	Blaise
Friendship		

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING
C. K. Herrin, Chairman
Lester P. Martin, Jr.
J. D. Chamberlain

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Pastor of Host church first day
Pastor of Host church second day

FINANCE
John Sykes, Chairman
Sunday School Superintendent
Moderator
Treasurer
Training Union Director
W.M.U. President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
VBS Superintendent
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

ORDINATION
Bob Dale Shepherd, Chairman
Jarvis Brock
Geter Porch
Carl Mauney

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary)
Joe Whitworth, Chairman
Sidney Norton
David Horne

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary)
Mrs. Carl Mauney, Chairman
Mrs. David Horne

REGION 8 CAMP COMMITTEE
LaMarr Porch, Chairman
G. E. Merrell
J. V. Johnson

MISSIONS
Thomas Reece, Chairman
Aubrey Walker
Del Suggs
P. C. Gantt
Wayne Ferebee

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Norman Joyner, Chairman
Paul McAlpin
W. H. Perry
E. L. Childers

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Director
W.M.U. President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Cooperative Program ..... Bob Dale Shepherd
Hospital ..... Fred Barnes
Children's Home ..... David Horne
Denominational Literature ..... Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Baptist Homes ..... Lester Carson
Christian Education ..... Miss Dare Teague
Minister's Retirement ..... H. L. Brewington
American Bible Society ..... Sidney Grimes

REPORTS

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"All History Praises His Glorious Providence In Keeping His People Pressing Ahead."

Some of the activities and accomplishments of our Churches during the year 1963-64 follow:

COOLEEMEE, NORTH—Purchased 15 lots on Highway No. 801 leading into North Cooleemee. Plans are being formulated for construction of a new Church building thereon. The Mission was continued at the Davie County Prison Camp, where this year there were 20 conversions. The Church again sponsored the Cooleemee Community Bible School for Negroes.

FARMINGTON—A Church library was established. Many volumes have been purchased and donated. Five wooden tables (4' x 8') were constructed for use in the VBS, Homecomings, etc. The *Echo,* a weekly newsletter is now being sent to all members. A new Junior Girl's Auxiliary was organized. The Pastorium was painted and new draperies were placed therein.

FORK—A Nursery Correlating Committee was appointed. Insurance coverage increase by $54,000. The old Church Organ purchased in 1909 was sold. Finished remodeling the old Educational Building. Remodeled the front of the sanctuary and constructed brick walls on the outside of the sanctuary. Started Sunday Night worship services.

JERUSALEM—Installed a furnace in the Pastorium. Painted Pastorium and garage. Vacation Bible School was standard.

HILLSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH'S HIGHLIGHTS—Paid off pastorium debt of $1,000. VBS average attendance 61. Secured the Broadman Hymnal. Contributed through the association the $1.75 per resident member.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST—Walks from parking lots to church doors, paved. Outside lighting installed. Church minutes from 1930-1952 copied by typists who are members. They were bound into 3 volumes and placed in the Church office. The original minutes were filed in Wake Forest College Library, where the original minutes of 1864-1930 had already been filed. The Church celebrated its centennial on the first Sunday in April 1964. Special guests invited to be present, were former pastors and families and all families of former pastors, not living, who could be located. A history of the church was written by Miss Flossie Martin and copies were distributed. This volume contained pictures of the first and present pastor, of the two church buildings the congregation has owned, and a roll of the membership from the beginning. Pictures of the first three pastors, were given to the church by members of the families. An oil portrait of S. F. Conrad, by his daughter, Miss Elizabeth Conrad, and photographs of William R. Gwaltney by a daughter and of Moses Baldwin, the first pastor, by two great granddaughters. Additional parking space was bought during the year. A lot on the west side of Main St., 158-200 ft., was purchased from the A. T. Grant heirs, and half of the old parsonage lot adjoining it on the south. An

every member visitation program was carried out by the deacons. A church leaflet, The Newsletter, has been mailed to each family of the church every month during this Associational year. Lester Martin Editor. The Long Range Planning Committee negotiated a study with the Church Planning Department of the State Convention Office. The Church sponsored Miss Clara Brincefield of Statesville, N. C. as a foreign missionary.

TROUTMAN—On May 1, 1964, construction of a new brick educational building was begun. The building contains 7 class rooms, two assembly rooms, kitchen and recreation room. Dedication services were held August 9, 1964. Existing building was repaired and painted.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Many church historians believe that Fork Baptist Church and Jersey Baptist Church in Davidson County are two of the oldest churches in Western North Carolina. The records of the Church from its original organization date until 1833 are not in the possession of the Church at this time. In 1833 the Church split over the question of Missions and the then Church Clerk withdrew his membership and declared that the church would never again see the records. All effort to find or regain such records has proved futile. It is believed that the church was first organized sometime between 1769 and 1772, and thereafter disbanded because of the Revolutionary War and the Indian uprisings.

In the Summer of 1793 the church was reorganized and at the Fifth Annual Session of the Yadkin Baptist Association meeting at Eatons Baptist Church that year, was admitted to the Association.

The Tenth Annual Session of the Yadkin Baptist Association met with Fork in 1798. In those early days it was the custom of the associations to meet over weekends. On Sunday, September 22, 1798, there were three sermons preached, by Rev. William Megreos, Rev. Geore Pope and Rev. William Dodson.

The first Pastor was Rev. Benjamin Buckner. He was a large man and was very puritan in dress and manner. Rev. Buckner continued as Pastor until 1815, at which time he moved to the State of Georgia.

September 15, 1815 is the first authentic date showing Rev. Joseph Pickler as the second pastor. He was elected moderator of the Yadkin Baptist Association in 1825 and thereafter continued in this position through 1837. During the years 1831 and 1832 there was a disturbance among the members because of the mission question. In 1832 Rev. Pickler attended the Baptist State Convention. He did so to better inform himself and to satisfy his own mind on this matter that was causing no little excitement among the baptist churches of our State. Upon his return from the Convention, he threw his whole soul into fervent preaching on this great subject of missions. On May 24, 1840 the church was saddened by the news of their beloved Pastor's death. He had led them for twenty-five years of difficult and trying times. It is said he was a typical Dutchman. His stature was low and corpulent. He had a dark complexion.

In July 1840 Rev. Barton Roby was called as Pastor and he served through February 1841. In March 1841, Rev. William H. Hammer was called as Pastor. He was a former Deacon. He was ordained in July 1841 and continued as Pastor until December 1843.

Rev. William Turner assumed the pastoral duties at the regular monthly service in October 1844. At this service, S. O. Tatum received and baptized. Mr. Tatum was moderator of the Yadkin Baptist Association from 1855 through 1869. He was the father of Rev. Frank Tatum, a missionary to China.

In January 1846, John F. Redwine, who later served as Pastor, was baptized. In May 1847 Calton W. Bessent was licensed to preach. He too, later served as Pastor. Rev. Thomas Miller was called as Pastor in October 1849 and at such time a cemetery was established.

Rev. Richard Jacks was called as Pastor in September 1851.

Rev. Calton W. Bessent was called as Pastor in 1853. In November 1858, Benjamin Merrell, Rev. Bessent and William Wyatt were appointed as a Building committee, to contract for and superintend the construction of a new building. The specifications were as follows: The overall size was 40' x 60', 10 windows and 5 Batten doors. The length extended east and west. The west end covered a part of the site of the first log building. The building was finished four years later.

Rev. John W. Cornish was called as pastor in September 1866. Benjamin S. Merrell was elected as Superintendent of the first Sunday School organized in March 1869. Rev. Redwine was called as Pastor in July 1869 and served until January 1870, at which time Rev. William Turner began a second Pastorate.

The Church withdrew from the Yadkin Baptist Association and joined other churches in the formation of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Rev. C. E. Gower became Pastor in April 1885 and continued to serve until Dr. J. N. Stallings was called on January 21, 1888. On the first Sunday in June 1889, George L. Merrell was ordained. Dr. Stallings served the church until Rev. C. S. Caldwell was called in September 1890. In February 1891, Rev. John F. Redwine returned as Supply Pastor. On the second Sunday in February 1889, the church ordained J. B. Newton who served as pastor during the years 1892-93.

Rev. S. F. Conrad became Pastor on January 21, 1893. On July 30, 1893, a Centennial Observance was held. Following is the program in part:

Early Baptist in Davie County ..... Prof. John T. Alderman, Reidsville, N. C.
Baptist Progress for the Last 100 Years ..... Jacob Stewart, Mocksville, N. C.
Rev. J. A. Spaight, Asheville, N. C.
Baptist Sunday School ..... T. S. Sprinkle, Winston, N. C.
What Fork Church ought to be in 100 years..... Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Mocksville, N. C.

The following served as Pastors for the years indicated:

Rev. S. J. Beeker	1896-1898
Rev. J. M. Bennett	1899-1900
Charles H. Utley	1901-1903

Rev. R. D. Haymore and Rev. O. J. Martin were interim pastors in 1904. Rev. E. L. Weston was called as Pastor in October 1904. After the preaching service on Sunday, March 16, 1907, the Pastor announced that the men should meet the following Tuesday for the purpose of tearing down the old Church building. This was the last service in such building. Services were held in the Academy while the new building was being constructed. Rev. Weston preached the first sermon in the new building the first Sunday in August 1907. The new building was 40' x 60' with an anteroom in front 14' x 14' and a tower over it 70 feet high. There were two Sunday School rooms in the back with a Gothic Alcove between the doors to these rooms, for the pulpit. Total cost was $735.65.

Rev. W. R. Davis became pastor on January 18, 1908. The Budget System for the collection of Mission Funds was adopted on November 19, 1910. The new building was dedicated on the first Sunday in August 1911.

On February 12, 1912, Rev. S. W. Hall was called as Pastor. June and Gray Carter, who were brothers, were ordained in June 1913. On July 19, 1913, the first Baptist Young People's Union was organized. J. R. Foster was appointed Director.

The following served as pastors for years indicated:

Rev. W. H. Dodd	1916
Rev. B. C. Ingram	1917
Rev. W. L. Barrs	1918-1919
Rev. H. T. Penry	1920-1922
Rev. W. L. Barrs	1923

On the second Sunday in August 1917, the first Homecoming was held. It was so successful it has been continued as an annual event since.

Rev. E. W. Turner became Pastor in 1924. In 1929, W. F. Merrell was asked to write a history of Fork Baptist Church. He finished his manuscript *A Concise History of Fork Baptist Church* in 1930. In 1931 construction of new Sunday School rooms was started. Rev. Turner ended his pastorate this year. He and Mrs. Turner were beloved by the entire membership.

Rev. E. F. Mumford became Pastor in 1932. He served through 1935. These were depression years and as a result the building program went slowly. Rev. Mumford did much of the construction work himself.

Rev. E. W. Turner returned as Pastor in 1936. During that year an Arbor that had been constructed in 1907 was torn down. The Sunday School rooms were finished in 1937. Rev. Turner resigned in May 1938.

Rev. Wade Hutchens was called as Pastor in July 1938. In January 1939, the Budget system of church financing was adopted. On September 12, 1943, the Church started plans for a full-time Pastor. On October 14, 1945, plans were started for a Pastorium, and construction was begun the following year. On Sunday, September 12, 1948, the Pastorium was dedicated. The building was finished at a cost price of $7,656.41. Following is the size: Width, 35'; Length 46'; ¾ basement, 6 rooms with hall and bath. Rev. Hutchens ended his pastorate October 30, 1948.

On February 13, 1949, Rev. L. A. Fleming was called as the first full time Pastor. He resigned in September of this year. On October 16, 1949, Rev. L. M. Tenery was called as Pastor.

During Mr. Tenery's Pastorate, the Sanctuary was remodeled and new pews and pulpit furniture was purchased. In 1951, his son Bobby, was licensed to preach.

On Sunday, November 30, 1952, the Church called Rev. A. M. Kiser as pastor. The rotating system for Deacons was adopted November 7, 1954. In 1957-58, a three story Educational Building was constructed and in 1958, the Sunday School was departmentalized. The first Brotherhood was organized, in 1959. Rev. Kiser resigned in June 1961, to accept a call as Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Oakboro, N. C.

On June 18, 1961, Rev. Carl E. Poston was called as Interim Pastor. On October 22, 1961 the Church called Rev. Del Suggs, our present pastor. He assumed his duties in January 1964. Under his leadership, the old educational building has been remodeled, as has the Sanctuary.

No attempt has been made in this brief account of our History, to cover the spiritual phase of our Church life. To have done so would have entailed a lengthly manuscript.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF NEW BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH

Bethany Church had its beginning some time prior to the Civil War. Sharon community, like other sparsely settled areas of the state in the 1850s was destitute, and the people needed the Gospel. The first Baptist mission station in these parts was known as Bethany, a log structure located approximately three miles northwest of the present site in Sharon Community. This church was probably organized in the year of 1859.

Some time later according to the Register of Deeds, Mr. Ross Stewart gave and deeded an acre of land, the present site, for church purposes. The members who moved from Old Bethany constructed a brush arbor to serve for a meeting place until a church building could be erected. Charter members of the new church now called New Bethany were: Robert Stewart, Ross Stewart, Mrs. Ross Stewart, Hugh Howard, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Moore, Mr. & Mrs. Abner Stewart, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Loller, Pinkney Howard, Mrs. Emmaline Byers, Mary Warren Stewart, Thomas Erwin, Louise Erwin, Archibald Erwin, and Kenneth Erwin.

There is an interesting story concerning the Church's first burial of Andy Davis, a Civil War veteran. Due to flooding of the Catawba River, the body was detained for a few days. Finally the high waters subsided, and the body arrived at the church late at night. A group of people assembled, sang hymns by the light of pine torches, as they buried the body at midnight, September, 1864. Only a crude stone marked the grave until 1956. Then the government sent a memorial stone, which was set up by Parks Stewart and Wayne Riddle.

Robert Stewart and others gave the timber for the new church house, (which stood until 1915). Ephriam Coulter and Henry Loller gave special walnut lumber for the pulpit stand, and wooden benches were also made.

New Bethany was first affiliated with the Yadkin Association consisting of 20 Baptist churches. This mission field began at Yadkin river and extended as far west as New Bethany church on the bank of the Catawba river, south as far as Charlotte, and far east as Salisbury. By county Davie, Rowan, Iredell, and Mecklenburg.

Elder R. H. Griffith, and others from the southern part of the Association decided to form a new Association known as the South Yadkin Association. New Bethany along with five other churches in this area were given letters of dismissal from the Yadkin Association, met at New Hope Baptist church in Iredell County, October 17, 1873 and organized our association. Mr. Griffith served as moderator and J. C. Turner as clerk. New Bethany was represented by F. M. Tucker, J. G. Ingram and A. B. Erwin. The new Association convened its first session at Trading Fork Church, in Rowan County September 3, 1874. South Yadkin Association has grown to 40 churches and 2 missions with a total membership of 11,336, and with a Sunday School enrollment of 11,996.

The men who ministered to this early church were: Lee Morn, Jacob Crouch from perhaps 1859-67; Rev. Allison probably from 1867-69; J. B. Marsh, 1869-85; J. B. Booth served from 1885-89; D. P. Bridges 1889-95; C. C. Poole 1895-98; White 1898-99; J. J. Beach 1899-1900; C. E. Beaver 1900-06; R. Lee Davis who served 3 different terms; 1906-10; 1911-12; 1914-25; V. M. Swain served 5 months in 1910; H. W. Croon in 1912; W. J. Bumgarner 1912-14.

In 1895 a group of 16 members of New Bethany withdrew to organize Beulah Baptist Church.

On October 15, 1915 under the ministry of R. Lee Davis, the church in conference appointed a building committee to supervise the erecting of a new church building. J. R. Warren, C. A. Stewart, W. B. Gant, J. A. York, and R. M. C. Morrow constituted this committee. The old building was sold for $50.00. In the spring of 1916 the church building just prior to the present one was constructed.

On March 22, 1913 the church met to organize its Sunday School. In 1925 Rev. J. M. Watts was called as pastor and served until September, 1930; Rev. Elbert Payne, 1931-34; Rev. Paul Drum, 1934-40; Rev. M. D. Thompson, 1941-45; Rev. James Lail, 1945-47; Rev. J. A. Isenhour, 1947-52. September, 1950 the church decided to begin mid-week prayer service.

November 18, 1951 the church house caught fire and was completely burned. All the contents were saved except 16 pews in the auditorium. Insurance covered only $1,500 of the loss. Mrs. Lewis Holler's block garage building was used for a temporary meeting place. Under the leadership of Rev. Isenhour immediate plans were made to rebuild the church, and less than a year by June 22, 1952 this was miraculously accomplished.

The Rev. L. W. Fields was called in the latter part of 1952 as the church's first full time pastor, and served until March 1955. During his ministry the church experienced many changes of progress. The rotating deacon system was put into effect; Training Union was re-organized. The girls Auxiliary and the Royal Ambassadors Chapter were organized. In 1954 the first Sunrise Service on Easter was held. On March 28, 1954 the new building was dedicated to the glory of God. It was truly a joyous occasion for the church was declared free of debt.

Wayne Riddle came to serve as pastor on May 1, 1955. In the course of his pastorate the church showed considerable progress, physically as well as spiritually. There were 72 additions to the church, and a modern Pastor's home was constructed at a cost of $12,000.00. The six point record system was adopted and put into effect.

In 1960 Rev. Bill Cochrane was called as pastor. During his pastorate the pattern of the Sunday School changed from a school to a Departmental School. The Forward Program of Church Finance was used increasing the annual church budget from $7,347.00 to the present budget of $14,736.00. An Educational Building was constructed at an approximate cost of $45,000.00. The auditorium was renovated and a Hammond organ and baptistry installed.

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. JOHNSON, Historian

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"God's Word for a New Age" is the theme of a program of missionary advance in which the American Bible Society is seeking to provide greatly increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work around the world.

If the *people of the world* are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, *they must have the Bible.*

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and Talking Book records.

In the program of "God's Word for a New Age" your American Bible Society is working in cooperation with 22 other national Bible Societies throughout the world.

The goal for the years just ahead is to increase the total worldwide Scripture distribution to 150 million volumes per year, which is three times the present global distribution, with half of this goal being undertaken by the American Bible Society. During 1963 the American Bible Society—

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1216 languages; the full Bible in 231, a Testament in 290 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 695 more—but counted over 1000 more languages in which no book of the Bible has yet been published.

—gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals.

—distributed a record total of over 34 million Scripture volumes in 444 languages, in more than 120 countries—and dedicated itself to the task of doubling its annual distribution to meet urgent worldwide needs.

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1963 Southern Baptist churches gave $167,498 to the American Bible Society. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,120,277.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"As fresh winds stir smoldering fire into flame, so God's Spirit swept through Baptist churches in America one hundred and fifty years ago to stir Baptist people to a world-encircling mission." These words in the proclamation for the Jubilee celebration in 1964 remind us anew of our heritage and blessings throughout the years. The program leading up to this year of celebration has challenged us with a greater responsibility to carry out the "Great Commission." "O Give Thanks Unto The Lord" was the theme of our Sixty-second Annual Meeting held at Harmony Baptist Church on April 21. Miss Ola V. Lea, a former missionary to China and Tiawan, now of Greensboro, N. C., challenged and inspired us as she spoke of her work. Mrs. Bill Mitchner of Oxford, N. C. took the Y.W.A. girls on a trip around the world at the Associational Y.W.A. Banquet at Western Avenue Baptist Church in February. One hundred and ninety-eight campers attended the GA Camp at Gardner Webb College June 22-25. Miss Dare Teague, associational GA Director, directed the camp assisted by Rev. Elmer Thomas. Mrs. J. T. McRae, a former missionary to Gaza now of Elkin, N. C., thrilled the girls as she spoke to them each night. Miss Teague also planned a splendid program for the GA Rally at Front Street Baptist Church on August 21. Mrs. George Cowsert of Brazil was the missionary speaker. As we look forward to the new year, we pledge our support to Mrs. G. D. Renegar of Harmony.

Listed below are the achievements of our W.M.U. work:

W.M.S. Reaching 75th Anniversary Goals:
Harmony—Mrs. G. D. Renegar, president
Berea—Mrs. Connie Price, president

G. A.'s Reaching 50th Anniversary Goals:
Diamond Hill—Junior
Statesville, First—9 yr. Junior; 10 yr. Junior
Troutman—Junior
Turrentine—Junior; Intermediate
Western Avenue—Junior

Honor Organizations:
Berea—W.M.S.; Intermediate G.A.; Junior G.A.
Statesville, First—10 year Junior G.A.
Turrentine—Intermediate G.A.; Junior G.A.

Advanced Organizations:
Mooresville, First—W.M.S.
Mooresville, Southside—W.M.S.
Oakdale—W.M.S.
South River—W.M.S.
Statesville, First—W.M.S.; Y.W.A.; 7 yr. G.A.
Troutman—Junior G.A.
Western Avenue—Junior G.A.

Approved Organizations:
Beulah—Primary Sunbeam
Cooleemee, First—Intermediate G.A.
Diamond Hill—Junior G.A.
Farmington—Primary Sunbeam; Junior G.A.
Fork—Beginner Sunbeam
Front Street—Junior G.A.
Harmony—W.M.S.
Mocksville, First—Junior G.A.; Intermediate G.A.
Monticello—W.M.S.
Mooresville, First—Beginner Sunbeam; Primary Sunbeam; Junior G.A.; Intermediate G.A.
Oakdale—Sunbeam; Junior G.A.
South River—Junior G.A.; Intermediate G.A.
Turrentine—W.M.S.
Western Avenue—13 year Intermediate G.A.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. THOMAS DISHMAN

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is the workable plan by which Southern Baptist give basic support to their mission efforts at home and on foreign mission fields. The gifts given through the Cooperative Program are divided among all missions, educational and social service work of the denomination. In the United States and on foreign fields there are 63 hospitals, 45 children's homes, 14 homes for the aging and 1,132 Baptist schools that depend on the cooperative giving of all Southern Baptist Churches. Over 1,200 state, 2,200 home and 1,800 foreign missionaries are assisted by us

through the Cooperative Program. Let us pray that all churches may share a larger percent through the cooperative program work of our Lord. In the South Yadkin Association there is some forty-five churches. Ten churches did not report cooperative giving. Total giving of the remaining thirty-five churches was $42,620.57, from January 1 through June 30, 1964. Let us be 100% in dedicated living and giving in the coming year.

Respectively submitted,
DEWEY IJAMES

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. Last year our own Mother's Day Offering was $3,012.38. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, we must give more.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical care, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

BOB D. SHEPHERD, Chairman
Hospital Committee

SUMMARY OF THE SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ACTIVITIES FOR THE YEAR 1963-1964

The Executive Promotion Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association held four regular meetings during the year, 1963-1964. These meetings were held

with the First Baptist Church of Mocksville, Troutman Baptist Church of Troutman, Cleveland Baptist Church of Cleveland, and Oakdale Baptist Church of Statesville. Reports were given by the various organizations, committees and individuals who are a part of the Association.

The following recommendations were voted on by the Executive Committee and became a part of the Association work:

1. Applications were approved for three churches for State Mission aid: Hillside, Welcome, and Cascade Mission.
2. "Long Range Program of Spiritual Advance" was adopted and referred to Calendar committee.
3. A Sunday School Enlargement Campaign for 1965 and a Training Union Enlargement Campaign for 1966 was adopted and referred to calendar committee.
4. Basic plans for an Associational Office Building were presented, along with other pertinent information, and guidance principles for the construction of said building, and adopted. This recommendation will be presented to the Annual Session of the Association.

Respectfully submitted
HARVIE BREWINGTON, Moderator
BILL COCHRANE, Clerk

1964 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The BIBLICAL RECORDER, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptists fill these needs, the RECORDER seeks to do the following:

1. TO INFORM. Baptists cannot properly do until they properly know. With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptists in this state, the RECORDER staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible. It keeps abreast of the important activities of the State Convention and its agencies and institutions. As much as possible, news from the wider circles of the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

2. TO INTERPRET. Increasingly it is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. The reasons are many. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. With the resources of full information, close contact with

denominational leaders, pastors and others, plus many years of experience, the RECORDER seeks to say something about the meaning of events as well as reporting them.

3. TO INFLUENCE. Like the individual Christian, a Baptist paper has a responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for the voice of the RECORDER both within and without the denomination. Proper use of that voice, lighted by the New Testament and conscience, is both a service and a sacred trust. Take the lead in seeing that every family in your church receives the RECORDER.

Respectfully submitted,
J. MARSE GRANT
Editor and Business Manager
C. W. BAZEMORE
Associate, Circulation and Promotion

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

During the past 25 years North Carolina Baptist colleges have enjoyed a phenomenal growth. Today in these seven Baptist colleges we have enrolled more than 11,000 students. The total property value of the colleges exceeds $60,000,000. These colleges have graduated almost 50,000 students. Of special interest to our church people is the fact that enrolled in these seven colleges are 426 young men and women studying to be pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, and leaders in church music.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM IS A LIFELINE FOR THE BAPTIST COLLEGES

The Cooperative Program is a lifeline because of these reasons: *accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.* This agency requires a guaranteed annual endowment or income. Without this accreditation, students could not enter the ministry or practice a single profession. The Cooperative Program income represents an endowment of $33,000,000, without which not a single North Carolina Baptist college at the present could meet standards for accreditation. North Carolina Baptists rank well with all denominations in supporting Christian higher education out of the total amount which they have to give.

A covenant relationship—the ties which bind these seven colleges to the Convention are not now nor have they ever been primarily financial. The true ties which bind us together are to be found in the Bible, in our history, and what we believe as Baptists is our mission in the world. Ours is a covenant relationship.

Baptists from the beginning have believed that the task of learning is appointed by God and that all knowledge and wisdom has its unity in Christ; and since we do believe that Jesus Christ is Lord of Life, we believe that Baptist churches through their colleges, as members of the covenant community, have an obligation to every area of life and culture. Thus, our fellowship comes through a covenant relationship and a sense of working together to achieve a common goal.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY EMPHASIS, 1965

The Council on Christian Education is deeply grateful for the support of the Brotherhood in promoting the 1964 Christian Education Day emphasis, with special

emphases on the church-related vocational workers. We are also grateful for the splendid response in the offering. The Christian vocational worker will be a continuing emphasis of the Council. In addition to continuing this emphasis each year on the Christian vocational worker, the theme for Christian Education Day next year will be built around "The Contribution of North Carolina Baptist Colleges to Lay Leadership."

A fine Christian doctor said recently, "I enrolled as a freshman in a North Carolina Baptist college at the age of 16. This college had more to do with the shaping of my life and Christian commitment than any other experience outside of my own family. *I have said many times that I do not believe that my experience with Christian teachers could have been duplicated anywhere else; and as I look back over those years, I know that my personal interest and activity in the First Baptist Church in Kinston has been greatly strengthened and motivated by my experience on the campus of a Christian college.*"

COUNCIL SELF-STUDY

The Council on Christian Education is now engaged in a serious self-study, which includes the theological basis for Christian education; the objectives of a Christian college; the responsibility of a Christian teacher; and the place of worship in the life of the campus. Of special interest to our Associations will be the portion of the study dealing with the ministerial student and the Christian vocational worker. This study will deal with the problem of enlisting more young people in full-time Christian service, studying ways and means of more financial help; and this study will also be concerned with how the churches and the colleges can work more closely together to meet these needs.

Respectfully submitted,
VIRGINIA DARE TEAGUE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

1964 Associational Report

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick, or invalids, at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year, and thus, the burden of our hearts will have been relieved, in a measure, by being able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our

ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the churches on the third Sunday of February each year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3400 Baptist churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church, therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes. This should be emphasized especially in view of the fact that there was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963. We will not have an accounting on gifts for 1964 until September, but we can only hope that there will be a considerable increase.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103 birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called, "Baptists," and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
LESTER CARSON
General Superintendent

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1964 Associational Report

NEW "LIFE BENEFIT PLAN" IS OFFERED TO CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL EMPLOYEES

Every pastor, church and denominational employee is eligible for the new group term Life Benefit Plan being offered by the Annuity Board, regardless of whether they are a member of one of the Board's retirement plans. The Board is currently in a campaign to enlist the 3,000 members needed to put the Life Benefit Plan into effect, and hopes to have it in operation by October 1 of this year.

Cost is Low—The new Plan provides low cost life protection to members while in active service, during disability or in actual age retirement. Cost is only 1% of the annual salary basis, with minimum basis of participation set at $4,000 and maximum at $12,000. Minimum payments will be $3.34 a month and maximum payments, $10.00. Car expense, housing and utility allowance, etc., may be added to the cash salary to allow the member to pay on a larger amount. All participation is on even thousands, and the cost remains the same every year unless the member's salary increases and he wants to increase payments accordingly.

Benefits Are Large—The widow or beneficiary of a member 45 or under will receive 2½ times his salary basis of participation in the event of his death. Thus the widow of a man 44 years of age who was paying on a $12,000 salary basis would receive $30,000. If death was accidental her benefit would be twice this, or $60,000. After the member passes 45, benefits are scaled downward by 1/10th of a percent each year as he gets older. At age 65, the member who joined during the first year of eligibility and paid at least 10 years continuously prior to retirement will have a paid up benefit of $1,000, or an amount equal to total contributions, if less than $1,000. In case of total and presumably permanent disability, the members payments are waived, but his coverage continues.

Applications and information about the Life Benefit Plan may be obtained from the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas, 75201, or from your state annuity secretary, whose address is given below.

Membership In Retirement Plans

As of May 1, 1964, there were 16,251, or 50% of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program with their pastors. Out of 174 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other southwide agencies, 118 are enrolled in an Annuity Board plan with their employees. Total membership in the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000.

Benefits Paid

More than $43½ million have been paid in relief and annuity benefits by the Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918. Last year these benefits were more than $3¼ million, and were paid to ministers and denominational workers or their families who were members of a retirement plan, and to those on the relief rolls.

Annuity Secretary

The Annuity Secretary for North Carolina is Guy Cain. He conducts a program of promotion and education regarding all phases of the Annuity Board's protection ministry. He seeks first to enlist those pastors and church and denominational employees who are not enrolled in a retirement plan with the Board. Secondly, he helps those who are in the plans to know more about the financial provisions they are entitled to, and advises them in seeking additional protection through the Board's supplemental plans.

Rev. Cain's address is: 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh.

SUGGESTED ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT, 1964

The special five-year effort (known as Baptist Jubilee Advance), in evangelism and missions on the part of the Baptists of North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City, New Jersey, in May 1964. What was done is now history and we cannot go back to improve or to change the record.

The record of our association reveals the following additions to the churches in 1964:

By Baptism 526; By Letter 515; TOTAL 1041.

The inevitable question arises, where do we go from here? What shall we do in 1965?

We can and we must search our hearts before God to find His will for us and to experience His empowering as we endeavor to be obedient to His commands. This we need as individual Christians, as churches and as a denomination.

Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our personal lives and in our local church. To do this on the right basis we must first make an earnest effort to see what evangelism is as it is revealed in the New Testament. A good definition of the New Testament picture of evangelism is found in the new *Southern Baptist Handbook On Evangelism* which is as follows: "Evangelism is the outreach of the church by confrontation with the gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach."

This wonderful experience of Christ confronting the lost through His people will not become a reality in a life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of doctrine, a set of rules for conduct. There must be the experience of being *in Christ* and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

1. To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelism in every church.
2. To keep alive a perennial awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.
3. To refine and intensify our revival efforts.
4. To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.
5. To spare nothing in seeing to it that the new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

For practical help in moving toward these objectives consult the *Evangelism Plan Book for 1965* which the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will mail to all pastors this fall and the Associational Evangelism Workbook which will be released by the Convention Press in October 1964.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

Brotherhood's New Dimension

A NEW CONCEPT—Out of much research and prayerful study has come a wider and more adequate concept of the nature and work of Brotherhood. This new concept may be stated as follows: "A Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and the promotion of missionary activities, designed to inform, motivate and involve men in the mission task of their church."

BROTHERHOOD AND MISSIONS—A study of the developing programs of the other church organizations reveals that the only organization in the church with a program of missionary education and missions promotion involving men (and boys) is the Brotherhood. This means, of course, that if a church is to accept the recommendations of our denominational leaders to provide men and boys with missionary education opportunities and missionary service opportunities, such opportunities will be offered through the Brotherhood.

BROTHERHOOD'S NEW OBJECTIVES—The new concept of Brotherhood points to the following great objectives for Brotherhood: To lead men to—

1. A deeper commitment to missions
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions
4. A personal involvement in missions

ADAPTATION OF STRUCTURE—No change in the present Brotherhood organizational structure will be necessary. However, there will be a development and a new alignment of the four major Brotherhood emphases, and the setting of each on a solid missionary base. World Missions, for instance, will emphasize missionary education and commitment to missions. Developed in the area of Personal Stewardship will be an added emphasis on the support of missions. The area of Christian Witnessing will be tied on directly to Christian service through missionary activities and involvement; and work in Royal Ambassadors will be pointed towards missions advance.

HELPS ARE AVAILABLE—Every Brotherhood president should secure from the Baptist Book Store a copy of the CHURCH PROGRAM GUIDEBOOK and study it thoroughly. In connection with this should be studied a very helpful booklet entitled "The Role of Baptist Men and Boys in Missionary Education and Missions Promotion," which booklet will be furnished free upon request to your Brotherhood Department. Still another help is the October-November-December issue of the "Brotherhood Journal," the quarterly publication of the Brotherhood Commission, and 1964-65 BROTHERHOOD HANDBOOK, the annual publication of the Brotherhood Commission. This particular issue sets out guidelines for both Brotherhood men, to assist them adequately to comprehend the new program and to get it underway in their church. The Journal and the Handbook are available from the Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

CAMP CARAWAY

Camp Caraway, the state Royal Ambassador camp, completed its first full season with 998 boys plus staff registered for one of the ten weeks. Adequate facilities are available for sleeping and feeding 100 campers plus staff each week.

The final payment on the 1,050 acre campsite will be made in January, 1965. Plans are underway for additional facilities to be available for the 1965 season.

Respectfully submitted,
MASON ALEXANDER

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Great Commission of our Lord is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things . . ." The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination. Dr. A. V. Washburn, secretary of our Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, says, "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the winning of the lost, and the development that should come out of it." Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal we must gain approximately 30% in the next six years. In N. C. we are challenged to reach a Sunday School enrolment of one million by 1970, or a gain of 29%. This tremendous task of outreach must have priority. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship—all of these wait upon outreach. People must be our concern. These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools; the creation of Extension Bible classes; the starting of new adult classes; the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments; and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School. If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Falke many years ago—locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people—we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ. Our "Action Night" at Diamond Hill Church on September 29 was a big success. Of the 300 in attendance who heard Dr. C. C. Warren's challenging message on "Outreach for the Unreached" by far the majority were officers and teachers in our Sunday Schools. The following Associational Sunday School Program for 1964-'65 was presented at our Action Night meeting:

Adult Thrust Emphasis	Beginning Oct. 1964
Age-group Conferences "Training"	Nov. 17, 1964
January Bible Study	Jan. 4-8, 1965
Age-group Conferences "Reaching the Unenrolled"	Feb. 9, 1965
Vacation Bible School Clinic	Mar. 23, 1965
Teaching and Training Clinic	Apr., 1965

Age-group Conferences
"Church-Home Co-operation" ..... May 18, 1965
Age-group Conferences
"Preparation Week" ..... Aug. 3, 1965
Associational-wide Census and Survey ..... Sept., 1965
Preparation Week ..... Sept. 20-24, 1965
Action Night ..... Sept. 27, 1965
Director-led Enlargement Campaign ..... Oct. 24-28, 1965
Our goal is to have a Standard Association by March 31, 1965.

Respectfully submitted,
CECIL K. HERRIN, Associational S. S. Supt.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT

Oct. 10, 1963 thru Sept. 30, 1964

Balance brought forward	$ 1,134.28
RECEIPTS	
Berea	$ 275.00
Bethel	200.00
Beulah	400.00
Blaise	
Cleveland	225.00
Community	
Cooleemee, First	481.86
Cooleemee, North	25.00
Cornatzer	
Eatons	180.00
Faith	
Farmington	
Fern Hill	
Fork	700.00
Friendship	5.00
Harmony	305.00
Ijames Cross Roads	55.00
Jerusalem	80.00
Mocksville, First	594.00
Monticello	120.00
Mooresville, First	936.72
Cascade Mission	
Fairview	2.15
Southside	718.00
New Bethany	132.15
New Hope	75.00
Oakdale	120.00
Ostwalt	50.21
Shady Grove	
Society	100.00

South River	120.00	
Statesville, Cochran St.	100.00	
Diamond Hill	318.00	
East Side	25.00	
Fairview	38.40	
First	1,357.16	
Front St.	1,500.00	
Goldsboro Ave.	25.00	
Hillside	54.25	
St. Mark	106.00	
Western Avenue	1,200.00	
Troutman	417.20	
Turrentine	204.36	
Welcome		
Yadkin	60.00	
	$11,305.46	$11,305.46
Other sources of income	129.80	
Baptist State Convention	412.00	
School of Missions	1,677.74	
	$ 2,219.54	$ 2,219.54
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$14,659.28

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary	$ 4,254.00
Retirement	400.08
Travel Expense	900.00
Utilities	360.00
Office Help	338.80
Janitor Service	47.00
Heat for Office	16.50
Visual Aids and Equipment	91.37
Office equipment, files, etc.	129.61
Postage	404.20
Telephone	176.40
Office supplies and printing	204.90
Printing of Minutes	513.97
Clerk of the Association	75.00
Historian's Expenses	15.00
Treasurer	100.00
Sunday School Promotion	217.01
Training Union Promotion	56.41
Brotherhood & RA Promotion	73.21
W. M. U. Promotion	300.00
V. B. S. Promotion	44.21
Evangelism Promotion and Revivals	19.40

Music Promotion	88.69
Schools of Missions	1,561.23
RA Clinic	21.45
RA and GA Camps	33.47
Miscellaneous	156.21
Convention and Assembly Fund	280.01
Upkeep of Home and Grounds, ins.	71.64
Office Building Fund	2,775.84
U.S. Tax	81.20
N.C. Tax	46.08
Special Items	6.58
TOTAL DISBURSEMENT	$13,859.47

RECEIVED THROUGH 9/31/64	$13,525.00
GRAND TOTAL 9/30/62	14,659.28
DISBURSEMENTS THROUGH 9/30/64	13,859.47
ON DEPOSIT NCNB 10/1/64	799.81

SPECIAL MISSION FUND

Brought forward		$ 3,075.40
RECEIPTS		
Berea	$ 100.00	
Mooresville, First	156.00	
Statesville, First	43.09	
Statesville, Front St.	300.00	
Troutman	72.00	
Turrentine	33.80	
	$ 704.89	704.89
INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS 10/1/63		56.18
INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS 5/1/64		66.70
ON DEP. H. S. & LOAN 10/1/64		$ 3,903.17

OFFICE BUILDING FUND

Brought forward 10/10/63	$ 800.00
Interest Paid 11/1/63	8.00
Interest Paid 5/1/64	16.16
Deposits thru 9/30/64	2,775.84
On Deposit H. S. & Loan 10/1/64	$ 3,600.00

CHECKS RECEIVED AFTER 9/30/64 amounted to $509.71

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1964. These records as summarized by the Treasurer's Report, we found to be in order.

RONALD G. UNDERWOOD
Public Accountant

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Suggested Budget for 1964-65

CARE FOR MISSIONARY

1.	Salary	$ 4,300.00
2.	Retirement, Annuity, and Hospitalization	600.00
3.	Travel Expense	900.00
4.	Utilities	480.00

OFFICE MAINTENANCE AND HELP

5.	Office Help—Social Security for Secretary	800.00
6.	Janitor Service	52.00
7.	Heat for Office	16.50
8.	Audio Visual Aids and Equipment	100.00
9.	Office equipment, files, etc.	150.00
10.	Postage	400.00
11.	Telephone	200.00
12.	Office Supplies and Printing	300.00
13.	Printing of Minutes	500.00
14.	Clerk of the Association	75.00
15.	Historian's Expenses, Binding Minutes, etc	15.00
16.	Treasurer	100.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION

17.	Sunday School Promotion	100.00
18.	Training Union Promotion and "M" Night	100.00
19.	Brotherhood and RA Promotion	125.00
20.	Associational W. M. U. Promotion	300.00
21.	Vacation Bible School Promotion	100.00
22.	Evangelism Promotion	60.00
23.	Music Promotion	100.00

($30 for retreat for head of S. S., T. U., Brotherhood, W. M. U., Evangelism, and Music included in above organizational funds.)

SPECIAL PROJECTS

24.	Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	150.00
25.	RA Clinics	50.00
26.	RA and GA Camps	200.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

28.	Miscellaneous (Special speakers for pastor's conference) and missionary's Christmas present $75 included in total	200.00
29.	Convention and Assembly Fund and Baptist World Alliance	300.00
30.	Upkeep of Home and Grounds, Insurance and Repairs	125.00

31. OFFICE BUILDING FUND (At the appropriate time the building committee may use a portion of these funds for payment of an architect to present drawings. At least $150 a month to be deposited in building fund. Once a quarter all over $800 in treasury to be put in building fund.) 3,500.00

TOTAL $14,398.50

32. SPECIAL FOR LOT FUND FOR NEW MISSIONS OVER AND ABOVE OPERATING EXPENSES—25c PER RESIDENT MEMBER

The suggested budget goal of $1.50 per resident member for operating expenses and 25c per member for new missions will meet this budget. This is the suggested goal your associational finance committee agreed upon. This is a total of $1.75 per resident member. Any funds besides operating expenses and new missions' lot funds will go into the office building fund. We are asking the State Convention to give us $396 on our budget.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1964-'65
PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Associational Missionary—Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville, N. C.
Telephones: Office 873-6591; Home 872-5573

Berea, Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville 663-4030
Bethel, Rev. Harvie L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville 528-2651
Beulah, Rev. Cecil K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville 872-5835
Blaise
Cascade Mission, Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville 663-2482
Cleveland, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Cleveland 278-2265
Cochran St., Rev. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville 873-8852
Community, Rev. Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Box 8, Mooresville 663-3301
Cooleemee, North, Rev. Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee 284-3086
Cornatzer, Rev. Elmer Day, Rt. 3, Mocksville 543-2430
Diamond Hill, Rev. Jarvis Brock, 803 Sowers St., Statesville 873-6373
East Side, Rev. Paul McAlpin, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville 872-6774
Eatons, Rev. B. C. McMurray, Rt. 2, Mocksville 493-4133
Fairview, Mooresville, Rev. Russell Thomas, Rt. 2, Mooresville .....
Fairview, Statesville, Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville 872-3480
Faith, Rev. W. C. Barkley, Troutman 528-4672
Farmington, Rev. Marvin Gold, Rt. 2, Mocksville 543-3006
Fern Hill, Rev. Lee Causby, Rt. 1, Troutman 528-5326
Fork, Rev. Del Suggs, Rt. 3, Mocksville 543-2290
Friendship, Rev. Lee Brown, Rt. 4, Box 56, Mooresville .....
Front Street, Rev. Thomas Reece, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville ..... Office 873-6133
Home 872-3266
Goldsboro Ave., Rev. Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville 873-9580
Harmony, Rev. Sidney Norton, Harmony 546-3923

Hebron, Rev. S. D. Baker 546-7286
Hillside, Rev. Joe Whitworth, Rt. 1, Statesville 873-6793
Ijames Cross Roads, Rev. Eugene Gentry, Rt. 1, Mocksville 492-5497
Jerusalem, Rev. Dick Denson, Rt. 4, Mocksville 284-3123
Mocksville, First, Rev. Fred Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville Office 634-5312
Home 634-2271
Monticello, Rev. Geter Porch, Rt. 6, Box 5 A, Statesville 872-5838
Mooresville, First, Rev. Bob Dale Shepherd, Box 419, Mooresville ..... Office 663-7694
Home 663-2421
New Bethany, Rev. Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville 872-1790
New Hope, Rev. Thomas H. Harris, Rt. 4, Statesville 872-6872
Oakdale
Ostwalt, Rev. Cecil Dial, Troutman 528-5310
St. Mark, Rev. R. L. McDaniel, 215 W. Hill St., Statesville 872-6228
Shady Grove, Rev. Woodrow Wishon, Rt. 7, Statesville 872-6777
Society, Rev. Sidney Grimes, 637 Oakdale Dr., Statesville 872-5913
South River, Rev. David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville 872-6520
Southside, Rev. P. C. Gantt, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville ..... Office 662-5774
Home 662-5883
Statesville, First, Dr. John M. Sykes, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville ..... Office 873-7231
Home 873-6109
Troutman, Rev. Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Office 528-5193
Home 528-5128
Turrentine, Rev. W. H. Perry, Rt. 3, Mocksville 543-2233
Welcome, Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 2, Box A 425, Statesville 872-3426
Western Ave., Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., 507 Western Ave., Statesville 873-9761
Home 872-5172

MINISTERS OF MUSIC & EDUCATION

Front Street, Mr. William McIlvaine, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville Office 873-6133
Home 872-3421
Mooresville, First, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville 663-7694
Statesville, First, (Music) Mr. Joe Greer, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville Office 873-7231
Home 872-6935
Statesville, First, (Education) Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave.,
Statesville ..... Office 873-7231; Home 873-7485
Western Avenue, Mr. Marlan Seward, 507 Western Ave., Statesville 873-9761
Home 872-3005

RETIRED

Rev. C. C. Holland, P. O. Box 291, Statesville 873-3340
Rev. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony 546-7423
Rev. J. H. Groce, Rt. 5, Mocksville .....
Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 7, Statesville .....

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas the presence and leadership of God have been felt in the Ninety-first Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, and

Whereas, the Holy Spirit has used many human instruments to manifest God's love and instruction,

Be It Therefore Resolved that the following people be gratefully thanked by this assemblage:

(1) The congregations of the New Bethany and the Fork Baptist Churches, together with their pastors, the Rev. Bill Cochran and the Rev. Del Suggs for the delicious meals and other provisions for our comfort and enjoyment;

(2) The program committee for the timely program presented as the order of service, The Moderator of the Association, the Rev. Harvey Brewington, for his able handling of procedures, Mr. Frank Elliott and Mrs. C. K. Herrin for interspersing the sessions with inspiring music;

(3) The Associational Missionary, Mr. Elmer Thomas, and the Associational Clerk, Rev. Bill Cochrane for their extensive efforts in preparing the printed reports and doing many other behind-the-scene tasks;

(4) The speakers from outside our Association who have contributed so much to the value of these sessions—Mr. Joe Stroud, Dr. Julian S. Hopkins, Rev. William Poole, Rev. A. Leroy Parker, Dr. Ben Fisher, Mr. John Roberts, Rev. Guy Cain, Dr. Harold Basden;

(5) and our Associational officers and chairmen for promoting the Lord's work throughout this year.

PROCEEDINGS

at the

NEW BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.

GENERAL THEME: WORSHIPPING GOD

October 15, 1964

1. The Ninety-first annual session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met with the New Bethany Baptist Church of Statesville, N. C. at 3:00 o'clock p.m. on Thursday, October 15, 1964. The messengers assembled as prelude music was played by Mrs. Bill Cochrane, host pastor's wife and Mrs. Cecil Herrin, pianist.
2. The session was called to order by Rev. Harvey Brewington, moderator and pastor of the Bethel Baptist Church.
3. Joe Stroud of the State Music Department led in singing several hymns and brought a message on Worship.
4. Bill Cochrane, the clerk, called the roll of churches.
5. A motion was made and passed to adopt the printed program as the order of business for the annual session.
6. The moderator appointed the standing and temporary committees as published in book of advance reports, which are shown elsewhere in the minutes.
7. The following new pastors were recognized: Sydney Grimes, B. C. McMurray, Jarvis Brock, Dewey Ijames and Jeter Porch.
8. Rev. Norman Joyner recognized new churches coming into the Association and the general officers of the Association gave them the right hand of fellowship. These churches are St. Mark Baptist Church of Statesville and Hillside Baptist

Church of Statesville. The Hebron Baptist Church was accepted under the watchcare of the Association.

9. Lester Carson, pastor of Goldsboro Ave. Baptist Church preached the annual sermon.
10. The Treasurer's report was given by Mrs. C. T. Keller.
11. Missionary report by Elmer Thomas.
12. The finance committee report was given by Cecil Herrin and a motion to adopt items one through thirty-two was passed. This report published elsewhere in these minutes and a recommendation concerning an Associational office was brought up later.
13. Miscellaneous announcements and Hymn.
14. A sermon on Missions and Worship was preached by Julian Hopkins of The Evangelism Dept.
15. The session was adjourned for supper.
16. The messengers assembled as Mrs. Bill Cochrane played prelude music.
17. The Associational Brotherhood Chorus sang and Rev. R. L. McDaniel brought the evening devotions.
18. Rev. John Sykes presented a report on the future Associational office building and circulated plans on proposed building. The following recommendations were presented:
19. A motion to delete the cost of materials plus labor phrase was passed.
20. The hymn "Keep Me Near The Cross" was sung.
21. Bill Poole from the Homes for the Aging brought a message on Social Service Institutions.
22. Special Music was presented by the Associational Brotherhood Chorus.
23. Rev. A. L. Parker delivered a message on "Our Mission" and the benediction was pronounced.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING WITH THE FORK BAPTIST CHURCH OF MOCKSVILLE

Friday, October 16, 1964

1. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Harvey Brewington.
2. The hymn "Take Time To Be Holy" was sung and Rev. Joe Whitworth led devotions.
3. The host pastor welcomed the meeting to the Fork Baptist Church.
4. Rev. Ben Fisher brought a sermon on "Our Schools Aiding Worship."
5. The hymn "Break Thou The Bread of Life" was sung.
6. John Robert's, editor of Charity and Children preached on "The Press Aiding Worship."
7. Report period:

   A motion was made by Cecil Herrin to adopt the Nominating Committee report as published in advance book of reports. Motion passed.

   A motion was made by Fred Barnes to adopt the report of the Committee on Committees published in advance book of reports. Motion passed.

   The clerk referred to the Digest of Letters which had already been distributed.

8. A motion was made to send a letter of dismission and recommendation to the Rowan Baptist Association for the First Baptist Church of Cooleemee which was leaving the South Yadkin Association to join with the Rowan Association. Motion passed.
9. Guy Cain preached on "Worship Undergirding The Pastor."
10. Announcements were made and a hymn was sung.
12. Harold Basdem of the Foreign Mission Board preached on "Missions on The Foreign Field."
13. The session adjourned for lunch with prayer.
14. The afternoon session singing was led by Elmer Thomas and Mrs. Cecil Herrin played for the meeting.
15. The messengers heard a report from Joe Whitworth on time place and preacher. The first day will meet with the Beulah Baptist Church. The second day had not been selected as no church gave an invitation. The preacher for annual sermon next year will be W. H. Perry and Norman Joyner as alternate. A motion to adopt the report was passed.
16. A Memorial Service was conducted for the deceased of the Churches by Del Suggs, host pastor.
17. Rev. Carl Mauney preached a Doctrinal Sermon.
18. Cecil Herrin made announcements about next years Sunday School work.
19. Election of officers:
    Rev. Norman Joyner was elected moderator.
    Rev. Fred Barnes was elected vice-moderator.
    Rev. Bill Cochrane was elected clerk.
    Mrs. C. T. Keller was elected treasurer.
    P. M. Johnson was elected historian.
    Mrs. Cecil Herrin was elected as pianist.
20. Report of Resolution Committee was read and adopted.
21. Moderator appointed Committee on Committees: J. C. Honeycutt, Del Suggs and Carl Mauney.
22. A hymn was sung and the session was adjourned with prayer by Norman Joyner, newly elected moderator.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

HEBRON—M. J. Goodin, Mrs. M. J. Goodin, Kenneth Goodin, Mrs. Edward Barkley, Mrs. Frank Holland.

BEREA—Carl G. Mauney, Mrs. Carl G. Mauney, Mrs. Clyde Dalton, Mrs. Lucy Moore, Mrs. Henry Lineberger.

BETHEL—Rev. H. L. Brewington, M. Eber Hudson, Glenn Stewart, Jack Annas, Ernie Sherrill, Mrs. H. L. Brewington.

BEULAH—Rev. Cecil Herrin, Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Mrs. F. L. Travis, R. E. Lowrance, Frank Elliott, Mrs. Frank Elliott, Edsel Carter, Lonnie Troutman, B. F. Deal, Mrs. B. F. Deal, Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Mrs. Roy Privette, Mrs. E. T. Bolick.

BLAISE: Norman Smith, Ervin J. Angell, Mrs. Norman Smith, Mrs. Mina Morgan, Mrs. Lester Blackwelder, Mrs. Ervin Angell.

CLEVELAND—Rev. Dewey Ijames, Mrs. Dewey Ijames, R. M. Holt, John Beeker, Mrs. John Beeker.

COOLEEMEE, NORTH—Rev. Clyde Settle, Virginia Broadway, Mrs. James Gregory, Lillian Gibson.

CORNATZER—George A. Barney, W. A. Blake.

EATONS—Rev. B. C. McMurray, Mrs. C. E. Leagans, Bonnie Ferebee, Mrs. Lester Ritchie.

FAITH—W. C. Barkley, Mrs. W. C. Barkley, Mrs. T. S. Williard, Mrs. Harry Fleming.

FARMINGTON—Norris Renegar, Mrs. Clayton Groce, Nell T. James.

FERN HILL—Rev. Lee Causley, Jr., Mrs. Lee Causley, Jr.

FORK—Rev. Dell Suggs, Mrs. Robert Seaford, Mrs. Paul Owens, Mrs. Myrtle Hendrix, Mary Merrell, Anna Grubbs, Mrs. Sallie Merrill, Mrs. Del Suggs, R. L. Seaford, Mrs. Joe Smith, P. M. Johnson, Clarence R. Carter.

FRIENDSHIP—Rev. Lee Brown, Mrs. Gladys Brown, Mrs. Clyde Turner, Ethel Owenby.

HARMONY—Mrs. C. T. Keller, Ezra Hayes, C. D. Watts.

HILLSIDE—Don Pennell, Robert D. Rimmer, A. L. Chapman, David Fulbright.

IJAMES CROSS ROADS—Rev. A. E. Gentry, Arizona Hayes, Sarah Anderson, Mrs. E. M. Tutterow, M. E. Glasscock.

JERUSALEM—T. Dick Denson, Loretta Denson, Mrs. Henry Groble, Dorothy Cheek, Kate L. Foster, W. E. Foster, Ruby Thompson.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST—R. P. Martin, Jr., Mrs. R. P. Martin, Jr., Fred Barnes, Lester Martin.

MONTICELLO—Rev. Geter R. Porch, Mrs. D. E. Muse, Mrs. B. B. Anderson, Mrs. M. O. Goforth, C. W. Sprinkle, Jr., Mrs. C. W. Sprinkle, Jr.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: J. W. Hager, Mrs. H. T. Mayhew, Mrs. A. C. Craven, Mrs. Thomas Dishman.

CASCADE MISSION—E. L. Childers, Mrs. E. L. Childers, Mrs. Joe Purcell, Mrs. Roy Pierce.

SOUTHSIDE—W. E. Sheppard, Mrs. L. S. Kerley, Mrs. W. T. Curtis, Mrs. P. R. Brooks, Ralph Duncan, Mrs. Howard Rary, P. R. Brooks.

NEW BETHANY—Hoyle Morrow, Mrs. Zell Rimmer, Mrs. S. M. Morrow, Mrs. Roland Frye, Mrs. E. F. Stewart, Sylvester Campbell, J. S. Gregory, Mrs. Henry Benfield, Mrs. Neal Wooten, Rev. Bill Cochrane, Mrs. Bill Cochrane, Barbara Cochrane.

NEW HOPE—Rev. Tommy Harris.

OAKDALE—Rev. Joe T. Whitworth, J. A. Roper.

SHADY GROVE—Mrs. Charles Jones, Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Collins.

SOCIETY—Rev. Sidney Grimes, Mrs. Sidney Grimes, Mrs. Crawford Bryan, Mrs. C. E. Evans, Beulah Ketchie, Mrs. Robert Stroud.

SOUTH RIVER—Walter F. Prevette, C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. L. Weston, David Horne.

STATESVILLE, FIRST—Rev. John Sykes, C. C. Fox, Dare Teague, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Mrs. R. S. Gillespie, Mrs. George Fisher.

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. Lester Beckham, Ralph Dison, Lawrence Millsaps, Otis Johnson, Jr., Walter Harrington, R. C. Mayberry.

DIAMOND HILL—Jarvis Brock, Mrs. Oscar Grider, Glenn Jordan, Mr. Oscar Grider, Mrs. G. B. Mullis, David J. Rinehardt, Mrs. Mary Hollifield.

EAST SIDE—Rev. Paul McAlpin, Mrs. Paul McAlpin, Mrs. James McCurdy, Mrs. H. T. Morrow, W. B. McMillon.

FAIRVIEW—Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Richard M. Gardner, Mrs. R. M. Gardner, Curtis M. Brown.

FRONT STREET—Thomas King, Mrs. Thomas King, Lee Fincannon, Mrs. Fleet T. Brown, Bill McIlvaine, Mrs. B. L. Morrison.

GOLDSBORO AVE.—Rev. Lester Carson, Mrs. Lester Carson, Mrs. Rettie Parks, Mrs. Laxton Pennell.

ST. MARK—Rev. R. L. McDaniel, Mrs. R. L. McDaniel, Mrs. Masie Privette, Mrs. Dorothy Stewart, Mrs. Charlie Stewart, Marvin Eugene Cline, Mrs. Lewis Johnson.

WESTERN AVENUE—J. C. Honeycutt, Jr., Rev. Elmer Thomas, Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Mrs. J. Clyde Nabors, C. A. Millsaps, Mrs. C. A. Millsaps, Marlin Seward.

TROUTMAN—Rev. Norman Joyner, J. Ivey Byers, Mrs. Albert Rogers, Howard Sherrill, A. W. Rogers, Ralph Lail, Mrs. Ralph Lail, J. Ivey Byers.

TURRENTINE—Flake Sammons, Estelle Sammons, W. H. Perry, Mrs. W. H. Perry.

WELCOME—C. A. Mayberry, Jr., Raymond Wall.

YADKIN—Mrs. F. A. Safriet, C. W. Hager, Mrs. C. W. Hager, Jake Safriet.

VISITORS—Joe Stroud, Cliff Christian, Rev. Reid Keiger, Rev. Julian Hopkins, Rev. A. L. Parker, Mrs. A. L. Parker, Rev. Lewis Williams, Mrs. Lewis Williams, Rev. W. A. Poole, Guy Cain, Ben C. Fisher.

In Memoriam

BEREA: G. P. Morrison, Miss Lucille Jones.

BETHEL: L. R. Cashion, Jack Leopard, Rome Cook.

BEULAH: Mrs. Seth Fox.

COOLEEMEE: FIRST: W. B. Wilson, J. B. Hellard, J. L. Wofford, Mrs. Jessie Williams, Wiley Blalock, Alex Myers, J. E. Gregory, Arthur Wofford.
NORTH: Paul Funderburke, Mrs. Esther Lankford.

CORNATZER: Mrs. Bashie Barney.

EATONS: Homer Hatham, Mrs. C. W. Lowery.

FARMINGTON: Fred Lakey.

FORK: James F. Potts, Eddie Potts, Tommy Hendrix.

JERUSALEM: R. F. Hamilton, Mrs. L. C. Moody.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: J. W. Hobbs, Denny C. List, Lester P. Martin, Mrs. W. H. Crater.

MONTICELLO: James Shelton, J. A. Josey.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. W. L. Keeter, Mrs. B. F. Wiley, R. C. Milsaps, R. L. Vickers.

SOUTHSIDE: J. Howard Baker, W. H. Bowles (Deacon), Mrs. Harold E. Renegar.

NEW BETHANY: Mrs. Ida Stewart, Mrs. Sally Scivers, Jim Waugh.

NEW HOPE: C. B. Campbell, Mrs. Sue Cranfill.

SOCIETY: Mrs. S. E. Stroud.

SOUTH RIVER: Mrs. Carrie Campbell.

STATESVILLE, FIRST: Miss Gertrude Swann, Miss Mae Swann, Mrs. C. E. Keiger, P. N. Brown, J. D. Leonard, Woody Ward.

COCHRAN STREET: C. W. Mills.

DIAMOND HILL: Charles B. Moore, Sr.

EASTSIDE: Mrs. Jessie Harvey.

FAIRVIEW: (S): Mrs. Q. S. Shook.

FRONT ST.: J. O. Bost, G. C. Combs, Charles Fortner, Roy Pearson, W. T. Kilpatrick, Mrs. Sam Josey, Mrs. Charles Milsaps, Mrs. J. A. Pippin, Mrs. J. W. Shell.

ST. MARK: John Fox, William Farmer.

WESTERN AVE.: Troy Pierce, Miss Victoria Sowers, T. H. Gilleland, Mrs. Della Sharpe, Lee Barnes, D. E. Kennedy, P. L. Wilkins, C. D. Wilson, Miss Maude Meadows, L. S. Sherrill, W. A. Templeton, Miss Martha Jane Sample, Mrs. J. G. Summers, Mrs. Bessie Bennett.

TROUTMAN: Mrs. A. W. Malcolm, Jr., Glenn Gilleland, Boyd Hager, Floyd Gudger.

TURRENTINE: Mrs. R. B. Spry, Sr.

WELCOME: C. A. Bustle, Sr. (Deacon), Percy Overcash.

HEBRON: Mrs. Mattie C. Cranfield, Mrs. Ruth Davidson, Mrs. M. E. Mitchell, Roy Lee Harris, Silas Gregory, Mrs. William Davidson.

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble: We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Article II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties, and adjacent territory, who shall be rep-

resented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch-care such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

Article III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

Article IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

Article V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to appoint efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at each Associational meeting.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Article VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

Article VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of our Association.

Article VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The Method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.
6. The messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

Article IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that made a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Advisory Steering Committee, or preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

Article X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

Article XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, treasurer and clerk from each church in the Association, the general officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Clerk, Treasurer, and the chairmen of the standing committees of the Association. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association. It shall meet quarterly as announced. The Vice-Moderator of the Association shall be Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee with the Secretary, Pianist, and Chorister to be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Nominating Committee.

Article XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The Association shall have an Advisory-Steering Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, the Chairman of Evangelism, and the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

1. This Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise beween the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Article XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such standing committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the Members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committtees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

Article XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. *The Committee on Committees.* The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committee, to name the committees on Resolutions and Time, Place, and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make substitute or additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. *Nominating Committee.* The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee of the Annual Association.

3. *The Program Committee.* The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. *The Finance Committee.* This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget for the new year based upon the needs of the associational program of work and upon the ability and willingness of the churches to support the proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. *The Committee on Calendar of Activities.* This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Brotherhood President. These shall work with the Associational Missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Commitee for approval not later than January.

6. *The Committee on the Reception of New Churches.* It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. *The Committee on Ordination.* This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. *The Committee on Evangelism.* This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. *The Missions Committee.* This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and Association.

10. *Committee on Denominational Agencies.* The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: The Cooperative Program, The Baptist Hospital, The Baptist Orphanage, Denominational Literature, The Home For The Aged, The Baptist Colleges, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the asssociation and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

Article XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory-Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occuring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

Article XVI: ADOPTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article XVII: REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D. W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
Mooresville & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freedom	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksv.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Cool. 1st. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
S. River & Southside	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mocksville & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Mrsv. 1st. & Clevld.	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson
Sta. 1st. & Cool'm.	1963	C. K. Herrin	H. L. Brewington	P. M. Johnson
New Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H. L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane

STATISTICAL

TABLES

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	Hymnal Used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
Berea	Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville						22					15	Y	Other	No
Bethel	Eber Hudson, Rt. 3, Statesville		14	18	7	5	20	1	4		69	28	Y	Baptist	No
Beulah	Frank Elliot, Rt. 3, Statesville			10	3	5	20				38	18	Y	Baptist	No
Blaise	Mrs. Josie Steele, 818 Railroad St.Mocksville						24				24	20	Y	Baptist	No
Cleveland															
Cochran St.	Marshall Morrow, Rt.3, Statesville												Y	Broadman	No
Community	Jerry Small, Statesville Ave.,Mooresville												N	Broadman	No
Cooleemee:First	Charles P. Burchette, Box 518, Cooleemee	8	19	23		15	18		1		84	63	Y	Baptist	No
North															
Cornatzer	Weldon Allen, Rt. 3, Mocksville												Y	Broadman	
Diamond Hill (S)	H. T. Davis Jr., 532 Carolina Ave,N,Sta.			14	14	25	14	10			67	46	Y	Baptist	No
East Side (S)	H. T. Morrow, 1610 E. Broad Ext., Sta.												Y	Other	No
Eatons	Richard Carter, Circle Dr., Mocksville												Y	Baptist	No
Fairview (M)													N	Other	No
Fairview (S)	Gilbert Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville						20		3		20	16	Y	Broadman	No
Farmington	Mrs. Joe White, Rt. 2, Mocksville				4		12				16	8	Y	Broadman	No
Fern Hill	Jack Estes, Rt. 3, Statesville												Y	Broadman	No
Fork	Mrs. Clara Foster, Rt. 3, Mocksville		6	6	8	10	15				45	20	Y	Baptist	No
Friendship															
Front Street (S)	Wm. L. McIlvaine, 1403 W. Front, Sta.	24	30	40	18		32	35	32		211	175	Y	Baptist	Yes
Goldsboro Avenue	Jimmy Eidson, Rt. 4, Statesville												Y	Broadman	No
Harmony	Mrs. Paul E. Davis, P.O. Box 55, Harmony				4	2	12				18	6	Y	Broadman	No
Hillside	Mrs. Tommy Chapman, 2020 Rayon St., Sta.												Y	Broadman	No
Ijames Crossroad															
Jerusalem	Mrs. Tom Beaver, Rt. 4, Mocksville						16		4		16	14	Y	Broadman	No
Mocksville:First	Bill E. Howard, 1139 Oak St., Mocksville				22		20				42	15	Y	Baptist	No
Monticello	Harold Fulp, Rt. 2, Statesville			14	18		20				52	20	Y	Baptist	No
Mooresville:First	Daniel B. Johnson, Rt. 1, Mooresville	18	30	29	16	25	26	7	5		157	114	Y	Baptist	Yes
New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 3, Statesville					8	12	1			20	9	Y	Baptist	No
New Hope	C. C. Smith, Rt. 4, Statesville												Y	Other	No
Oakdale	Reece Childers, 720 Miller Ave., Sta.			24			30	3	6		63	20	Y	Broadman	Yes
Ostwalt	Lewis Overcash, Rt. 1, Troutman												Y	Broadman	No
St. Mark	Steve Stewart, 1019 Boulevard, Statesville	10	10	6			25				51		Y	Other	No
Shady Grove	Robert Holcomb, Central Ave., Mooresville														
Society	Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Statesville			20	10		18				48	12	Y	Baptist	No
South River	Carol Millsaps, Rt. 2, Statesville			4	12						16	12	Y	Baptist	No
Southside (M)													Y	Baptist	No
Statesville:First	Joe Grier, 805 Stockton St., Statesville	32	54	47	45		35	18			231		Y	Baptist	Yes
Troutman	Coite Sherrill, Rt. 7, Troutman		10	12		8	16	5			51	31	Y	Baptist	No
Turrentine	Mrs. H. F. Watner, Rt. 3, Mocksville			3	6	10	15				34	20	Y	Broadman	No
Welcome (S)	Harlee LeVan, Rt. 7, Statesville												Y	Broadman	No
Western Ave. (S)	Marlan Seward,639 Holland Dr., Sta.	10	30	30	19	9	21	4	2		125	90	Y	Baptist	Yes
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville					8	12				20		Y	Baptist	No
Missions: Cascade (M)	R. S. Martin, 402 Parker Ave., Mooresville					10	12	3	2		32	27	Y	Broadman	No
Faith	Jerry Gibson, 1120 Seventh St., Statesville			14			17	1	4		31	20	Y	Broadman	No
Hebron: for information only	Alan Hix, Rt. 1, Harmony												Y	Broadman	No
		102	203	304	206	140	504	93	63		1,581	819			

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	Church Participating In Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Berea		10,000	90,000			810	Y	398			9	2 1/2		Y	N
Bethel	Miss Kathy Hudson, Statesville	20,000	115,000	3,157		480	Y	300	1	1	25	1/2		Y	Y
Beulah	Mrs. Stephen Nash, P.O. Box 1146, Sta.	7,500	77,000	29,555		93,400	Y	205	1					Y	N
Blaise						34,000	N				5	1/2		Y	N
Cleveland		10,000	50,000				N				12			Y	N
Cochran St. Community			5,000	935			Y	12						N	N
Cooleemee: First		10,000	179,000			6,744	N		1		17	1 1/2		Y	N
North		20,000	76,000	3,800		15,524	N				10			Y	N
Cornatzer		18,500	88,500												
Diamond Hill		25,000	215,000			20,000	Y	180						Y	N
East Side		10,500	40,500	473		1,083								N	N
Eatons		18,000	58,000			300	N				7	2		Y	N
Fairview (M)		8,000	11,800	820			N							N	N
Fairview (S)		21,000	76,000			16,329	N				10			Y	N
Farmington	Mrs. Clyde Jarvis, Rt. 2, Mocksville	10,200	30,200			4,500	Y	100			5			Y	N
Fern Hill		12,500	22,500	1,911		4,744	N							N	N
Fork	Mrs. Wilma Smith, Rt. 3, Mocksville	15,000	250,000	31,636		54,229	Y	300	1		7	4		Y	N
Friendship															
Front St. (S)		29,000	319,000			34,970	Y	500	2	1	12	2		Y	N
Goldsboro Ave.		5,000	20,000	1,064		6,400	N				2	1		N	N
Harmony	Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony	22,500	112,000	1,250		14,250	Y	337			20	4		Y	N
Hillside		6,000	15,000				N				3	2		N	N
Ijames Crossroad			40,000	1,732			N								
Jerusalem		8,000	48,000	83		6,007	Y	26	1		9	1		Y	N
Mocksville: First	Mrs. Roy Harris, 346 Wilkesboro St., Mock.	20,000	232,500			9,300	Y	635	1	1	14	13/4		Y	N
Monticello			35,000				Y				3	2		Y	N
Mooresville: First	Mrs. Ed Christenbury, 227 Park Ave., Moores.	30,000	448,300	11,955		1,400	Y	475	1	1	10.7	1.8		Y	Y
New Bethany		10,000	65,000	42,672		33,850	N		1		10	1 1/2		Y	N
New Hope		12,000	30,000	4,947		3,880	N							N	N
Oakdale			80,000			37,290	Y	90	1		10	1	1	N	N
Ostwalt							N							N	N
St. Mark		6,500	25,000			12,590	N							N	N
Shady Grove		9,000	28,310	1,775		5,500	N							N	N
Society			6,000				N				5	1 1/2		N	N
South River		11,500	53,500	2,693		300	N				20	1 1/2		Y	Y
Southside (M)	Miss Kay Bowles, 439 N. Academy St. Moor.	12,000	225,000			37,215	Y							Y	Y
Statesville: First		48,500	610,000			27,690	Y	1,025	2	1	18	1.3		Y	
Troutman	Mrs. Carl Viars, Troutman	15,000	125,000	36,000		25,000	Y	20	1		15			Y	N
Turrentine		22,130	91,130				N				17 1/2			N	N
Welcome			21,150	200			N							N	N
Western Ave. (S)		25,000	340,000		2,600	96,320	Y	250	1	1	25			Y	N
Yadkin			25,000			5,533	N				2 1/2	1		N	N
Missions: Cascade (M)			12,670	2,670		1,670	N							Y	N
Faith			21,000				N				2	1		N	N
Hebron: for information only		21,000	81,000				N							Y	N
	Totals	498,330	4,216,060	179,328	2,600	604,563		4,879	14	6			1	24	4

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Berea	J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Mooresville	$ 1,518	375	76	1,178	495	15	56	48	42	35	$ 3,842
Bethel	Jack Annas, Rt. 7, Statesville	3,550	400	67	304	1,333		234	106	16	72	6,083
Beulah	J. C. Wooten, P.O.Box 629,Statesville	2,188	400	125	180	1,175		106	112		135	4,421
Blaise	Linda Sherrill, Rt. 5, Mocksville	300			125	125		45		34		629
Cleveland	Homer Tolbert, Rt. 2, Cleveland	1,051	282	10	128	160		599	45	37		2,062
Cochran St.	Mrs. John Tomlin, 933 Cochran ,Statesville		100			500	200	150	150			1,100
Community	Mrs. F. W. Whitlow, P.O.Box 47, Mt. Mourne							29	16			45
Cooleemee:First	Miss Joyce Fields, Cooleemee	5,190	520	25	90	890		200	145		67	7,127
North	Mrs. Emma Spry, Box 73, Cooleemee	245	25	7	20	516	5	10	50	11		899
Cornatzer	Mrs. Maxine Long, Rt. 3, Mocksville					1,465		108	170	53	585	2,381
Diamond Hill (S)	Donald F. Dixon, 1020 Caldwell,Statesville	2,440	312	180	218	1,502		740	93	65		5,550
East Side	E. A. Horne, Rt. 1, Statesville		50			52		35	50			187
Eatons	Wayne Ferebee, Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville	511	180	45		115	40	130	72	65	148	1,306
Fairview (M)	Barbara Sue Greene, Rt. 2, Mooresville	32						2				34
Fairview (S)	Miss Wilma Mayberry, 914 Wall St., Statesville	1,030	38	22	90	277		54	50			1,561
Farmington	Mrs. B.G. Lakey, Rt. 2, Mocksville	300	20	6	55	207	29		27	10	25	680
Fern Hill	Frank Cline, Rt. 1, Troutman							25	25	25		75
Fork	P.M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1,320	700	48	106	500		80	70	57	169	3,050
Friendship	Beuleen Turner, Kannapolis											
Front Street (S)	Mrs. Lee Fincannon,1403 W. Front,Statesville	7,500	1,500	333	389	3,875		275	300	150	100	14,423
Goldsboro Ave. (S)	Mrs. Howard Connolly, Rt. 4, Statesville	106	25	25		2		29	35		122	344
Harmony	Mrs. David Teague, Rt. 2, Harmony	1,930	345	43	124	414		60	17	5	23	2,961
Hillside	Mrs. Rozella St. Clair, 218 Deaton, Statesville	142	54					25	25			197
Ijames Crossroads	Mrs. Nancy Ijames, Rt. 1, Mocksville	21	55					72	31	26	300	506
Jerusalem	Mrs. V. L. Thompson, Rt. 1, Linwood	324	109	69	88	328		55	97		156	1,226
Mocksville (First)	Mrs. Flossie Martin, 617 N. Main, Mocksville	6,000	650	329	341	870	61	588	129	100	2,105	11,173
Monticello	Doris Jean Anderson, Rt. 8, Statesville	149	155	11	12	108		23	20			478
Mooresville:First	Kenneth Readling, 829 N. Main St.,Mooresville	6,875	1,092	175	316	1,336	120	273	284	162	2,259	12,897
New Bethany	Mrs. Max Morrow, Rt. 6, Statesville	1,252	156	19	10	16	9	41	35	11		1,551
New Hope	Miss Joyce Dobson,N. Park St., Statesville	826	75	24	61	150	7	97	41	20	46	1,347
Oakdale	Mrs. Don Holton, Rt. 7, Statesville	1,161	120		75	481		25	25	25		1,912
Ostwalt												
St. Marks	Bobby Cline, Rt. 8, Statesville	110			5	26	6	5	52			204
Shady Grove	Miss Jeannie Tucker, Wagoner St., Troutman			25				26	21	18		90
Society	J. C. Willson, Rt. 4, Mocksville	300	100	60	30	405			81			976
South River	Mrs. Harold Gibson, Rt. 2, Statesville	1,340	120	40	85	279		34	50	15	10	1,973
Southside (M)	Miss Bobbie Coleman, 4041/2 W.Center,Moores.	5,206	780	200	195	676		320	350	172		7,899
Statesville:First	M.L.Hoffman, 1020 Radio Road, Statesville	15,816	1,410	93	633	7,766	1,208	436	45	39	2,364	29,810
Troutman	Mrs. George Rogers, Rt. 1, Troutman	2,376	587	150	150	500		100	200	100		4,163
Turrentine	Mrs. Sam Cranfill, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1,926	238	17	70	140	11	70	42	34		2,548
Welcome (S)	Mrs. E.P.Burdette,944 Cochran St.,Statesville	65	15	25	20	38	5	50	25	12		255
Western Ave. (S)	Mrs. Lelia Farmer,740 Hartness Rd., Statesville	15,630	1,200	188	405	2,616	82	305	135	15	1,703	22,283
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safrit, Rt. 8, Statesville	170	60		37	190		28	32	25	20	562
Missions:Cascade	Mrs. Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler, Mooresville	10		10	10	9	5	4	21	10		79
Faith	Mrs. Harry Fleming, Rt. 1, Statesville	200			18	21		32				273
Hebron:for Information only	Bill Davidson, Knox st., Statesville	17	288	46	442	1,290	14	178	127	53		2,459
		$83,920	11,728	2,422	5,478	28,668	1,817	5,376	3,177	1,354	10,377	$54,035

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New members (included among those in 4 & 5) received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church have Unified Budget ?	State Paper in Budget ?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Berea	1880	1	4	Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville	5	10		2	9	309	47	356	2	169	Y	N		4,680
Bethel	1860	1	4	Harvey Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	15	5			4	362	91	453	1	114	Y	Y		5,200
Beulah	1895	1	4	Cecil Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville	21	11	6	3	3	390	46	436	1		N	N		5,200
Blaise	1960	1	4	Samuel Young (Supply from G.W. College)	12	10			4	122	6	146	1	10	Y	Y		3,000
Cleveland	1886	3	4		4		4	2		152	67	219	1	40	Y	N		3,900
Cochrane St.		4	4	J. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville	32	5	37	12	1			377	2		Y			
Community		1	4	Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Mooresville	4	12	1		5	31	38	69	2	5	Y	N		1,224
Cooleemee: First		3	4	Chas. P. Burchette, Box 518, Cooleemee	5	12	2	3	18	442	166	608	1		Y	Y		5,200
North	1939	2	4	Clyde Settle, Box 57, Cooleemee	7	5	12	5	2	216	32	248	2	36	N	N	1	4,680
Cornatzer	1900	1	4	Elmer Day, Rt. 3, Mocksville	3	6	1		1	149	20	169	2					4,680
Diamond Hill (S)	1926	6	4	Jarvis Brock, 133 Kelly St., Statesville	9	20	2	2		590	40	630	1	150	Y	N		5,720
East Side	1955	7	4	Paul McAlpin, Eastside Dr., Statesville	17	15			16	112	49	161	2	35	Y	N		2,600
Eatons	1772	1	4	B. C. McMurray, Rt. 2, Mocksville	3	1		1	5	163	65	228	1	6	N	N		3,600
Fairview (M)	1952	7	4	Russell Thomas, Mooresville		9				70	32	102	3	5				329
Fairview (S)	1952	2	4	J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville	12	40	6	16	1	238	15	253	2	50	Y	N		4,940
Farmington	1878	1	4	Marvin Gold, Rt. 2, Mocksville	6	4	1		2	85	37	122	1		Y	Y		2,775
Fern Hill	1944	1	4	Lee Causby, Jr., Troutman	4			1		158	4	162	2	30	N	N		3,975
Fork	1793	2	4	Del Suggs, Rt. 3, Mocksville	5	4	2	3	5	343	107	450	1	60	Y	Y		5,200
Friendship		1	4	Lee Brown, Rt. 4, Mooresville	5	2	7	2	4				3		N			
Front Street (S)	1911	6	4	Thomas Reece, 824 W. End Ave., Statesville	53	28	6	5	53	1,053	95	1,148	3	321	Y	Y		6,900
Goldsboro Ave.	1951	7	4	Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	18	8	26	2	1	116	11	127	2	19	Y	N		3,120
Harmony	1902	2	4	Sidney Norton, Harmony	1	2	4		4	173	62	235	1	16	Y	Y		3,900
Hillside		6	4		2	2				42	6	48		15	Y	N		3,525
Ijames Crossroad	1895	1	4	A. F. Gentry, Rt. 1, Mocksville	8	7	15	1		150	48	198	2		Y	N		2,220
Jerusalem	1868	1	4	T. Dick Denson, Rt. 4, Mocksville	5	2	1	1	6	138	61	199	1	25	N	N		3,900
Mocksville: First	1864	3	4	Fred D. Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	18	21	2	1	10	406	61	467	1	75	Y	Y		5,800
Monticello	1952	7	4	Geter Perch, Rt. 8, Statesville	20	7			25	199	35	244		37	Y	N		4,160
Mooresville: First	1882	4	4	Bob D. Shepherd, P.O. Box 419, Mooresville	26	37	63	12		672	186	858	1		Y	Y		6,400
New Bethany	1859	1	4	Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville	15	9	1		6	172	78	250	1	60	Y	Y		4,420
New Hope	1802	1	4	Tom Harris, Rt. 4, Statesville	10	2			3	88	10	98	1		N	N		1,800
Oakdale	1962	7	4	Joe Whitworth, Rt. 1, Statesville	16	8			3	194	14	208	2	25	Y	N	1	3,900
Ostwalt	1950	1	4	Cecil Dial, Rt. 1, Troutman	8	12		1	4	111	7	118	2		Y	N		2,600
St. Mark		6	4	Rebern McDaniel, 215 Mill St., Statesville	28	8			4	129	69	198	2	25	N	N		3,120
Shady Grove	1955	1	4	Woodrow Wishon Rt. 1, Troutman	3	6			2	62	49	111	2	15	N	N		3,900
Society	1821	1	4	Sidney Grimes, Rt. 4, Statesville	1	13			7	172	50	222	1	17	Y	N		
South River	1879	1	4	David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville	1	9		1	7	103	63	166	1	36	Y	N		4,420
Southside (M)	1913	4	4	P. C. Gantt, 538 S. Academy, Mooresville	23	13	1	7	20	643	147	790	1	250	Y	Y	1	7,280
Statesville: First	1876	6	4	John M. Sykes, 215 Brookdale Dr., Statesville	30	57	4	11	39	961	196	1,157	2	357	Y	N		8,100
Troutman		3	4	Norman Joyner, Box 116, Troutman	21	6	3	5	12	360	31	391	1		Y	N		5,720
Turrentine	1913	1	4	W. H. Perry, Rt. 3, Mocksville	7			1	3	130	131	261	2	53	Y	N		4,680
Welcome	1956	7	4	C.A. Mayberry, Jr., Rt. 2, Statesville		3			17	105	10	115	2		Y	N		3,900
Western Ave. (S)	1901	6	4	J.C. Huneycutt Jr., 255 N. Race St., Statesville	32	48		5	41	747	100	847	1	132	Y	N		6,300
Yadkin	1952	1	4		12	2			2	106	7	113	1	25	Y	N		2,935
Missions: Cascade (M)		2	4	E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville	3	3	6			54	15	69		17	N	N		3,380
Faith	1962	1	4	W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman	5	8		3	10	96		96	2	13	Y	N		3,120
Hebron - for information only	1897	1	4	S. D. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville	16	7		8	6	375	140	515	1	30	Y	N		
				Totals	530	480	111	105	340	10,672	2,238	12,910		2,243	32	10	3	171,203

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Berea	Horace Cashion, Rt. 2, Mooresville	$ 19,378	$ 4,680	$ 1,930	$	$ 9,434	$ 16,044
Bethel	Glenn Stewart, P. O. Box 7, Troutman	25,159	5,145	2,720		11,485	19,350
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Statesville	28,507	55,200	1,680		4,398	11,278
Blaise	W. H. Mason, 614 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	9,967	3,000			6,280	9,280
Cleveland	T. E. Hendren, Cleveland	9,882	3,297	501		2,556	6,454
Cochran Street	Charles Tomlin, 952 Cochran St., Statesville	19,745	4,680			700	5,380
Community	Robert Harwell, Rt. 2, Mooresville		1,224		20	1,200	2,424
Cooleemee:First	Frank Garwood, Box 134, Cooleemee	31,869	5,200	5,484		14,058	24,742
North	J. W. Tucker, Rt. 4, Mocksville	13,045	4,680	840	728	5,883	12,131
Cornatzer	Brady Barney, Rt. 3, Mocksville	13,986	4,680	520		4,427	9,627
Diamond Hill (S)	James C. Lapish, Rt. 7,Statesville	28,755	5,340	6,600		19,799	48,534
East Side (S)	Ernest D. Walker, Rt. I, Statesville	9,204	2,600	225		6,073	8,676
Eatons	Herman Brewer, Rt. 2, Mocksville	7,275	3,045	384		2,025	5,454
Fairview (M)	T. Eugene Norris, Rt. 2, Mooresville	1,642	328			494	822
Fairview (S)	C. D. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville	17,815	4,940			8,403	13,343
Farmington	Joseph B. Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville	5,430	2,775			1,549	4,324
Fern Hill	Clyde Tomlin, Jr., P.O. Box 187, Troutman	9,805	3,975	420		4,942	9,337
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood, Rt. 2, Advance	25,800	5,200	1,700		39,425	46,325
Friendship	Henry Baker, Rt. 4 , Mooresville						
Front Street (S)	Ralph Sisk, 226 Oakland Ave., Statesville	76,532	6,900	10,598		48,200	65,698
Goldsboro Avenue	L. C. Pennell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	7,726	3,120			3,785	6,905
Harmony	Miss Clarice Williams,Harmony	11,747	3,900			4,615	8,515
Hillside	Don T. Pennell, 320 Wilson St., Statesville	4,521	2,400			1,503	3,903
Ijames Crossroad	Leon White, Rt. 2, Mocksville	5,813	2,220			3,700	5,920
Jerusalem	Mrs. Claude Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	8,150	3,350	520		2,718	6,588
Mocksville:First	T. J. Caudell, P. O. Box 454, Mocksville	38,070	5,800	3,300		16,730	25,830
Monticello	Harold Fulp, Rt. 2, Statesville	8,566	2,800	75		4,681	7,566
Mooresville:First	Mrs. Alda Gulledge, 517 Carpenter Ave., Mooresville	64,409	6,400	12,766		23,678	42,844
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart, Rt. 6, Statesville	14,707	4,304	510		51,170	55,985
New Hope	Wade Campbell, Rt. I, Statesville	5,998	1,861	156		6,524	8,541
Oakdale	J. A. Mize, Rt. I, Statesville	15,693	3,900	1,330		8,551	13,781
Ostwalt							
St. Mark	M. W. Little, 1318 Fifth St., Statesville	8,742	3,120			4,712	7,832
Shady Grove	Nelson Luffman, Rt. 4, Mooresville	6,704	3,900			2,346	6,246
Society	Ed Ray Ketchie, Statesville	6,655	2,114	240		3,382	5,736
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Statesville	13,682	4,420	337		2,967	7,724
Southside (M)	George C. Henderson, 156 Sycamore St., Mooresville	53,660	7,280	6,970	980	29,132	44,362
Statesville:First	R. Sam Stegall, 170 May Dr., Statesville	108,794	8,100	17,412		53,472	78,984
Troutman	Mrs. Walter Koontz, Troutman	21,401	5,720	1,484		10,034	17,238
Turrentine	H. F. Wagner, Rt. 3, Mocksville	16,293	5,280	1,040		3,555	9,875
Welcome (S)	Harlee LeVan, Rt. 7, Statesville	3,874	3,068			661	3,729
Western Ave. (S)	Clyde Poston, 746 N. Mulberry St., Statesville	63,392	6,300	12,342	2,600	20,101	41,343
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville	7,220	2,935			6,994	9,929
Missions: Cascade (M)	Paul Beam, Rt. 4, Mooresville	5,276	2,216			2,726	4,942
Faith	Jack Setzer, Rt. 8, Statesville	5,542	2,367	600	120	1,511	4,599
Hebron: for information only	R. C. Black, Jr., Rt. 5, Statesville	16,960	4,680			9,821	14,501
	Totals	828,562	218,564	87,200	4,448	446,521	723,398

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Berea	Mrs. Boyce Kistler, 12 Cascade St., Mooresville			11	19	16	8		20			2		76	40	
Bethel	Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville	2	7	14	27	15	11		34	13		24		155	95	
Beulah	Mrs. Allen Bustle, Rt. 6, Statesville	12	11	26	27	29	15	21	23	16	16	2		198	103	
Blaise	Mrs. Ruth Irwin, Box 543, Mocksville		10	16	15	9	20		30	15		4		119	62	
Cleveland																
Cochran Street (S)	Odis Johnson, Jr., 918 Ivy Lane, Statesville		11			22			23			1		55		
Community																
Cooleemee:First	Ray Jordan, Box 391, Cooleemee	2	7	13	19	21	15		14	15		4		110	45	2
North	Mrs. James Gregory, Box 97, Cooleemee		4	5	4	17			20			3		53		
Cornatzer	Weldon Allen, Rt. 3, Mocksville		9	6	13	5	5	6		10		9		63	47	
Diamond Hill (S)	D. J. Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., Statesville	3	12	17	19	8	13	23		62		2		159	102	1
East Side (S)		2	26	21	30	6						4			67	
Eatons	Wayne Ferebee, Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville		5		7	8		9		27				56	14	
Fairview (M)																
Fairview (S)	Allen Johnson, Rt. 5, Statesville	3	4	2	14	13	16		22	17		4		94	45	
Farmington																
Fern Hill																
Fork	Henry Hendrix, Rt. 2, Winston Salem	8	11	9	13	12	19		20	16	1	3		112	60	
Friendship																
Front Street (S)	Miss Mary Godfrey, P.O.Box 343, Troutman	10	27	34	58	42		11	48	40	11	3		284		
Goldsboro Ave.	Leonard Ashely, Rt. 1, Troutman	4	5	5	7	7		22		14		2		66	45	
Harmony	Paul E. Davis, P. O. Box 55, Harmony	2	8	8	5	8			10	17		3		61	32	
Hillside	Mrs. Ted Chapman, Rt. 6, Statesville	1		13	9	3			13			6		45	30	
Ijames Crossroad																
Jerusalem	Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville			2	4	4	9	10	11			3		43	26	
Mocksville:First	Jack D. Naylor, Box 54, Mocksville	8	10	11	20	14	10		20			14		107	59	
Monticello	Albert Hare, Wilkesboro Rd., Statesville	5	6	10	17	20	7	22	12	13		3		115		
Mooresville:First	Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Rt. 1, Mooresville	5	16	25	31	59	11		22	21		7		197	122	
New Bethany	Johnny Hall, Rt. 6, Statesville			5	10	12		5	4	6		3		45	18	
New Hope	Reid Tomlin, Rt. 4, Statesville	6	5	5	6	7	2		11	15				57	39	
Oakdale	Mrs. David Fox, Rt. 1, Statesville	1	7	13	26	9	9		4	17		4		90	53	
Ostwalt																
St. Mark	R. C. Wilhelm, 442 Drake St. Statesville		8	11			9		15	5				48	35	
Shady Grove																
Society	Mrs. John Nantz, Rt. 1, Mocksville		6		14	18	11			31		2		74		
South River	James Emory, Rt. 2, Statesville		3	4	11	11	3			15				47	26	
Southside (M)	Mrs. Geo. Henderson, 156 S. Sycamore, Mooresville	9	6	15	36	39		30		51		4		189	94	
Statesville:First	H. V. Boone, 704 Oakdale Dr., Statesville	10	21	27	55	62	3		20	35	2	6		241	97	1
Troutman	Kermit Cline, Rt. 1, Troutman	4		19	14	18		21	11	23		3		113	56	
Turrentine	Tony Barney, Rt. 3, Mocksville	5		8	11	14	6		16			2		62	39	
Welcome	Harlee LeVan, Rt. 7, Statesville		4	7	3	5	9			9		3		40	21	
Western Ave. (S)	Donald Norris, 1433 Davie Avenue, Statesville	38	23	33	35	31	10	7	19	36	8	6		246	140	2
Yadkin	Hoke Crider, Jr., Rt. 2, Statesville	4	7	10	12	8	8		21			2		72	37	
Missions:Cascade(M)	Roy Pierce, 207 Dingler Ave., Mooresville				7	9				16		2		34	25	
Faith	Mrs. Susie Graham, Rt. 1, Statesville				11	13				15		2		41	22	
Hebron: for information only	C. W. White, E. Broad Ext., Statesville		11	9	10	18	10		28			3		89	62	
	Totals	142	283	401	600	591	224	187	477	555	38	140	3	3,457	1,713	4

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Address	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	Bill Fisher, Rt. 2, Mooresville	K. O. Buie, Rt. 2, Mooresville	1	4	1	5	1	6	15	6	19	25	40
Bethel	Lathan Ostwalt, Rt. 1, Troutman	Colte Moss, Rt. 1, Troutman	1	7	1	4	1	3	14		41	41	55
Beulah	Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	David Nash, Rt. 3, Statesville	1	9	1	7		4	20		22	28	48
Blaise	Bill McMahan, Box 324, Mocksville												
Cleveland				9		15			24				
Cochran St.													
Community													
Cooleemee, First													
North													
Cornatzer													
Diamond Hill (S)	Donald F. Dixon, 1020 Caldwell, Statesville		1	9	1	9			18		31	31	49
East Side													
Eatons	Johnny Rummage, Rt. 5, Mocksville	Richard Carter, Circle Dr., Mocksville									10	10	10
Fairview (M)													
Fairview (S)	John Benton, Rt. 8, Statesville	Charles B. Wise, Rt. 2, Statesville		7		6		1	14		20	20	34
Farmington		Henry L. Shore, Rt. 5, Mocksville	1	4					4				4
Fern Hill													
Fork	James Bailey, Rt. 2, Advance				1	14			14		11	11	25
Friendship													
Front Street (S)	Clarence Poole, 593 Georgia Ave., Sta.	Bennie Gibbs, 145 N. Bost St., Sta.	2	33	1	12	1	5	50		60	60	111
Goldsboro Ave.	Frank Ashley, 220 W. Bell St., Sta.										17	17	17
Harmony													
Hillside													
Ijames Crossroad													
Jerusalem	V. L. Thompson, Rt. 1, Linwood	Talmadge Cheek, Rt. 4, Mocksville		2		2		4	8		15	15	23
Mocksville: First	Gilmer Hartley, 430 Church St., Mocksville	Lester P. Martin, Jr., 822 N. Main,	1	20	1	8			28		54	54	82
Monticello													
Mooresville: First	H. T. Mayhew, 180 Cedar St., Mooresville	Wm. G. Young, 339 Patterson St.	1	13	1	8			20		45	45	65
New Bethany	Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 6, Statesville	Jerry Lail, 719 Park Dr. Statesville	1	5	1	12	1	1	18		15	15	33
New Hope	L. W. Pharr, Rt. 1, Statesville					12			12		8	8	20
Oakdale		Bill Styers, Rt. 1, Statesville	1	8	1	8			16		18	18	34
Ostwalt													
St. Mark													
Shady Grove													
Society													
South River													
Southside (M)	Clyde Felmster, Rt. 4, Mooresville	Clyde Smith, Rt. 1, Mooresville							20		90	90	110
Statesville: First	J. Edwin Gunter, 723 Georgia Ave, Sta.	Paul D. Deal, Rt. 2, Statesville	3	22					22		40	40	62
Troutman	Bill Dallman, Troutman		1	4	1	6	1	3	13		12	12	25
Turrentine													
Welcome													
Western Ave.	John Johnson, 627 Margaret Rd., Sta.	Charles Felmster, Rt. 6, Sta.	2	12	1	6	1	11	29		37	37	66
Yadkin													
Missions: Cascade (M)													
Faith	Harry Fleming, Rt. 1, Statesville	Jerry Gibson, 1120 7th St., Sta.	1	6	1	5	1	6	17			20	37
Hebron: for													
Information only		R. C. Black, Jr., Rt. 5, Sta.	1	7	1	11	1	6	24				24
			19	181	14	147	8	50	390	6	571	591	954

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S.Enr.	Mission V.B.S.Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment
Berea	Frank McAllister, Rt. 2, Mooresville		16	17	22	24	25	8	20		48	51	42	7	8	293	190	110		110
Bethel	Dalmas Brown, Troutman		19	17	27	41	22	29	11		66	29	34	14	10	320	219	98		98
Beulah	Lonnie Troutman, Rt. 3, Statesville	6	33	20	56	56	58	25	29		55	60	18	4	4	424	238			
Blaise	Jimmy Whitaker, Wandering Lane, Mocks.	3	14	17	26	22	13	16			38	40			6	195		96		96
Cleveland	Justice Williams, Cleveland	6	6	12	15	17	20	19				43	34	6	3	183	112	86		86
Cochrane St.	Walter Harrington, Rt. 8, Statesville		18	25	34	22	43	18	31		104	24			3	322	225	54		54
Community	Roe Small, Mooresville			7	5	4				12		16			3	47	35	42		42
Cooleemee: First	Herbert Jacobs, Box 391, Cooleemee	6	28	26	39	41	39	54	15		89	118		15	5	475	211			
North	James Gregory, Box 97, Cooleemee		30	28	26	47	35	16	29	34	27		17	8	4	301	176	156	64	220
Cornatzer	James Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville	12	14	17	9	26	16	1	15		38	47	10		5	210	164	120		120
Diamond Hill (S)	Grady B. Mullis, 401 Coolidge Ave., Sta.		58	35	50	53	63	30	47	3	49	154	60		20	622	395	162		162
East Side (S)	James Millsaps, 748 N. Miller Ave., Sta.		9	18	12	24	12	6			20	42	4		3	150	103	89		89
Eatons	S. W. Howell, 812 N. Main St., Mocks.		11		7	14	13		32		9	42			2	130	63	49		49
Fairview (M)	Curtis Brown, Mooresville		8		8	12	8	5			6	12	3			70	50			
Fairview (S)	Richard Danner, Rt. 5, Statesville		16	19	12	34	30	19	6		50	24	19		5	253	160	83		83
Farmington	Norris Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony		5	11	13	9	9	9		3	38	22	5		12	124	62	59		59
Fern Hill	Henry Wallace, Rt. 1, Troutman	10	13	10	14	5	20		21	4	16	20			6	152		96		96
Fork	R. L. Seaford, Rt. 2, Advance	3	38	19	31	47	42	30	30	3	45	104	15	9	4	420	255			
Friendship	Ekele Onsby, Rt. 1, Sherrills Ford			8		8		9			15				13	40	35			34
Front St. (S)	Harlan Lackey, 160 Bost St., Statesville		119	53	111	132	133	95	63		103	240	51	33	5	1,138		298		298
Goldsboro Ave.	Jimmy Eidson, Rt. 4, Statesville		5	16	7	14	20		23		12	19			3	119	69	69		69
Harmony	Rex Overman, Rt. 2, Harmony	1	11	7	9	11	27	5	6		9	18	23	5	3	155	94	68		68
Hillside	A.L. Chapman, 265 Wilson St., Sta.		2	16	8	12	6	24			12				6	86	67	67		67
Ijames Crossroad	Johnny Swisher, Rt. 1, Mocksville		11	8	8	20	17	16	38	5	15	30				168	134	65		65
Jerusalem	Claude Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	8	8	7	11	18	11	19			41	20	10	7	4	159	88	87		87
Mocksville: First	Oren Heffner, 733 Park, Mocksville	6	41	30	45	52	53	14	12	17	89	111			3	473	258	138		138
Monticello	Boyd Boggs, Rt. 8, Statesville		18	10	21	37	33	6	41	1		48			3	218	130	116		116
Mooresville: First	W. Roy Creamer, 326 Cedar St., Moores.	15	74	47	67	54	90	19	26	24	59	83	75	45	8	686	389	178		178
New Bethany	Mason Alexander, Rt. 6, Statesville		16	11	18	20	39		34		18	28			3	187	94	60		60
New Hope	R. E. Horne, Rt. 1, Statesville		9	10	9	8	14		17		29	26				122	77	40		40
Oakdale	George Weaver, Rt. 1, Statesville	8	33	14	23	40	17	14	13		37	38		5	4	254	135	106		106
Ostwalt	Henry Mayhew, Rt. 1, Troutman		9	11	11	14	22	15	2		26	21			3	135	100	80		80
St. Mark	Maisie Privette, Rt. 1, Statesville		9	12	18	13	10	21	15		28	31			3	160	107	80		80
Shady Grove	Jesse Luffman, 213 Dingler St., Moores.		3	5	11	6	14				11	38				88		68		68
Society	John Nantz, Rt. 1, Mocksville		5	15	13	31	11	24			57	28				184	111	87		87
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Statesville	4	11	8	18	15	20	11				43			2	132	77	96		96
Southside (M)	Tom Brooks, 416 S. Main St., Mooresville	17	46	40	61	90	103	46	14	8	91	121		34	5	676	300	171		171
Statesville: First	C. C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville	10	100	68	112	139	116	28	25	52	111	331	28	30	8	1,168	540	234		234
Troutman	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville	12	26	28	30	51	47	84			35	43	26		4	386	213	245		245
Turrentine	Roy Lagle, Jr., Rt. 3, Mocksville		23	12	21	21	19	19	39	2	25	40			3	224	147	92		92
Welcome	Raymond Wall, Rt. 8, Statesville	1	5	8	9	9	12	14				23		6	4	91	49	43		43
Western Avenue	G. E. Harris, 420 Western Ave., Sta.	14	80	55	93	100	85	52	30		83	206	35	47	5	885	436	276		276
Yadkin	J. L. Mayberry, Rt. 8, Statesville		9	10	11	17	13	11	11		21				3	106	70	70		70
Missions: Cascade (M)	Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler Ave., Moor.		12	9	9	13	12		6			26		3	3	92	62	61		61
Faith	Carol Baity, Rt. 4, Statesville		10	9	8	19	19		34			36			3	138	65			
Hebron: for information only	Kenneth Goodin, Rt. 4, Statesville		5	54	18	32	42	21	14		65	108	25		3	387	268	119		119
	Totals	136	1,003	794	1,129	1,421	1,392	777	720	168	1,536	2,378	509	278	207	12,486	6,505	4,185	64	4,293

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	Mrs. Connie Price, Rt. I, Sherrills Ford	1	1				1	1		2	1		7	49	5				6	7		12	8		96
Bethel	Mrs. A. C. Brown, Troutman	1	1				1	2		1	1	1	8	38	9				8	17		6	4		82
Beulah	Mrs. Stephen Nash, P.O. Box 1146, Sta.	1			1		1	1		2	1	1	8	31			10		12	13		21	12	3	102
Blaise	Mrs. Lester Blackwelder, Rt. 5, Mocksville	1	1					1		1	1		5	21	12					8		11	4		48
Cleveland	Mrs. Junior Agner, Cleveland																								
Cochrane St. Community																									
Cooleemee: First	Mrs. Grady Spry, Jr., Box 542, Cooleemee	1					1			1	1		4	44					12			14	9		79
North	Mrs. Paul Hoffman	1												16											
Cornatzer																									
Diamond Hill (S)	Mrs. Larry Black, Rt. 7, Statesville	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	72	5				10	16		14	7		124
East Side	Mrs. Frank Frye, Rt. 5, Statesville																								
Eatons	Mrs. C. E. Leagons, Rt. 5, Mocksville	1				1			1				3	13				5			2				20
Fairview (M)																									
Fairview (S)	Mrs. Bobbie Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville	1	1			1			1			1	5	64	10			4			21			5	104
Farmington	Mrs. Clayton Grose, Rt. 5, Mocksville	1					1	1		1	1		5	22					4	4		7	8		45
Fern Hill																									
Fork	Mrs. Martha Suggs, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1					1			1	1	1	5	69					10			17	17	6	119
Friendship																									
Front Street (S)	Miss Cleo Kirkpatrick, Rt. I, Statesville	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	107	10				12	30		13	11		183
Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Frank Ashley, 220 W. Bell St., Sta.	1											1	19											19
Harmony		1					1	1	1				4	28					6	8	8				50
Hillside																									
Ijames Crossroad																									
Jerusalem	Mrs. W.E. Foster, Rt. 4, Mocksville	1	1			1			1				4	22	4			14			8				48
Mocksville: First	Mrs. G. R. Madison, Box 193, Mocksville	1	1			1				2	2		7	66	11			15				22	17		131
Monticello	Mrs. Dan Muse, Rt. 8, Statesville													32					10	13	9			3	69
Mooresville: First	Mrs. Helen Burr, 134 E. Catawba Ave., Moor.	1	1				1	1	1				5	111	12				10	14	36				183
New Bethany	Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Rt. 3, Statesville	1			1			1					3	10			5			3					18
New Hope	Mrs. Reid Tomlin, Rt. 4, Statesville	1										1	13												13
Oakdale	Mrs. Geo. Weaver, Rt. I, Statesville	1	1			1	1			1	1		5	38	9			13				12	8		80
Ostwalt																									
St. Mark																									
Shady Grove																									
Society	Mrs. John Nantz, Rt. I, Mocksville	1											21												
South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Rt. 2, Statesville	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	16	8				7	5		14	5		55
Southside (M)	Mrs. B. H. McDonald, 308 E. Brawley, Moor.	1	1					1	1				4	80	9					20	12				121
Statesville: First	Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Sta.	1			1		2	4		3	2		13	199			14		16	41		55	41		356
Troutman	Mrs. John Privette, Troutman	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	63	11				11	7		19	14	12	140
Turrentine	Mrs. W. O. Roberts, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1	1				1	1		1			5	12	3				15	10		13			53
Welcome	Mrs. C.A. Mayberry, Jr., Rt. 2, Statesville	1				1			1				3	9				2			2				13
Western Ave. (S)	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Sta.	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	148	12				8	14		21	12		215
Yadkin	Mrs. Ben Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Statesville	1						1					2	16						6					22
Missions: Cascade	Mrs. Paul Beam, Box 33, Rt. 4, Moores.	1												11											
Faith	Mrs. Jack Setzer, Rt. 8, Statesville	1	1			1							3	8	13			13							34
Hebron: for information only	Mrs. Edward Barkley, Rt. 4, Statesville	1	1			1			1				4	45	8			23			25				101
	Totals	31	17		3	8	16	23	7	20	16	6	172	1,390	143		29	66	145	236	98	257	168	29	2,543

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TEN YEAR REPORT OF PROGRESS 1953-1963

Churches	MEMBERSHIP '53	MEMBERSHIP '63	S.S. ENROL. '53	S.S. ENROL. '63	T.U. ENROL. '53	T.U. ENROL. '63	W.M.U. ENR. '53	W.M.U. ENR. '63	B'HOOD ENR. '53	B'HOOD ENR. '63	ASS'N MISS. '53	ASS'N MISS. '63	COOP. PRO. '53	COOP. PRO. '63	TOT. MISS. '53	TOT. MISS. '63	TITHERS '53	TITHERS '63
Berea	219	351	208	304	90	93	48	101			$ 60	$ 375	$ 300	$1382	$ 778	$3586		169
Bethel	386	432	348	333	130	150	80	87	51	42	245	400	1223	3220	2663	5483	76	110
Beulah	258	410	308	394	131	191	70	96	31	26	168	485	477	2032	873	3932		
Blaise		122		165		90		36		14				300		475		14
Cleveland	197	220	180	160		74	14				36	225	488	1040	1167	1865		
Community	16	65	47	39											20	35	10	4
Cooleemee, First	561	611	580	496	68	105	86	73	10	18	320	839	1125	5071	2875	7979	84	
Cooleemee, North	206	243	270	300	46	56		23					7	25	122	702	35	35
Cornatzer	133	161	175	196		77					76				266	2018		
Eatons	260	230	139	151	85	65	34	26		10	98	195	222	554	801	1405	7	11
Faith		94		129		56		47		12		75		131		279		8
Farmington	131	129	91	105	63		42	53			41		211	225	489	622	8	
Fern Hill	140	158	144	170			20				3		36		108	672	19	30
Fork	396	447	338	430	89	96	127	126		15	150	700	200	1200	735	2535	40	75
Friendship		47		59												45		
Harmony	231	247	184	165	106	59	81	60	15	6	93	315	706	1779	1567	2866		20
Hillside		44		98												25		15
Ijames Cross Rds.	157	184	132	148							47	25	35	12	231	102	12	
Jerusalem	161	201	156	156	30	50	9	53		16		80	15	278	154	846	4	25
Mocksville, First	385	439	377	449	103	109	108	173		57	290	647	1400	6000	2985	9649	40	43
Monticello	105	204	174	237	112	129	54	64		17	34	136	72	136	467	589	12	15
Mooresville,First	681	835	609	660	157	153	158	190		150	425	1093	4248	6740	5777	12068	70	
Cascade Mission	31	67	46	75		28	9				38	60	10		265	65		13
Fairview	41	90	111	47	45		14		11		3		22	10	70	20	12	6
Southside	622	799	581	690	138	206	167	123	39	89	206	774	1375	4670	2097	7076	170	250
New Bethany	237	250	120	163	47	55	36	27		15	3	175	50	1104	128	1359		90
New Hope	120	101	75	99	38	45	36	10		7	31	45	399	692	812	1101	12	
Oakdale		184		252		107		64		26		120		768	1347			25
Ostwalt	36	101	65	108							9	50	5		47	528	10	
Shady Grove		78		71												74		16
Society	175	215	174	168	53	74	21	21			33	100	113	100	692	910	8	17
South River	155	164	139	137	55	63	60	54			96	168	707	1294	1295	1862	35	45
Statesville,First	792	1120	766	1120	133	215	338	384		40	515	1204	6097	14226	9804	26102	143	299
Cochran St.	102	363	222	352	53	78	9				18	100	188		310	900	10	
Diamond Hill	661	751	608	642	185	159	163	107	36	29	300	312	1200	2076	3253	5109	130	150
East Side		145		127												66		22
Fairview		218		273		142		62		16		42		862		1226		
Front St.	933	1241	849	1154	140	314	149	150	30	56	500	1725	3000	6042	5555	12474	90	344
Goldsboro Ave.	38	104	83	114	49	61	13	15		10	24	25	25	104	98	384	20	12
St. Mark		165		137												30		22
Western Ave.	727	813	721	848	134	205	178	226	34	42	625	1200	6763	15800	12757	25880	190	156
Troutman	310	380	245	364	121	115	73	144		15	120	587	700	2285	2241	4106	50	
Turrentine	232	258	230	246	77	94	40	60			100	228	697	1856	1227	2474	25	55
Welcome		129		105		49		18				25		54		343		6
Yadkin	47	101	80	94	56	61	24	35		13	17	228	24	96	91	358	6	17
TOTAL	9943	13708	9687	12743	2581	3624	2279	2708	257	830	4624	12514	32196	82160	62965	151592	1328	2119

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ELMER LEE THOMAS, MISSIONARY
P. O. BOX 1546
STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

(1)

Rev. R. T. Greene
Box 9523
Raleigh, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

✣

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

1965

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 14, 1965

TURRENTINE BAPTIST CHURCH, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 15, 1965

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE:

BLAISE BAPTIST CHURCH, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 13, 1966

BRISTOL DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 14, 1966

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 23
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 41
NAMES OF MESSENGERS 34
OUR BELOVED DEAD 36
PROCEEDINGS 30

REPORTS:

- Annuity Board 26
- Baptist Foundation 17
- Cooperative Program 12
- Denominational Literature Report 13
- Disbursements 28
- Historian's Report 17
- Historical Sketch 19
- History of Turrentine Baptist Church 22
- History of New Hope Baptist Church 20
- Missionary Report 25
- N. C. Baptist Colleges 11
- N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. 14
- N. C. Baptist Homes 13
- N. C. Baptist Hospital 10
- Ordination Committee 16
- Summary 29
- Sunday School 8
- Training Union Report 29
- Treasurer's Report 26
- Woman's Missionary Union 9

STANDING COMMITTEES 6

STATISTICAL TABLES:

- Church and Membership 50
- The Sunday School 51
- Training Union 52
- Brotherhood Work 53
- Music Ministry 54
- Mission Expenditures 55
- Woman's Missionary Union 56
- Building—Church Library 57
- Total Receipts—Local Expenditures 58

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Norman Joyner, Troutman, N. C. ..... Moderator
Fred Barnes, Mocksville, N. C. ..... Vice-Moderator
Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C. ..... Clerk
Mrs. C. T. Keller, Harmony, N. C. ..... Treasurer
P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C. ..... Historian
Elmer Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville ..... Missionary
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Pianist

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville, Chairman
C. C. Fox, 106 Court St., Statesville
Lester P. Martin, Jr., N. Main, Mocksville

OTHER OFFICERS

H. L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Chairman of Evangelism
Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Sec. of Executive Promotion Comm.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Superintendent
J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., 507 Western Ave., Statesville ..... Supt. Training
Mrs. James T. Jones, 937 Fifth St., Statesville ..... Secretary
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville ..... Chorister
Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Pianist
Mrs. Ned Rash, Rt. 5, Statesville ..... Cradle Roll Supt.
Mrs. Pat Kelly, 500 Gwyn St., Mocksville ..... Nursery Supt.
Mrs. Ed Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 110, Statesville ..... Beginner Supt.
Mrs C. K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville ..... Primary Supt.
J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville ..... Junior Supt.
David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville ..... Intermediate Supt.
Fred Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville ..... Young People Supt.
C. A. Millsaps, Rt. 1, Troutman ..... Adult Supt.
Norman Joyner, Troutman ..... Extension Dept. Supt.

ASSOCIATIONAL GROUP DIRECTORS OF ALL ORGANIZATIONS

Latt Beshears, 611 N. Bost St., Statesville ..... Group 1
Geter Porch, Rt. 6, Box 5-A, Statesville ..... Group 2
Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville ..... Group 3
Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville ..... Group 5
Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville ..... Group 6
Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville ..... Group 7

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

W. T. Brackett, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville.....Director
Albert Hare, Rt. 2, Statesville.....Associate Director
H. L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville.....Pastor Advisor
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville.....Chorister
Mrs. Hugh Welborn, Rt. 4, Box 35, Statesville.....Pianist
Mrs. Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville.....Beginner Leader
Mrs. Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville.....Primary Leader
Richard Rowland, Rt. 1, Box 247, Statesville.....Junior Leader
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville.....Intermediate Leader
Pat Kelly, 500 Gwyn St., Mocksville.....Young People's Leader
Peter Edwards, 507 Western Ave., Statesville.....Adult Leader

ASSOCIATE LEADERS (for leading children's conferences)

Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville.....Nursery
Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville.....Beginner
Mrs. W. T. Brackett, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville.....Primary
Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville.....Junior
Mrs. Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville.....Intermediate

BROTHERHOOD AND R. A. OFFICERS

Mason Alexander, Rt. 6, Statesville.....President
C. W. Hager, Box 445, Statesville.....Christian Witness Leader
Geter Porch, Rt. 6, Box 5-A, Statesville.....Personal Stewardship Leader
C. L. Weston, Rt. 8, Statesville.....World Mission Leader
LaMarr Porch, Box 1026, Statesville.....R. A. Leader
Edwin Parks, Rt. 1, Statesville.....Crusader Leader
Ernest M. Taylor, Mooresville.....Pioneer Leader
Wayne Sloop, RFD, Mooresville.....Ambassador Leader
Max Morrow, Rt. 6, Box 230, Statesville.....R. A. Secretary
Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville.....Music Director
J. D. Harris, 352 Westwood Dr., Statesville-Recreation and Camp Leader

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony.....President
Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville.....Vice-President
Mrs. James Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville.....Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. John Johnson, 627 Margaret Rd., Statesville....Assistant YWA Director
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville.....GA Director

Mrs. J. C. Huneycutt, 255 N. Race St, Statesville.....Assistant GA Director
Mrs. Bob Shepherd, 411 E. Center Ave., Mooresville.....Sunbeam Director
Mrs. David Nash, Rt. 3, Statesville.....Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. W. J. Liles, Rt. 8, Statesville.....Prayer Chairman
Mrs. Paul Wilson, 133 Bost St., Statesville.....Program Chairman
Mrs. Sidney Grimes, 637 Oakdale Dr., Statesville.....Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. J. H. Mullis, Harmony.....Time and Place Chairman
Mrs. W. E. Lazenby, 2732 E. Broad,
Statesville .....Nominating Committee Chairman

GENERAL GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP 1	GROUP 2	GROUP 3	GROUP 4
Statesville, 1st	Front St.	Western Ave.	Bethel
Harmony	New Bethany	Diamond Hill	Troutman
Fairview, Sta.	Beulah	Goldsboro Ave.	Fern Hill
New Hope	Monticello	Cochran St.	Ostwalt
East Side	Yadkin	Welcome	Shady Grove
Society	South River	St. Mark	
Oakdale	Bristol Dr.		
Faith	Temple		
Hebron			

GROUP 5	GROUP 6	GROUP 7
Mooresville, 1st	Cooleemee, North	Mocksville, 1st
Southside	Cleveland	Eatons
Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington
Fairview, Moores.	Turrentine	Cornatzer
Cascade Mission	Fork	Ijames Cross Rds.
Community		Blaise
Friendship		

MUSIC COMMITTEE

William McIlvaine, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville .....Minister of Music
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville .....Director of Men's Chorus
Mrs. Gene McCreary, 507 Western Ave., Statesville .....Zone Leader
H. T. Davis, 532 Carolina Ave., Statesville .....Zone Leader
Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville .....Zone Leader
Mrs. Robert Mill, Wandering Lane, Mocksville .....Zone Leader

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING
C. K. Herrin, Chairman
Fred Barnes
J. D. Chamberlain

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Pastor of Host church first day
Pastor of Host church second day

FINANCE
John Sykes, Chairman
Sunday School Superintendent
Moderator
Treasurer
Training Union Director
WMU President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
VBS Superintendent
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

ORDINATION
Bob Dale Shepherd, Chairman
Jarvis Brock
Geter Porch
Carl Mauney
Pat Kelly

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary)
Sidney Norton, Chairman
David Horne
B. C. McMurray
Geter Porch

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary)
Mrs. B. H. McDonald, Chairman
Mrs. Dan Johnson

MISSIONS
Thomas Reece, Chairman
Aubrey Walker
Fred Barnes
P. C. Gantt
Wayne Ferebee

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
H. L. Brewington, Chairman
W. T. Brackett
Roy Young
E. L. Childers

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Director
W.M.U. President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., Chairman
Sidney Grimes
Woodrow Wishon

HOSPITAL
Pat Kelly, Chairman
Latt Beshears
Geter Porch
Lester Carson
Lee Causby
E. L. Childers
Dewey Ijames
B. C. McMurray

CHILDREN'S HOMES
S. D. Baker, Chairman
J. C. Gwaltney
R. L. McDaniel

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE
Bob Shepherd, Chairman
Rocky Hodson
Bill McIlvaine

BAPTIST HOMES
Mary Cashwell

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Dare Teague
Dr. E. R. Caldwell
Mrs. Dan Johnson

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT
Harvie Brewington, Chairman
G. D. Danner,

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
W. C. Barkley, Chairman
Russell Thomas
Lee Causby

CHRISTIAN ACTION COMMITTEE
P. C. Gantt, Chairman
C. A. Millsaps
Eugene Gentry

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Jarvis Brock, Chairman
Dewey Ijames
Bob Shepherd

REPORTS

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

Southern Baptist Sunday schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrolment gain of approximately 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrolment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday school in our association to accept a net enrolment increase goal of 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship—all must wait upon outreach.

These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday schools (a new Sunday school will average gaining 30 new members); the organizing of Extension Bible Classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new Adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday school.

If we follow the simple growth formula advocated many years ago by Dr. Arthur Flake—locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people—we will reach more people for Bible study; our baptisms will increase; Christian stewardship will become a reality; and our churches will be strengthened.

The Southern Baptist Correlated Emphasis for 1965-66 is "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness." The Sunday Schools will be emphasizing three of its basic tasks: "Reaching all prospects for the church," "Teaching the biblical revelation," and, "Leading all church members to witness daily." Important projects designed to help achieve these tasks include, "The Adult Thrust, Year 2"; an alternate series of Sunday school lessions for Adults and Young People entitled "Bearing Our Witness for Christ" (available for use Jan.-March, 1966); and the correlated program "Every Christian A Witness—NOW!"

Associational plans and projects for helping our churches achieve their Sunday school tasks will include: Director-led Sunday school Enlargement Campaign, Oct. 24-28; "Adult Thrust, Year 2"; "January Bible Study with Clinic for Teachers"; "Vacation Bible School Clinic"; "Age-group Confer-

ences"; "Leadership Preparation Week"; "Action Night"; and a continuing emphasis on Training and better Bible teaching.

Respectfully submitted,
CECIL K. HERRIN

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATION

The Mission of a church in today's world is great and demanding The first concern of your W.M.U., as of all church organizations, is to help the church do its work. "Every Baptist church will find that its task of growing a missionary church will be accomplished much more readily and effectively if it supports and utilizes its W.M.U."

Woman's Missionary Union specializes in teaching missions. Where W.M.U. does an effective job of teaching missions, church members grow in their knowledge of the world and God's plan for it. The church members are kept aware that they have responsibility not only for the people in their community, but also for people of the whole world. W.M.U. recognizes that study about missions should lead people to be missionary. W.M.U. leads persons to participate in missions through praying, giving, and serving.

Woman's Missionary Union has traditionally provided organization and leadership for two types of projects: the weeks of prayer and special mission offerings. These weeks of prayer and special offerings are high lights in the life of the church. Any time the church undertakes other mission projects W.M.U. stands ready to provide organization and leadership.

Our South Yadkin Association has 34 churches with W.M.U. organizations. We rejoice that its work has been reactivated in the Yadkin Church and established in the Eastside Church. We regret that there are still a few churches in which there is no W.M.U. work. We appeal to the pastors and women of these churches to pray earnestly and continuously about this matter. The Associational W.M.U. officers stand ready to assist in this great work. Feel free to call upon us at any time.

During the past year, our GA's had a successful "Round the World" party. Miss Dare Teague, GA Director is enthusiastic about the success of GA Camp last July. Mrs. L. M. Flowers has led the YWA's in a challenging program. Their banquet, planned and carried out by the girls themselves, was a time of fellowship and inspiration. Until she left the Association, Mrs. Del Suggs capably directed the Sunbeam work.

Our Annual Meeting was held at Blaise Church last May with Miss Kathryn Bullard, from the state office, and Mrs. Archie Jones, from Ecuador, as our speakers. Our Annual Leadership Clinic was held at First Church, Statesville in September. Ten associational officers attended the Statewide Workshop at Fruitland in order to prepare themselves to lead W.M.U. work for this year.

The continuing task of W.M.U. in a church is to teach missions and to engage members in participation in missions at home and abroad. Laboring together with others and with God, the members of a church grow in spiritual discernment, serving Christ joyously, "that the world may know Him."

Respectfully submitted,
FLORENCE B. RENEGAR, President
(Mrs. Dallas Renegar)

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

FRED BARNES

COLLEGE ENROLLMENT

(Fall Semester, 1964)

Campbell College	2,018
Chowan College	1,155
Gardner-Webb College	944
Mars Hill College	1,368
Meredith College	930
Wake Forest College	2,920
Wingate College	1,320
	10,655

During the past year the contribution of Baptist Colleges to Christian lay-leadership in church and community has been strongly emphasized. Our seven Baptist colleges, to date, have graduated more than 45,000 men and women.

Many of these graduates are not only filling responsible places of leadership in their churches, but are exerting a profound influence on religious, moral, and ethical life of communities in which they live. All during the past year testimonies have continued to come in from teachers, doctors, lawyers, industrialists, artists, musicians, homemakers, and many other categories too numerous to name. All of these testimonies assert two things: attending a Christian college gives a closer tie to the local church, and a greater sense of responsibility for Christian citizenship in the local community.

Each Sunday from campuses all over the state, faculty members, administrative officers, and students move out into the churches to preach and assist the churches as supply pastors, Sunday School teachers, youth leaders, and special speakers in the area of missions, stewardship, and evangelism. Teachers, particularly in our colleges, welcome the opportunity to supply pulpits. If your church is without a pastor or if your pastor is ill or has to be away, then contact your nearest Baptist college. Either the president's office or the office of public relations will be delighted to recommend someone to help you out for these Sundays.

Again, let it be emphasized that the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of Baptist colleges as it is equivalent each year to several million dollars of endowment. The Cooperative Program is the best way to support your colleges through your church. Soon our Convention leaders will announce another great five-year program of advance and achievement. The colleges are back of this program and will support it in every way.

Last year our colleges enrolled 14,395 students. Of these, 500 are volunteers for full-time Christian service. In addition to producing these trained Christian vocational workers, hundreds of graduates of the North Carolina Baptist colleges return to the local communities to become active leaders in church and civic affairs. Moreover, college faculties, administrators, and

students render valuable services to our churches by filling pulpits, teaching study courses, and assisting in the development of stewardship, missions, and evangelism.

The Christian Education Day offers both an opportunity to learn about the colleges and a chance to increase financial support through the special offering. In 1966 the Christian Education Day theme will center around the contribution of Baptist colleges to denominational leadership. The North Carolina Baptist colleges will join hands with the General Board and other institutions and agencies of our Convention in promoting a new five-year program of advance, which is expected to be presented by Dr. Perry Crouch at the November Convention.

DARE TEAGUE

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT, SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATION 1965

During the past year our association gave a total of $83,920.00 to the Cooperative Program. There were nine churches in our association which did not contribute to the Cooperative Program. Let us determine now to be faithful in worship and to be faithful to World Missions during the coming year. Southern Baptists will soon celebrate the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Cooperative Program. It is now a well accepted fact that the Cooperative Program of World Missions is the foundation for our total missionary endeavor. We are engaged in the task of preaching, teaching, and healing in the name of Christ. The area of work is at home and abroad. The instrument of our work is the Cooperative Program.

We presently support the work of 2,000 foreign missionaries, 2,500 home missionaries and more than 100 missionaries in North Carolina. Dr. Baker, James Cauthen, Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention Foreign Mission Board, has challenged us to send out 5,000 foreign missionaries within the next few years.

We are concerned for a lost world and for mission needs at home. Many of our churches have set goals for enlisting tithers by October, 1966. Many of our churches are increasing their gifts to the Cooperative Program. The following is a list of recommendations which merit consideration.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the churches participate in the TITHE . . . NOW! Emphasis.
2. That we engage regularly in prayer for cooperative causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these causes during the October Cooperative Program Emphasis.
3. That every church plan a Stewardship program in Sunday School

Assembly following the fourth prayer service of the October Cooperative Program Emphasis. (Or any month suitable to the local church.)

4. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE REPORT

With serious moral issues facing us on every hand, Baptists need an accurate and comprehensive source of information. Secular papers cannot meet this need. These papers cover so many things . . sports, society, business, obituaries, entertainment, national and foreign affairs, to mention a few. All too often religion is found only on a Saturday church page . . if at all.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, our dependable medium of information for 132 years, serves its readers in many ways. In the past year those who look to the secular press for coverage of Baptist events were disappointed on more than one occasion. The Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas and the Baptist World Congress in Miami Beach provide two examples. Even the best of the daily papers had no more than one article a day on these meetings. Some had none. Where can Baptists get coverage of these and other significant meetings? The Biblical Recorder . . it is their job to be our eyes and ears when we cannot be there! This weekly state paper can come into your home for only 4c or 5c a week, the cost of a stamp.

THE COMMISSION, the monthly publication of the Southern Baptist Foreign Missions Journal, keeps us informed about our mission fields around the world and our missionaries who so capably serve our Lord and Southern Baptists. Subscription rates are $1.50 per year.

HOME MISSIONS, published monthly by the Home Mission Board, presents the needs of evangelism in our own homeland and plans for reaching the multitudes with the gospel. Rates are $1.00 per year.

HOME LIFE, a Christian family magazine, is published monthly by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, annual individual subscription $3.00, and has stories concerning family living and teaching and articles for daily family worship in the home.

Through reading these denominational publications we can become more informed Baptists and better servants of our Lord.

MRS. ELMER THOMAS

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

1965 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging

fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues—the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded $96,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
LESTER E. CARSON
General Superintendent

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Years" and "Treasures In Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

C. GORDON MADDREY,
Executive Secretary

SUGGESTED COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT FOR ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONS, 1965

With the dawning of the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Cooperative Program, a new note of optimism and Missionary Advance is perceptible among Baptists!

It is now a well-accepted fact that the Cooperative Program of World Missions is the foundation for our total missionary endeavor — that of preaching, teaching, and healing in the name of Christ at home and abroad.

Even as we presently support the work of 2,000 foreign missionaries, 2,500 home missionaries, and more than 100 missionaries in North Carolina, Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention Foreign Mission Board, has challenged us to send out 5,000 foreign missionaries in the years immediately ahead! This will mean greater sacrifice and greatly increased giving on the part of Baptists everywhere! "The Cooperative Program has given significant support to every state and Conventionwide cause—during the last sixteen years it has provided more than $100,000,000 for the Foreign Mission program of Southern Baptists. Truly, it IS the 'life-line' of our total cooperative witness and service."

We are witnessing our greatest advance in history with 52.27% of the southwide Cooperative Program dollar being allocated to Foreign Missions.

We are advancing in our concern for a lost world—more than 1300 Baptist churches have set goals as a part of the Conventionwide emphasis to enlist 2,000,000 tithers by October, 1966. A free "Planning Kit" for tither enlistment is available from our state office for every church or pastor adopting a definite goal.

According to available records.....Association during the past year gave a total of $..... through the Cooperative Program. ..... churches did not share in world missions through the Cooperative Program. Let us determine NOW to be faithful in worship with tithes and offerings and share regularly through the Coperative Program.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That the churches participate in the TITHE . . . NOW! Emphasis.
2. That we engage regularly in prayer for cooperative causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these causes during the October Cooperative Program Emphasis.
3. That every church plan a Stewardship program in Sunday School Assembly following the fourth prayer servce of the October Coperative Program Emphasis. (Or any month suitable to the local church.)
4. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

* * * *

(Statistical information for this report may be secured from your associational missionary, clerk, or on special request to the Division of Stewardship Promotion. Suggested resource and program materials are available from the Division of Stewardship Promotion, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P. O. Box 9523, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met at Southside Baptist Church, March 18, 1965 at 10:30 A. M. with P. C. Gantt, Carl Mauney, E. L. Childers, Geter Porch, Bob Shepherd, Harvie Brewington, and Jarvis Brock present. Bob Shepherd presided and Carl Mauney led in prayer. Roy Pierce from Cascade Baptist Mission of Southside Church, Mooresville, N. C. was presented to the group. He was accompanied by his pastor, Brother E. L. Childers. Brother Pierce has been called as interim pastor of Welcome Baptist Church of Statesville and this church had made the request for his ordination. Brother Pierce first of all gave testimony as to his conversion and his call to the ministry. He testified that he came under conviction at 12 years of age during a revival at the South River Church in South Yadkin Association. Shortly after his conversion he began to feel the call to preach. He graduated from High School and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Hendersonville. Brother Pierce stated his views on the Christian doctrines of a) God b) Bible c) Christ d) Holy Spirit e) the church f) the ordinance. He then stated his views on the denomination as to a) Cooperative Program b) the association c) cooperation. Brother Pierce was then questioned on ministerial ethics. After this he was excused from the group. Brother Geter Porch made the motion that he be recommended for ordination. Brother Carl Mauney seconded. Motion carried unanimously. Rev. Pierce was ordained on the Sunday following at Welcome church. Meeting was adjourned in prayer by Jarvis Brock.

BOB SHEPHERD, Chairman

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptist of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptist are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

C. GORDON MADDREY,
Executive Secretary

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"All history is but a romance, unless it is studied as an example"—Croly

BEULAH:

A highlight of the church year occurred on June 20, 1965 when Dedication Services were held with respect to the new Building. Rev. B. E. Morris, a former Pastor, preached the dedication sermon. The subject of his message was "The Temple Dedication."

Open house for the new Sanctuary and renovated Educational Building was held on June 27, 1965.

Following is some information about the new building:

Fireproof, air conditioned Sanctuary with a seating capacity of 440.

Educational space underneath Sanctuary—present educational building renovated, providing a full graded Sunday School.

Additional 8000 square feet of space added to present building.

An adequate Nursery, 4 rooms plus a reception room, has been air-conditioned, and equipped with a combination stove, sink, refrigerator unit.

Other facilities include: Public address system, additional rest rooms and a modern kitchen. The Fellowship Hall is designed with modern-fold doors for the dual purpose of serving as Sunday School rooms and social occasions.

Design: Exterior—Georgian Architecture. Interior—Georgian blended with Semi-Modern, using 12 inch Norman brick.

Approximate Cost of Construction—Renovation and Equipment: $140,-000, bringing the total value of the present property to approximately $185,-000.

FORK:

On October 17, 1965, the Church entertained the annual session of the Association for the 9th time since the organization of the association in 1873.

In December, other church groups were authorized to use the Baptismal Pool. During January and February, the old Fork Academy Building was demolished.

In May 1965, the 7 year rebuilding Program was completed and on May 16, 1965 dedication services were held. The Message was by Rev. A. M. Kiser, who was Pastor at the time the rebuilding started. The dedication service was by Rev. Del Suggs, Pastor at the time rebuilding completed. Open house was held in the afternoon.

Cost of the rebuilding and renovation was $101,088, bringing the present valuation of property and grounds to $250,000.

Rev. Del Suggs resigned on May 23, 1965. He left to finish seminary work at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.

On June 6, 1965, the Church called Rev. Roy Young as pastor.

In June, Nancy Wyatt was a state winner in the Junior Memory work, in the State Training Union Tournament.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST:

Following a study made by the Church Architecture Department, the deacons, finance committee and trustees, the church employed the architecture firm of Wilber, Kendrick, Workman and Warren, to prepare plans, receive bids and oversee construction of a new sanctuary.

The third floor of the educational building was completed during the year and occupied by the Junior and Intermediate departments of the Sunday School.

A dwelling house located on the Grant property, purchased in 1964, was razed and the lot prepared for an off street parking area.

Following are brief histories of our Host churches:

HISTORICAL SKETCH

With the helpful guidance of Rev. D. P. Bridges, Beulah Baptist Church was organized in the Fulbright Schoolhouse August 1, 1895. For the next two years, worship services were conducted there. There were about 20 members who joined the church when organized.

Shortly after the church was organized in 1895, Brother Bridges, who was the pastor, named the church Beulah Baptist Church. The first church building was erected in 1897. The first service was held in the first building in April, 1897. Brother Bridges served the church for about two years and was succeeded by Brother J. J. Beach, who conducted the first revival in the church in August, 1897. From 1897 to 1930, the following were pastors: Brother Joe N. Binkley, Brother W. J. Wyatt, Brother Lee David, Brother E. L Weston, Brother C. E. Beaver, and Brother John McAlpine. Brother Lee Davis was pastor for about 11 years. During his pastorate in 1917 on June 10th, the Sunday School report was as follows: Number present—42; Amount of collection—$.44. On July 15th of that same year, there were 60 present for Sunday School and the Collection was $.69.

March 1, 1930, Brother B. E. Morris was called to be pastor. At that time, he was the pastor of Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville, and Beulah Church had her services each second Sunday afternoon at 2:30 to make it convenient for the pastor to carry on at both places. During the pastorate of Brother Morris, the first educational unit was begun. It was during his pastorate that the first religious census was taken of the community in July 1933. He also led the church into systematic giving. Brother Morris remained with the church about four years. The Training Union was also organized while Mr. Morris was pastor.

From 1934 until Nov. 1943, the following served the church: Brother A. C. McCall, Brother R. H. Weaver, and Brother H. G. Bryant. On January 30, 1944, Brother Zeb Baker was called and the church went on full time the fourth Sunday in October, 1944. Work was begun on a new pastorium May, 1945. Brother Baker resigned August 19, 1945, and Brother A. C. Cheshire became pastor the same fall. The pastorium was completed in September, 1945, and Brother Cheshire and family moved into the new home October 8, 1945. Brother Cheshire remained pastor until 1947.

Rev. Wayne Levan was called as Pastor of Beulah Church in 1947. The Fiftieth Anniversary of the church was observed June 27, 1947. At this meeting, the following report was given: Average weekly attendance from June 23, 1946 to June 23, 1947 was 83. Average weekly collection for this

period was $53.94. The present membership given June 27, 1947 was 157.

In 1950, Rev. G. L. Royster became pastor of Beulah Church. Under his leadership, plans were begun and adopted for a three-story Educational Building.

Rev. Cecil K. Herrin became Pastor of Beulah Baptist Church on April 1, 1954. Highlights of the past 11 years:

Ground-Breaking Services for Educational Building—September, 1955. Building Chairman, R. N. McClung.

First Service in Educational Building, April 15, 1956. This building and equipment was completed and equipped at a cost of approximately $45,000. Rev. B. E. Morris brought the inaugural message and led in Revival Services the following week.

Note Burning Ceremony—March 6, 1960.

Church Cemetery Beautified.

Frank Elliott called to church as Music Director—Dec., 1959.

Church Library Opened—August, 1962.

Ground Breaking Ceremony for new Sanctuary—May 17, 1964.

First Service in New Building—June 20, 1965.

Beulah Baptist Church has a present membership of 436, with a Sunday School enrollment of 424 and Training Union enrollment of 200. Average attendance last year—Sunday School, 238; Training Union—103. Total gifts last year were approximately $30,000.

Following is a brief history of the New Hope Baptist Church:

BRIEF HISTORY OF NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

August 8, 1965

New Hope Baptist Church was organized on June 12, 1802 at Fifth Creek on land of Asa Swann near the Lewis Grave Yard. Early records are scarce but the first Pastor was Thomas Durrum. The church was started with nine (9) members.

In 1851 the church decided to move to the present location. This church building was of log construction and served the people until the present building was constructed in 1858. The first contribution of the church to convention-wide causes was in 1835 and continues to this day.

Many fine pastors have served the church over the years. In earlier years we do not know all of them but each left his impression on our church. In addition to Rev. Durrum, who was the first pastor the following names are available:

Rev. Thomas Miller 1851
Rev. R. H. Griffith 1853 also 1860-68
Rev. Edwin Martin 1859
Rev. Silas Livimore 1860
Rev. J. B. Marsh 1868
Rev. W. J. Fulford 1878-83
Rev. D. W. Thomasson
1884-87 also 1888-90
Rev. D. W. Pool 1892-99
Rev. V. M. Swaim 1901
Rev. C. S. Cashwell 1912
Rev. J. L. Teague 1915
Rev. N. H. Shepherd 1923
Rev. J. G. Murray 1924
Rev. W. L. McSwain 1927
Rev. L. V. Bradley 1942
Rev. E. B. Hicks 1943
Rev. Charles W. Walker 1944
Rev. John Wells 1944
Rev. C. N. Spry 1946-1952
Rev. R. H. Rundle 1952-1957
Rev. Coy C. Privette 1957-1959
Rev. Dewey Ijames 1959-1962
Rev. Thomas Harris
1962 still serving

New Hope Baptist Church has contributed many fine leaders in service for our Lord in the many years since her humble beginning. Time and space will not permit mentioning their names. Their influence has spread throughout many communities far from their home church and continues to witness for Christ.

Organization of the South Yadkin Association was held at New Hope on October 17, 1873. Twelve churches were charter members of this Association.

Sunday School was first started at New Hope in April 1866 and has continued regularly since. Our association with the Biblical Recorder also began about this time. A Womans Missionary Society was first organized here in 1885. This was discontinued several years later but was started again in 1912 and has continued to the present time. The Church now also has a Girls Auxiliary of the WMU, Sunbeam Band, Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador chapter. Training Union was begun in 1951 during the pastorate of Rev. C. N. Spry and continues to the present time.

In November 1945 the church voted to build three new rooms on the north end of the church building for Sunday School rooms.

In July 1948 Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Reece and Mr. and Mrs. Dwight L. Reece deeded to the church a small parcel of land adjoining the church property on which the Baptismal pool is now located.

In July 1949 the interior of the Church Building was redecorated.

In April 1956 hardwood floor was installed in the auditorium. An additional flue was built on west side of building.

In May 1958 Pastorium was constructed on about one acre of land donated by Mrs. W. F. Reece and family. A beautiful brick home was completed in 1959 with much of the materials and labor being donated by members and friends. Final payment and noteburning was held in November 1963 with Rev. Coy C. Privette as speaker.

In January 1960 a one story addition was started on the front of the church to provide for two additional Sunday School rooms and a foyer.

In June 1961 a forced air heating system was installed.

November 1963 a new carpet for the aisles and pulpit platform was installed.

In February 1964 the need for additional facilities was met by building another addition to the back of the church consisting of three classrooms, two baths, full basement and a deepwell for water supply, and septic tank.

Several years ago a Trust Fund was also started to maintain the cemetery ground. Interest from this fund continues to be used to keep the grass cut and otherwise maintain the grounds. Recently some preliminary work has been done toward enlarging the area by removal of the rock wall on two sides of the existing cemetery.

Recently a new piano was also added to the church.

Over the years many changes have taken place in the building and grounds but the message of the Love of God continues to be the same as of many years ago. Many of those who once gathered here are scattered far and wide. Many have passed on to their reward, but many in life's prime, have gone out to join the world's throng carrying with them the inspiration of the little church on the hill.

BRIEF HISTORY OF TURRENTINE BAPTIST CHURCH

Turrentine Baptist Church of the South Yadkin Association is located Southeast four and one-half miles from Mocksville, North Carolina. The Church was organized November 11, 1913. Pastors taking part in the organizational services were: Rev. J. Adam Grubb, Rev. Henderson and Rev. Judson Vipperman of Spencer, North Carolina.

Rev. J. Adam Grubb was the first pastor, beginning with nine members. By the end of the first month fourteen more members were added. In about fifteen months a church building was completed. Rev. Grubb served until 1916. Rev. W. H. Dodd served from 1916 until 1918. In 1918 Rev. C. R. Johnson was called and served for five years. During his ministry the pastor's home at Mocksville was built. Rev. Johnson resigned in 1923. In 1924 Rev. A. H. Beasley served as pastor for one year. In 1925 Rev. J. L. Kirk was called and served until 1932. During his ministry the W.M.S. was organized with Mrs. Kirk serving as president. Rev. E. W. Turner was called as pastor in 1932. During his ministry seven Sunday School rooms were completed and new pews and pulpit furniture were added. A meeting of the South Yadkin Association was held at Turrentine in 1937. In 1941 Rev. Turner resigned.

Rev. V. L. Andrews was called and served for three years. After his

resignation in 1945 the Church extended another call to Rev. E. W. Turner. He served four more years. During this ministry Brother Clarence Jenkins was ordained as a Minister of the Gospel. In 1949 the Church sold its interest in the pastor's home at Mocksville. In May of 1949 Rev. E. F. Eagle answered the call as pastor. During his ministry the Church was remodeled and brick veneered, five more Sunday School rooms were added, a belfry, a new piano, new pews, new pulpit furniture, gas heating system, a well, rest room facilities, a neon sign on Highway #601 and other directional signs. In September of 1955 Rev. Eagle resigned. In November of 1955 land was purchased to build a parsonage. Work began on the parsonage in December of 1955.

On February 12, 1956, Rev. Harold Parker was called as pastor. During his ministry the parsonage was completed, paid for and a new addition comprising eleven new Sunday School rooms and choir was started. Flood lights were installed on the grounds. On November 3, 1957, Rev. Harold Parker resigned. Rev. W. H. Perry was called and began work April 6, 1958. During his ministry the new addition was completed, an oil heating system installed, a marker built in front of Church, three rooms and bath were added to the parsonage and vapor lights were installed on the grounds. The Faith Deadmon Memorial Fellowship Building was built beside the Church. In June of 1958 a member of our Church, Brother E. M. James, was ordained a Minister of the Gospel. Rev. Perry resigned August 8, 1965.

Since the Church was organized it has grown from a membership of nine to a membership of 257. For all that has been accomplished, we give God all the glory and praise.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Suggested Budget for 1965 - 1966

CARE FOR MISSIONARY

1.	Salary	$ 4,300.00
2.	Retirement, Annuity, and Hospitalization	617.08
3.	Travel Expense	900.00
4.	Utilities	480.00

OFFICE MAINTENANCE AND HELP

5.	Office Help—Social Security for Secretary	800.00
6.	Janitor Service	52.00
7.	Utilities for Office	175.00
8.	Audio Visual Aids and Equipment	200.00
9.	Office Equipment	150.00
10.	Postage	400.00
11.	Telephone	175.00
12.	Office Supplies and Printing	350.00

13.	Printing of Minutes and Booklets	535.00
14.	Clerk of the Association	75.00
15.	Historian's Expenses, Binding Minutes, etc.	15.00
16.	Treasurer	100.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION

17.	Sunday School Promotion	100.00
18.	Training Union Promotion and "M" Night	100.00
19.	Brotherhood and RA Promotion	100.00
20.	Associational W. M. U. Promotion	450.00
21.	Vacation Bible School Promotion	100.00
22.	Evangelism Promotion	60.00
23.	Music Promotion	75.00
	($30 for retreat for head of S. S., T. U., Brotherhood, W.M.U., Evangelism, and Music included in above organizational funds.)	

SPECIAL PROJECTS

24.	S. S. and T. U. Enlargement Campaign	75.00
25.	RA Clinics	50.00
26.	Camps	100.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

27.	Miscellaneous (Special speakers for pastor's conference and missionary's Christmas present $75 included in total)	200.00
28.	Convention and Assembly Fund	200.00
29.	Upkeep of Home and Grounds, Insurance and Repairs	175.00
30.	OFFICE BUILDING FUND (At least $168 a month to be deposited in building fund, preferrably 3 payments every 2 months)	3,004.00
	TOTAL	$14,113.08

31. SPECIAL FOR LOT FUND FOR NEW MISSIONS OVER AND ABOVE OPERATING EXPENSES — 25c PER RESIDENT MEMBER.

The suggested budget goal of $1.50 per resident member for operating expenses and 25c per member for new missions will meet this budget. This is the suggested goal your association finance committee agreed upon. This is a total of $1.75 per resident member. Any funds besides operating expenses and new mission's lot funds will go into the office building fund. We are asking the State Convention to give us $396 on our budget.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY—OCT. 1, 1964 - SEPT. 30, 1965

Messages 89, Classes taught 35, Promotional talks 26, Conferences 864, Telephone calls 1334, Committees meetings 13, Group conferences 49, Visits in the work 430, Professions of faith 4, by letter 2, hours in office 435, letters sent 5958, new churches 1, miles traveled 15,305.

Elmer Thomas

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

—1965 Associational Report—

The Life Benefit Plan

The Life Benefit Plan was inaugurated on October 1, 1964 to meet the need for supplemental life protection for our pastors and denominational employees, and has already achieved phenominal success with more than ten thousand active participants. It affords protection ranging from ten to thirty thousand dollars for death under age 46 with graduated benefits thereafter for dues of $3.34 to $10.00 per month. It is still open for membership.

The Health Benefit Plan

The health benefit plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major-medical protection which is now being offered. The target date for the beginning of this plan is October 1, 1965. Five thousand applications are required by September 1 in order to put this program into effect.

Benefits Paid—"Manna From Heaven"

It has been said by many annuitants that the checks which come from the Annuity Board each month are like "Manna from Heaven". These checks vary in size, depending upon the length of time one was a member and the amount of dues paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost 47 million dollars have been paid in relief and annuity benefits to the men and women of God who serve Southern Baptists. In 1964 alone, 3½ million was paid out to ministers and denominational workers or their families.

Members In Annuity Board Plans

Today more than 16,352 churches are in the Protection Program for their pastors. Approximately 10,000 of these churches are paying the total 10% dues.

There are now 127 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other southwide agencies protected by one of the Annuity Board programs. This means more than 25,000 members

are in the Annuity Board's retirement plans.

There are seven states with 70% or more of the churches in the plan. At the present time North Carolina has 46% of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

ANNUITY BOARD SECRETARY

Rev. Guy Cain is jointly employed by the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Annuity Board. He promotes the Board's total program of protection by trying to enlist all pastors, churches and denominational employees who are not enrolled in the program in North Carolina. He works to help those who are in the program to better understand the protection they have. For further information, write the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201, or Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsoro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27600.

Harvie Brewington

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT

Oct. 1, 1964 thru Oct. 1, 1965

Balance brought forward		$ 799.81
RECEIPTS		
Berea	$ 275.00	
Bethel	600.00	
Beulah	366.63	
Blaise		
Bristol Drive	75.00	
Cascade Mission		
Cleveland	225.00	
Cochran Street		
Community		
Cooleemee, First	36.00	
Cooleemee, North	25.00	
Cornatzer	12.00	
Diamond Hill	400.00	
East Side	100.00	
Eatons	180.00	
Fairview, Mooresville		
Fairview, Statesville	38.40	
Faith	75.00	
Farmington		
Fern Hill		
Fork	700.00	
Friendship		

Front Street	1,500.00	
Goldsboro Avenue	60.00	
Harmony	307.50	
Hebron	20.00	
Ijames Cross Roads	55.00	
Jerusalem	80.00	
Mocksville, First	716.00	
Monticello	100.60	
Mooresville, First	996.00	
New Bethany	209.83	
New Hope	75.00	
Oakdale	28.00	
Ostwalt	50.21	
St. Mark	25.00	
Shady Grove		
Society	100.00	
South River	120.00	
Southside	875.00	
Statesville, First	1,382.94	
Troutman	542.36	
Turrentine	204.36	
Temple	23.20	
Welcome	12.50	
Western Avenue	900.00	
Yadkin	60.00	
	$11,551.53	$11,551.53
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	140.12	
Baptist State Convention	396.00	
Total received thru 9-30-65	$12,087.65	
GRAND TOTAL		$12,887.46

OFFICE BUILDING FUND

Balance brought forward 10-1-64		3,600.00
Interest Paid 11-1-64	39.73	
Interest Paid 5-1-65	87.97	
Deposits thru 9-30-65	1,800.00	
	$ 1,927.70	$ 1,927.70
On Deposit H. S. & Loan 10-1-65		$ 5,527.70

SPECIAL MISSION LOT FUND

Balance brought forward 10-1-64		$ 3,903.17
Interest Paid 11-1-64	75.29	
Interest Paid 5-1-65	90.90	
Berea	100.00	
Beulah	170.00	
Mooresville, First	166.00	
Statesville, First	15.76	
Statesville, Front St.	300.00	
Troutman	93.60	
Turrentine	33.80	
	$ 1,045.35	$ 1,045.35
On Deposit H. S. & Loan 10-1-65		$ 4,948.52

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary	$ 4,254.00
Retirement	557.10
Travel Expense	900.00
Utilities	480.00
Office Help	349.00
Janitor Service	52.00
Heat for Office	16.50
Visual Aids and Equipment	23.66
Office Equipment, Files, etc.	219.48
Postage	330.78
Telephone	170.44
Office Supplies and Printing	299.53
Printing of Minutes	509 54
Clerk of the Association	75.00
Historian's Expenses	15.00
Treasurer	100.00
Sunday School Promotion	19.07
Training Union Promotion	42.58
Brotherhood & RA Promotion	69.82
W. M. U. Promotion	300.00
V. B. S. Promotion	13.13
Evangelism Promotion & Revivals	2.00
Music Promotion	79.11
Schools of Missions	
RA Clinic	3.90
RA and GA Camps	
Miscellaneous (Special speakers for pastor's	

conf. and missionary's Christmas present)	142.00	
Convention an Assembly Fund	290.00	
Upkeep of Home and Grounds		
Insurance and Repairs	50.42	
N. C. Tax	46.08	
U. S. Tax	87.25	
Building Fund	1,800.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$11,318.77
RECEIVED THROUGH 9-30-65		$12,087.65
GRAND TOTAL 9-30-65		$12,887.46
DISBURSEMENTS THROUGH 9-30-65		$11,318.77
ON DEPOSIT NCNB 10-1-65		$ 1,568.69

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. T. KELLER

SUMMARY

October 3, 1965

I have checked the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association without outside confirmation for the year ended September 30, 1965. These records, as summarized by the Treasurer's Report, were found to be in order.

RONALD G. UNDERWOOD
Auditor

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Training Union is the medium that Baptist Churches have at their disposal to develop leadership in our congregations and to encourage growth of our members. One cause of our lack of spiritual depth in our churches may be the declining enrolment of Training Union members. It is hoped that in the days that lie ahead our churches will see that without effective Training Unions, they are hurting the whole program of Christ and His church.

Our associational Training Union program is designed to strengthen the Training Unions of the churches, to aid in the work of the Training Union in the churches, to provide a program of work for the churches in association, and to give opportunities for instruction and fellowship through associational meetings. It was with this in mind that we approached our work with Training Union. We have tried to have officer clinics, inspirational workshops and worshipful mass meetings. It will be through these meetings that the churches of the association will be encouraged to place the needed emphasis on Training Union work.

Respectfully submitted,
JARVIS BROCK, Director.

PROCEEDINGS

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.

GENERAL THEME: "PROCLAIMING THE GOSPEL IN OUR DAY"

October 14, 1965

1. The 92nd. Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met with the Beulah Baptist Church of Statesville, N. C. at 3:00 P. M. on Thursday, October 14, 1965. The messengers assembled and Mr. Frank Elliott led them in song, after which Rev. Cecil Herrin led in prayer.
2. Host pastor, Rev. Cecil Herrin, read scripture.
3. Frank Elliott sang, "In Times Like These" accompanied by Mrs. Cecil Herrin.
4. The session was called to order by the moderator of the Association, Rev. Norman Joyner, pastor of Troutman Baptist Church.
5. Bill Cochrane, clerk, called the roll of churches.
6. Motion made to adopt printed program and necessary changes as order of business for annual session.
7. Moderator recognized the Standing and Temporary Committees, Time Place, and Preacher Committee, Sydney Norton, chairman; Resolutions Committee, Mrs. B. H. McDonald, chairman.
8. New pastors, recognized by the missionary were as follows: B. H. McDonald, Latt Beshears, Woodrow Wishon, W. T. Brackett, Roy Pierce, and Ray Yarborough.
9. E. L. Childers recognized by moderator. Motion to receive Temple Baptist Church into association this year, under the watchcare. Motion to receive Hebron Baptist Church into full fellowship after one year under watchcare, 1964-1965. These recognized and received by Associational officers.
10. Brotherhood office represented Buford Henderson from Winston-Salem. He spoke words of encouragement about Brotherhood.
11. Lester Hough, substituting for Gordon Maddrey, brought message on the Baptist Foundation.
12. The hymn "My Jesus I Love Thee" was sung, after which Rev. Norman Joyner was introduced to bring the annual sermon.
13. The Finance Committee report was given by Thomas Reece. A motion to adopt the budget was passed.
14. A play was presented by the Associational W. M. U.
15. The session was adjourned for supper.
16. Messengers re-assembled and Frank Elliott led congregational singing.
17. Special music was presented by the Beulah Baptist Church Choir.
18. Session called to order by Rev. Norman Joyner.
19. Miss Dare Teague introduced Miss Stella Austin, missionary to Nigeria for a message of "The Gospel in The Midst of Social Difficulties".

20. Frank Elliott led the congregation in singing "O God We Pray For All Mankind".
21. A message by Congressman James Broyhill from Washington, via-telephone, with arrangements being made by Andy Williams of Southern Bell Telephone Co.
22. Congregation, led by Frank Elliott, sang "Blessed Assurance", after which the St. James Baptist Church Choir of Troutman provided special music.
23. Message by Henry Turlington of University Baptist Church of Chapel Hill. He was introduced by Dr. Charles Tyre.
24. Benediction pronounced by Rev. Ramsey, pastor of St. James Baptist Church.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING WITH THE TURRENTINE BAPTIST CHURCH OF MOCKSVILLE, N. C.

Friday, October 15, 1965

1. Session opened with congregation singing "Trust And Obey", led by Frank Elliott and accompanied by Mrs. Cecil Herrin. Rev. Carl Mauney led in devotion.
2. Welcome given by supply pastor, Rev. Abernethy.
3. Thomas Reece spoke on "Proclaiming the Gospel in Our Association".
4. New pastors were recognized as follows: Ray Young of Fork and Pat Kelly of Blaise.
5. Donald Haskins, Dean of Men at Wingate College brought a message on Christian Education, followed by Robert Tuttle, president of the Sophomore Class.
6. Congregation sang "What a Friend We Have In Jesus."
7. Message brought by Marse Grant on "The Press Failing in Proclaiming The Gospel."
8. Congregation sang "O Land of Rest", after which Frank Elliott provided special music.
9. Reports were given as follows:
    1. Treasurer—Mrs. C. T. Keller
    2. Executive Committee—Rev. Bill Cochrane. Motion to approve adopted.
    3. Thomas Reece presented a resolution that the trustees of this Association be authorized to borrow an amount not to exceed $20,000.00 for the purpose of construction and equipping an Associaciational Office Building, and that they be further authorized to execute a deed of trust in an amount not to exceed the sum of $20,000.00 conveying property owned by the Association located in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, in order to secure said loan, together with a note in said amount, for the purpose aforesaid. Resolution passed.

10. Announcement by host pastor as to lunch, etc.
11. Message by D. Olin T. Binkly of Southeastern Seminary "Growth in Christian Maturity."
12. Session adjourned for lunch.
13. Session opened with singing "Am I A Soldier Of The Cross" and special music by Frank Elliott.
14. Doctrinal message by Fred Barnes, pastor of First Baptist Church, Mocksville.
15. Congregational Hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story."
16. Memorial service conducted by Rev. W. T. Brackett.
17. D. W. K. McGee brought message on "Proclaiming the Gospel Through Our Social Service Institutions."
18. Report Period:
    1. Chairman of Nominating Committee, Cecil Herrin, gave report as distributed in Book of Advance Reports, with necessary changes to occur. Motion approved.
    2. Committee on Committees report distributed in Advance Report. No one was present for committee. Motion to approve after corrections made was passed.
    3. Digest of Letters by Associational Clerk, Bill Cochrane.
    4. Place and Preacher Committee by Sydney Norton.
    5. Moderator appointed Committee on Committees as follows: Chairman
19. Election of the following officers from the floor:
    Moderator—Norman Joyner
    Vice-Moderator—Fred Barnes
    Clerk—Bill Cochrane
    Treasurer—Mrs. C. T. Keller
    Historian—P. M. Johnson
20 Resolutions Committee report given by Mrs. B. N. McDonald. Motion passed.
21. Message by Dr. Perry Crouch brought the annual session to a close.
22. Benediction.

PROCEEDINGS

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.

General Theme: *"Proclaming The Gospel In Our Day"*

October 14, 1965

1. The 92nd annual session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met with the Beulah Baptist Church of Statesville, N. C. at 3:00 P. M. on Thursday, October 14, 1965. The messengers assembled and Mr. Frank Elliott led them in song, after which Rev. Cecil Herrin led in prayer.
2. Host pastor, Cecil Herrin, read scripture.

3. Frank Elliott sang, "In Times Like These" accompanied by Mrs. Cecil Herrin.
4. The session was called to order by the moderator of the Association, Rev. Norman Joyner, pastor of Troutman Baptist Church.
5. Bill Cochrane, clerk, called the roll of churches.
6. Motion made to adopt printed program and necessary changes as order of business for annual session.
7. Moderator recognized the Standing and Temporary Committees: Time, Place and Preacher Committee, Sydney Norton, chairman; Resolutions Committee, Mrs. B. H. McDonald, chairman.
8. New pastors recognized by the missionary were as follows: B. H. McDonald, Latt Beshears, Woodrow Wishon, W. T. Brackett, Roy Pierce, Ray Yarborough.
9. E. L. Childers recognized by moderator. Motion to receive Temple Baptist Church into association this year, under the watchcare. Motion to receive Hebron Baptist Church into full fellowship after one year under watchcare, 1964-1965. These recognized and received by Associational Officers.
10. Brotherhood office represented Buford Henderson from Winston-Salem. He spoke words of encouragement about Brotherhood.
11. Lester Hough, substituting for Gordon Maddrey, brought message on the Baptist Foundation.
12. The hymn "My Jesus I Love Thee" was sung, after which Rev. Norman Joyner was introduced to bring the annual sermon.
13. The Finance Committee report was given by Thomas Reece. A motion to adopt the budget was passed.
14. A play was presented by the Associational W. M. U.
15. The session was adjourned for supper.
16. Messengers re-assembled and Frank Elliott led congregational singing.
17. Special music was presented by the Beulah Baptist Church Choir.
18. Session called to order by Rev. Norman Joyner.
19. Miss Dare Teague introduced Miss Stella Austin, missionary to Nigeria for a message of "The Gospel in The Midst of Social Difficulties."
20. Frank Elliott led the congregation in singing "O God We Pray For All Mankind."
21. A message by Congressman James Broyhill from Washington, via telephone, with arrangements being made by Andy Williams of Southern Bell Telephone Co.
22. Congregation, led by Frank Elliott, sang "Blessed Assurance", after which the St. James Baptist Church Choir of Troutman provided special music.

23 Message by Henry Turlington of University Baptist Church of Chapel Hill. He was introduced by Dr. Charles Tyre.

24. Benediction pronounced by Rev. Ramsey, pastor of St. James Baptist Church.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Berea: Mr. H. D. Lineburger, Mrs. H. D. Lineburger, Mrs. Lucy Moore, Mrs. Ray Stutts, Mrs. Armon Byers, Mrs. Robert Williams, Mrs. Paul Kennedy.

Bethel: Harvey L. Brewington, Mrs. Harvey L. Brewington, Glenn Stewart, Mrs. Ted Eller.

Beulah: Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Mr. Frank Elliott, Rev. Cecil Herrin, Mrs. Cecil Herrin, Mrs. Roy Privette, Mrs. F. L. Travis.

Blaise: Rev. P. A. Kelly, Mrs. P. A. Kelly, Mrs. Paul Sherrill, Mrs. Verious Angell.

Bristol Drive: Rev. Joe T. Whitworth, Mrs. A. L. Chapman.

Cleveland: Homer B. Tolbert, Mrs. Homer B. Tolbert, T. E. Hendren, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Mrs. Dewey Ijames, M. C. Russell, Mrs. M. C. Russell.

Cochran Street: Lester Beckham, Ralph Dixon.

Community: None.

Cooleemee: North: Mrs. Gertie Couch, Mrs. Geneva Gregory, Mrs. Betty Howard, Mr. Paul Hoffman, Mrs. Paul Hoffman.

Cornatzer: Mr. George Barney, Mr. George Starr.

Diamond Hill: Mrs. J. C. Gryder, Mrs. Mary Hollifield, Mr. H. D. Davis.

East Side: Mrs. James McCurdy, Mrs. Mae Taylor, Mrs. Ruth Morrow, Mrs. Bonnie Taylor.

Eatons: Richard Ferebee, Mrs. Lester Richie, Mrs. J. G. Ferebee, Mrs. B. C. McMurray, Wayne Ferebee.

Fairview (M): None.

Fairview (S): Mr. Otis Johnson, Mrs. Otis Johnson, Mrs. John Benton, Rev. J. C. Gwaltney.

Faith: Mrs. W. C. Barkley, Mrs. Haden Graham, Mrs. Harry Fleming.

Farmington: Mrs. Clayton Groce.

Fern Hill: Rev. Lee Causby, Jr., Mrs. Lee Causby, Jr.

Fork: Rev. Roy Young, Mrs. Roy Young, Mr. R. L. Seaford, Mrs. R. L. Seaford, Mrs. Mary Merrill, Mrs. Anna Grubb, Mrs. Myrtle Hendrix, P. M. Johnson.

Friendship: Rev. Lee Brown, Gladys Brown.

Front Street: Mrs. Mary Brown, Mrs. B. L. Morrison, Mr. Guy Privette, Mr. Lindell Blevins, Mr. Thomas King, Mrs. Thomas King.

Goldsboro Ave.: Mrs. Rettie Parks, Mrs. L. C. Pennell, Mrs. Fannie Campbell, Mrs. R. E. Matheson.

Harmony: Mr. Ezra Hayes, Mrs. Ezra Hayes, Rev. G. D. Renegar, Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rev. Sydney Norton.

Hebron: Mr. Bill Davidson, Mr. Kenneth Gooden, Mr. Parks Lundy, Mrs. Edward Barkley.

Ijames Crossroad: Avery Lanier, Naomi Ijames, Cloyce Govvle, A. E. Gentry, Kenneth Lanier.

Jerusalem: Mr. W. E. Foster, Mr. Richard Beck, Mr. Sonny Williams.

Mocksville, First: Rev. Fred Barnes, Mrs. Fred Barnes, R. P. Martin, Jr., Mrs. R. P. Martin, Jr., Miss Flossie Martin.

Monticello: Rev. Geter Porch, Mrs. Paul Ingram, Mrs. Dan Muse, Harold Fulp, Albert Hare.

Mooresville, First: Mr. Roy Creamer, Mrs. Alda Gulledge, Mr. Dan Johnson, Mrs. Dan Johnson, Mr. Eugene Kerley, Mrs. Bob Shepherd.

New Bethany: Mrs. S. M. Morrow, Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Mrs. Zell Rimmer, Mr. Eli Benfield, Rev. Bill Cochrane.

New Hope: Mrs. Hilton Wyatt, Mrs. Beulah Tomlin, Mrs. Mabel Goodwin.

Oakdale: Mrs. W. C. Bell, Mr. C. A. Bell, Mrs. C. A. Bell, Mrs. Latt Beshears, Mrs. J. M. Styers, Mr. J. A. Roper, Rev. Latt Beshears.

Ostwalt: None.

St. Marks: Rev. R. L. McDaniel.

Shady Grove: Lizzie Nell Grant, Kathryn Wike, Mr. A. D. Collins, Mrs. A. D. Collins.

Society: C. W. Bryan, Mrs. Robert Stroud, Mrs. Bailey Hartline.

South River: C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. L. Weston, Rev. D. H. Horne, Mrs. C. W. Watts.

Southside (M): Mrs. L. S. Kerley, Mrs. M. A. Henderson, Mrs. Howard Rary, Ralph Dewese, Mrs. Ralph Dewese, P. A. Brooks, Mrs. P. A. Brooks, Mrs. Jesse Lancaster.

Statesville, First: Mrs. L. M. Flowers, C. C. Fox, Dare Teague, V. Brock, Dr. Charles Tyer, Mrs. George Fisher.

Troutman: Rev. Norman Joyner, Mrs. Norman Joyner, Mr. G. W. Kennedy, Mrs. G. W. Kennedy, Mr. Ralph Lail, Mrs. Ralph Lail, Mr. Howard Sherrill, Mrs. Howard Sherrill, Mrs. Hazel Jordan, Mr. J. I. Byers, M. Albert Rogers, Mrs. Albert Rogers.

Turrentine: Mr. Flake Sammons, Mrs. Flake Sammons, Mrs. Sam Cranfill, Mrs. Joan Barney, Mr. S. B. Cook.

Welcome: Mrs. W. A. Branton, Mrs. E. P. Burdette, Mrs. Pearl Stroud, Rev. Roy Pierce.

Western Ave.: Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., Mr. Peter Edwards, Mrs. Peter Edwards, Mr. Elmer Thomas, Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Mr. Glenn Watts, Mrs. Glenn Watts, Mrs. C. H. Gant, Mrs. C. L. Jenkins, Mrs. A. M. Joyner.

Yadkin: B. H. McDonald, Mrs. B. H. McDonald, C. W. Hager.

Temple: Howard Rhyne, Mrs. Elsie Alexander, Mrs. Tom Norton.

Cascade Mission: Rev. E. L. Childers, Mrs. Ruby Purcell, Mrs. Ruby Carlton.

IN MEMORIAM

Berea: Mrs. D. A. Clodfelter, Mrs. D. W. Ellotte

Bethel: Mr. Rome Clark, Mr. Jake Sipes, Mrs. J. F. Stewart, Mrs. L. R. Cashion

Beulah: Mr. Espy Benfield, Mr. Harvey Benfield, Mr. Johnson Reep

Blaise: Mr. C. B. Angell

Cleveland: Raeford Warren

Cooleemee, North: Mrs. Emily Gullet

Cornatzer: Mr. Marvin Saunders, Mrs. Sarah Myers Sink

Diamond Hill: Mr. Vander F. Williams

Eastside: Mr. W. P. Campbell

Eatons: Mrs. J. B. Cain, Mrs. Mary B. Hutchens, Mr. G. W. Brown, Mr. Oscar Taylor, Mr. C. W. Harpe, Mr. M. D. Pope

Fairview (S): Mrs. Staley Henderson, Mr. Wallace Edwards

Farmington: Mr. Henry Wood

Fork: Mrs. Maude Davis, Bonce Bailey

Front St.: Mrs. Octa Pope, Mr. Fred Chapman, Mrs. John Munday, Mr. J. R. Pope, Mr. P. L. Waters

Hebron: Mrs. R. L. McDaniels, Mr. Ernest Bell, Mr. John Harris, Mr. Clyde Austin

Ijames Crossroad: T. A. Blackwelder, Sr.

Jerusalem: Mr. Dave Beck

Mocksville, First: Mr. George Rowland, Mrs. Norman Rummage

Mooresville, First: Mrs. B. F. Wiley, Mrs. W. L. Keeter, Mr. R. C. Millsaps, Mr. R. L. Vicker, Mr. Hybert Stewart, Mrs. Ralph Sigmon

New Bethany: Mr. James Benfield, Mrs. Eli Benfield, Mrs. Ella Stewart

Ostwalt: Mrs. R. T. McGee

St. Mark: Mr. Willie Fox, Mr. W. M. Farmer, Mr. James McCoy

Southside: Mrs. Ada Cruse, Mr. J. Z. Shumake, Mrs. Landell McDaniel, Mr. H. Lex Safriet, Mrs. C. W. Garner, Mr. Mack Brooks, Mrs. J. R. Lyles

Statesville, First: Mrs. I. N. Paine, Carter Goodwin, E. M. Long, Mrs. E. M. Long, Hal McKinnis, L. W. Holland, T. C. Duke, Mrs. T. C. Duke

Troutman: Mrs. Floyd Alley

Turrentine: Miss Faith Deadmon, Mrs. Mattie Jenkins

Western Ave.: Mr. J. M. Bridges, Miss Beatie Lackey, Mr. Lee Baker, Mrs. W. S. Reavis, Mr. Roy Marlowe

Yadkin: Mr. Donald Nelson Wooten

Cascade Mission: Mrs. Rebecca Sansbury

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1965-'66
PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Associational Missionary—Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville, N. C.
Telephones: Office 873-6591; Home 872-5573
All Area Codes 704

	Office	*Home*
Berea, Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville		663-4030
Bethel, Rev. Harvie L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville		528-2651
Beulah, Rev. Cecil K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville	872-6971	872-5835
Blaise, Rev. Pat Kelly, 500 Gwyn St., Mocksville		634-5407
Bristol Drive		
Cascade Mission, Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville		663-2482
Cleveland, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Cleveland		278-2265
Cochran St., Rev. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville	872-7351	872-7750
Community, Rev. Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Box 8, Mooresville		663-3301
Cornatzer, Rev. Elmer Day, Rt. 3, Mocksville		543-2430
Diamond Hill, Rev. Jarvis Brock, 803 Sowers St., Statesville	873-6373	873-3560
East Side, Rev. J. E. Mayberry, 2317 Craig St., Statesville		873-7006
Eatons, Rev. B. C. McMurray, Rt. 2, Mocksville		493-4133
Fairview, Mooresville, Rev. Russell Thomas, Rt. 2, Mooresville		662-5406
Fairview, Statesville, Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville		872-3480
Faith, Rev. W. C. Barkley, Troutman		528-4672
Farmington, Rev. Marvin Gold, Rt. 2, Mocksville		543-3006
Fern Hill		
Fork, Rev. Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville	998-8306	998-4086
Friendship, Rev. Lee Brown, Rt. 4, Box 56, Mooresville		663-4097
Front St., Rev. Thomas Reece, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	872-7623	872-3266
Goldsboro Ave., Rev. Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville		873-9580
Harmony		
Hebron, Rev. S. D. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville		546-7286
Ijames Cross Roads, Rev. Eugene Gentry, Rt. 1, Mocksville		492-5497
Jerusalem, Rev. Dick Denson, Rt. 4, Mocksville		284-3123
Mocksville, First, Rev. Fred Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	634-5312	634-2271
Monticello, Rev. Geter Porch, Rt. 6, Box 5A, Statesville		872-5838
Mooresville, First, Rev. Bob Dale Shepherd, Box 419, Mooresville	663-7694	663-2421
New Bethany, Rev. Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Box 287, Statesville		872-1790
New Hope, Rev. Thomas Harris, Rt. 4, Statesville		872-6872
North Cooleemee		284-3086
Oakdale, Rev. Latt Beshears, 611 N. Bost St., Statesville		872-7584
Ostwalt		528-5310
St. Mark, Rev. R. L. McDaniel, 215 W. Mill St., Statesville		872-6228

Shady Grove, Rev. Woodrow Wishon, Rt. 7, Statesville.....872-6777
Society, Rev. Sidney Grimes, 637 Oakdale Dr., Statesville.....872-5913
South River, Rev. David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville.....872-6520
Southside, Rev. P. C. Gantt, 546 S. Academy St.,
Mooresville 662-5774 662-5883
Statesville, First, Dr. John Sykes, 815 Davie Ave.,
Statesville 873-7231 873-6109
Temple, Rev. Ray Yarborough, Sr., P. O. Box 327,
Stony Point 585-2336 585-2362
Troutman, Rev. Norman Joyner, Troutman.....528-5193 528-5128
Turrentine 543-2233
Welcome, Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 7, Statesville.....872-3620
Western Ave., Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., 507 Western Ave.,
Statesville 873-9761 872-5172
Yadkin, Rev. B. H. McDonald, Rt. 8, Box A-276, Statesville.....873-4925

MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND EDUCATION

Front Street, Mr. William McIlvaine, 1403 W. Front St.,
Statesville 873-6133 872-3421
Mooresville, First, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Johnson, Box 419,
Mooresville 663-7694 663-2045
Statesville, First, Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave,
Statesville 873-7231 873-7485
Western Ave., Mr. Peter Edwards, (Education) 507 Western
Ave., Statesville 873-9761
Western Ave., Mrs. Gene McCreary, (Music) 507 Western Ave.,
Statesville 873-9761 873-6945

RETIRED

Rev. C. C. Holland, Box 291, Statesville 873-3340
Rev. W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 114A, Statesville .....
Rev. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony 546-7423
Rev. J. H. Groce, Rt. 5, Mocksville.....
Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 7, Statesville.....

By-Laws South Yadkin

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Article I—NAME

This organization shall be known as Woman's Missionary Union of South Yadkin Association, Auxiliary to South Yadkin Baptist Association, and shall be the liaison organization between local organizations and the N. C. (State) Union.

Article II—PURPOSE

Strengthen: To conserve and strengthen existing local aims and policies.

Enlist: To increase the number of local WMU organizations by the concentrated efforts of the Associational Union, directed by officers, group leaders, and department chairmen.

Develop: To develop the members through these larger places of leadership and the larger opportunities of program presentation and personnel.

Cultivate: To cultivate the Association for Missions that it may become a vital force in our state WMU in supporting our denominational program, and South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Article III—RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1—This association shall recognize the autonomy of the church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 2—Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 3—The Associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational Aims for Advancement.

Article IV—MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the South Yadkin Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V—OFFICERS

Section 1—The officers shall be President, Vice-President, Recording Secreary and Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, and Sunbeam Band Director. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the Associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall not exceed five years.

Section 2—The officers shall perform duties set out for them in By-Laws and the leaflet "The Associational WMU."

Article VI—NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1—The Nominating Committee shall be composed of 5 women, and shall be elected by the Associational WMU in their annual meeting.

Section 2—The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors.

Section 3—The Nominating Committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the Association (or by the Executive Committee.)

Article VII—MEETINGS

Section 1—Woman's Missionary Union shall hold its annual meeting in the spring each year, date and place to be decided by the Time and Place Committee.

Section 2—A Leadership Conference shall be held in the fall each year. Time, place and nature of program decided on by Executive Committee.

Section 3—The Associational WMU year shall close September 30 and begin October 1 each year.

Section 4—The program of the annual meeting shall be arranged by the

Executive Committee in cooperation with the committee of the entertaining society.

Section 5—The officers, and Departmental chairmen of WMU shall be elected at the spring meeting and take office October 1 of the same year.

Section 6—All members present and duly accredited by Woman's Missionary Union shall be entitled to vote or serve on committees.

Article VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1—The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors, and any others desired.

Section 2—The Executive Board shall schedule the regular meetings of the organization, plan the program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on aims for advancement.

Section 3—Regular meetings of the Executive Council shall be held quarterly, dates set by the president.

Article IX—PROMOTIONAL CHAIRMEN

Section 1—There shall be directors of Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions, Stewardship and Program.

Section 2—These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences and carry out plans as authorized by Executive Board.

Article X—COMMITTEES

Section 1—There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2—Committees, except those otherwise provided for shall be appointed by president.

Section 3—The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4—The duties of these committees are such as set forth in these by-laws and the leaflet "Associational WMU."

Article XI—FINANCES

Section 1—The Associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided through the General Associational Budget.

Article XII—AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing to the Executive Council a month in advance.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. M. FLOWERS, *chairman*
MRS. CECIL HERRIN
MRS. ELMER THOMAS

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING

Berea, W. E. Holcomb, Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C. (Ordained)
Blaise, Archie Jones, Missionary to Ecuador. (Ordained)
Cascade, Daniel M. Cheek, Rt. 2, Box 719, Mooresville, N. C. (Licensed)
Cochran St., R. Lawrence Millsaps, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C. (Ordained)
Cornatzer, Theodore Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C. (Licensed)
Diamond Hill, Harold McAlpin, 337 Buffalo St., Statesville, N.C. (Ordained)
E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville, N. C. (marriage counselor) (Ordained)

East Side, J. E. Mayberry, 2215 Craig St., Statesville, N. C. (Ordained)
J. R. Millsaps, 748 N. Miller Ave , Statesville, N. C. (Licensed)
Eatons, H. W. Hutchens, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C. (Ordained)
Fairview, Mooresville: Henry Goble, Troutman, N. C. (Licensed)
Max Gardner, Mooresville, N. C. (Licensed)
C. M. Brown, Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C. (Licensed)
Faith, T. T. Kimmer, 2019 Clyde St , Statesville, N. C. (Ordained)
Farmington, James Groce, Rt. 5, Mocksville, N. C. (retired) (Ordained)
Fern Hill, Flake Carson, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C. (Licensed)
Eckle Owenby, Denver, N. C. (Licensed)
Burke Doughthit, Mooresville, N. C. (Licensed)
Friendship, Jack Doughthit, Rt. 1, Denver, N. C. (Licensed)
Front St., C. C. Holland, 217 Patterson St., Statesville, N. C. (retired) (Ordained)
Harmony, G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony, N. C. (retired) (Ordained)
Mocksville, First, E. D. Flowers, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville, N. C. (Ordained)
Monticello, C. A. Mayberry, Jr., Fieldstone Circle, Statesville, N. C. (Ordained)
North Cooleemee, Henry Williams, Woodleaf, N. C. (Ordained)
Franklin Myers, Cooleemee, N. C. (Licensed)
Otis Canupp, Box 301, Cooleemee, N. C. (Licensed)
Cornelius Myers, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C. (Licensed)
Oakdale, S. G Swann, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C. (Ordained)
W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C. (Ordained)
St. Mark, Oscar Hillard, 5th St. Ext., Statesville, N. C. (Licensed)
Shady Grove, Fred Martin, Rt. 2, Cleveland, N. C. (Ordained)
Southside, Richard Phillips, Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C. (Licensed)
Donald Phillips, 123 N. Ave., Apt. 35, Wake Forest, N. C. (Licensed)
Statesville, First, Dr. Charles Tyer, 240 N. Oak St., Statesville, N. C. (Ordained)
Temple, C. R. Yarborough, Jr., Box 327, Stony Point, N. C. (Licensed)
Welcome, Tom Smith, Statesville, N. C. (Licensed)
Western Ave., O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville, N. C. (Ordained)
Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville, N. C. (Ordained)

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble: We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Article II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties, and adjacent territory, who shall be rep-

resented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch-care such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

Article III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

Article IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

Article V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to appoint efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at each Associational meeting.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Article VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

Article VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of our Association.

Article VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The Method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.
6. The messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

Article IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that made a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Advisory Steering Committee, or preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

Article X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

Article XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, treasurer and clerk from each church in the Association, the general officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Clerk, Treasurer, and the chairmen of the standing committees of the Association. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association. It shall meet quarterly as announced. The Vice-Moderator of the Association shall be Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee with the Secretary, Pianist, and Chorister to be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Nominating Committee.

Article XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The Association shall have an Advisory-Steering Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, the Chairman of Evangelism, and the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

1. This Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise beween the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Article XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such standing committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the Members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committtees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

Article XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. *The Committee on Committees.* The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committee, to name the committees on Resolutions and Time, Place, and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make substitute or additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. *Nominating Committee.* The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee of the Annual Association.

3. *The Program Committee.* The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. *The Finance Committee.* This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget for the new year based upon the needs of the associational program of work and upon the ability and willingness of the churches to support the proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. *The Committee on Calendar of Activities.* This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Brotherhood President. These shall work with the Associational Missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Commitee for approval not later than January.

6. *The Committee on the Reception of New Churches.* It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. *The Committee on Ordination.* This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. *The Committee on Evangelism.* This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. *The Missions Committee.* This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and Association.

10. *Committee on Denominational Agencies.* The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: The Cooperative Program, The Baptist Hospital, The Baptist Orphanage, Denominational Literature, The Home For The Aged, The Baptist Colleges, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the asssociation and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

Article XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory-Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occuring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

Article XVI: ADOPTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article XVII: REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D. W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
Mooresville & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freedom	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksv.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Cool. 1st. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
S. River & Southside	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mocksville & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Mrsv. 1st. & Clevld.	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson
Sta. 1st. & Cool'm.	1963	C. K. Herrin	H. L. Brewington	P. M. Johnson
New Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H. L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget ?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Berea	Carl G. Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	1880	1	4	1			7	1	9	308	47	355		3	no	4,680
Bethel	Harvie L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	1860	1	4	1			3	7	13	359	91	450		1	yes	5,250
Beulah	Cecil K. Herrin, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	1895	1	4	1			13	14	11	407	45	452	2	1	no	5,200
Blaise	P. A. Kelly, 500 Gwin St., Mocksville 27028	1960	1	4	2			2	6	8	119	6	133			no	3,600
Bristol Drive	Joe T. Whitworth, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	1956	1	4	2			16	13		70		70			no	2,600
Cleveland	Dewey Ijames, Maple St., Cleveland	1886	3	4	1			12	11	6	177	57	234	1	1	yes	
Cochran Street	J. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677	1952	4	4	2			8	7	25	366		366			no	4,680
Community	Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Mooresville		1	4	2					5	18	35	53			no	1,225
Cooleemee:North		1939	2	4	2		1	6	8	3	216	43	259	1	1	no	4,680
Cornatzer	Elmer Day, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1900	1	4	2				5	8	151	15	166	1		no	4,870
Diamond Hill (S)	Jarvis Brock, 610 Berkshire Dr.,Statesville 28677	1926	7	4	2			19	13	33	593	38	631	3	3	no	5,830
East Side (S)	W. T. Brackett, 310 East Side Dr., Statesville 28677	1955	7	4	2			16	19	15	134	49	183			no	4,420
Eatons	B. C. McMurray, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	1772	1	4	1			5	4	9	163	62	225		1	no	3,600
Fairview (M)	Russell Thomas, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	1952	1	4	1			5	4	68	32	100		1		no	
Fairview (S)	J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	1952	2	4	2			14	14	18	235	26	261	1	4	no	4,940
Faith	W. C. Barkley, Charlotte Hwy. Troutman	1962	1	4	2			17	17	1	116	8	124	5		no	3,120
Farmington	Marvin L. Gold, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	1878	1	4	1			2	2	7	84	35	119			yes	3,025
Fern Hill	Lee Causby, Sr., Rt. 1, Troutman	1944	1	4	2			4	8	11	175	3	178		3	no	
Fork	Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	1793	2	4	1			2	7	11	344	102	446		3	yes	5,300
Friendship	Lee Brown, Rt. 4, Mooresville	1961	1	4	3			11	7		38	20	58		3	no	
Front Street (S)	Thomas L. Reece, 824 W. End Ave.,Statesville 28677	1911	4	4	2			19	19	44	1,039	103	1,142	1	7	yes	7,200
Goldsboro Ave (S)	Lester E. Carson, Wilmington Ave.-1224,Statesville 28677	1951	6	4	2			3	3	2	120	17	137			no	3,380
Harmony	Sidney Norton, Harmony 28634	1902	2	4	1			2	2	5	196	42	238			yes	4,000
Hebron	S. D. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	1897	1	4	1			13	6	12	387	135	522		3	no	5,200
Ijames Crossroad	A. E. Gentry, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	1897	1	4	2			7	3	3	157	48	205		2	no	
Jerusalem	Dick Denson, Rt. 4, Mocksville	1868	1	4	1			8	2	3	117	82	200			no	3,290
Mocksville First	Frederick D. Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	1864	3	4	1			7	18	9	418	65	483	3	3	yes	6,000
Monticello	Geter R. Porch Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	1952	7	4	2			49	16	14	225	32	257	2		no	4,160
Mooresville First	Bob D. Shepherd, 411 E. Center Ave., Mooresville	1882	4	4	1			16	44	40	684	184	868		7	yes	6,800
New Bethany	Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Box 287, Statesville 28677	1859	1	4	1				8	3	185	65	250			yes	4,680
New Hope	Thomas Harris, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	1802	1	4	1			9		3	102	7	109		1	no	2,400
Oakdale	Latt Beshears, 611 N. Bost St., Statesville 28677	1962	7	4	1		1	10	13	15	215	6	221		2	no	2,784
Ostwalt		1950	1	4	2			5	4	10	103	11	114		1	no	2,600
St. Marks	Rebern L. McDaniel, 215 W. Mills St., Statesville 28677	1957	7	4	2			6	6	4	138	69	207	4	1	no	4,160
Shady Grove	Woodrow Wilson, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677	1955	1	4	2			11	11	5	93	35	128		2	no	3,900
Society	Sidney Grimes, Statesville 28677	1821	1	4	2				2	5	170	49	219			no	
South River	David H. Horne, Rt. 2, Box 66, Statesville 28677	1879	1	4	1			3	6	2	113	55	168			no	4,160
Southside(M)	P. C. Gantt, 538 S. Academy St., Mooresville	1913	4	4	2		1	18	14	33	652	142	794	2	5	yes	7,670
Statesville First	John M. Sykes, 215 Brookdale Dr., Statesville 28677	1875	6	4	2			19	42	69	937	212	1,149		17	no	8,100
Troutman	Norman H. Joyner, Box 116, Troutman 28166	1923	3	4	2			13	5	4	354	35	389		1	no	5,720
Turrentine	W. W. Abernethy	1913	1	4	1				3	10	123	131	254		1	no	4,680
Welcome (S)	Roy Pierce, Rt. 7, Box 294D, Statesville 28677	1956	7	4	2			2	10	17	94	20	114		1	no	1,820
Western Ave.(S)	J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., 225 N. Race St.,Statesville 28677	1901	6	4	1			16	22	34	738	113	851		4	no	6,500
Yadkin	B. H. McDonald, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	1952	1	4				2	6	1	103	11	114			no	3,900
Temple	Ray Yarborough, P. O. Box 327, Stony Point 28678	1964	3	4	1			3	83	2	86		86		2	no	3,600
Cascade Mission (M)	E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115		2	4				3	7	4	68	11	79	2		no	3,405
	Totals							416	522	580	11,722	2,462	14,061	29	84		177,049

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	No. New S. S.s Organized this Year	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
Berea	Frank McAlister, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115		11	20	21	26	18	25			48	50	43		8		270	180	103		103		
Bethel	Dalmas Brown, Troutman		26	16	33	34	32	31			84	65		14	11		346	218	116		116		
Beulah	Lonnie Troutman, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677		40	21	51	51	49	35	23		48	73	16		5		409	225	123		123		
Blaise	Charlie G. Angell, Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028		13	23	23	23	9	15	29			32			4		171	112	107		107		
Bristol Drive	A. L. Chapman, 265 Wilson St., Statesville 28677		5	15	12	16	13				30	16					107	107					
Cleveland	Justice Williams, Rt. 1, Cleveland	4	3	9	13	29	20	16				77		12	2		173	120	83		83		
Cochran St.	Walter V. Harrington, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677		14	24	23	28	49	17	35			118			3		311	174					
Community	Jerry Small, 521 E. Statesville Ave., Mooresville			7				10			11				3		31						
Cooleemee:North	Paul K. Hoffman, Box 2431, Mocksville 27028		12	17	31	26	23	20	21		23	46		4	4		227	139	126	79	205		
Comatzer	James A. Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028		17	19	20	18	21	5	14		40	41	9		4		208	169	112		112		
Diamond Hill (S)	Grady Mullis, 401 Coolidge Ave.,Statesville 28677		53	35	50	60	58	32	14	2	44	183	61		6		598	399	172		172		
East Side (S)	Cecil Rupard, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677		7	25	18	26	24	8	21			21					150	94	104		104		
Eatons	G. E. Merrell,Jr., Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028			15	5	15	16		20		10		42		1		124	67	57		57		
Fairview (M)	Curtis Brown, Rt. 2,Mooresville 28115		6		5	8	10	1	5		4	15	2		10		70	56					
Fairview (S)	Richard Oanner, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677		15	12	19	28	27	18	9		30	70	23		5		256	162	94		94		
Faith	Edwin Parks, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677		12	9	6	17	8	18	19	1	35		5		3		133	80	91		91		
Farmington	Norris Renegar, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028		6	10	9	10	6	10	25	3	26	7	3		16		115	60	65		65		
Fern Hill	Henry Wallace, Rt. 1, Troutman	13	11	10	16	7	22	6	21	3	35				5		149	102	80		80		
Fork	R. L. Seaford, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	3	40	15	37	46	38	38	20	8	51	107	15	8	5		431	252	78		78		
Friendship	Eckel Owenby, Oenver			16		14		7				22			7		59		33		33		
Front Street (S)	Harlan C. Lackey, 160 Bost St.,Statesville 28677		108	67	101	142	134	88	59		124	187	105	28	5		1,049	543	268		268		
Goldsboro Ave.(S)	J. H. Edwards, 509 Armfield, Statesville 28677		10	18	8	14	13		21			43			3		129	77	51		51		
Harmony	Hubert Hinson, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	3	11	9	10	10	17	10	18		27	32	11	2	3		163	90	110		110		
Hebron	Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	12	50	17	39	29	30	18			69	120	17		3		404	276	128		128		
Ijames Crossroad	Kenneth Lanier, Rt. 1, Mocksville		21	7	7	15	13	22	33	4		15	25		18		180	141	80		80		
Jerusalem	Claude Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville			8	9	18	14	14			34	21	10	2	3		148	87	74		74		
Mocksville:First	Oren Heffner, 733 Park, Mocksville 27028	6	39	25	47	48	46	20	10	20	85	75	33		3		457	257	175		175		
Monticello	Stacey L. Jordan, Route 8, Statesville 28677		25	14	22	35	30	15	46		30	13			3		233	129	139		139		
Mooresville:First	Everette Whitlow, 540 Cabarrus Ave., Mooresville	16	55	45	77	60	77	41		25	73	79	67	36	8		659	364	187		187		
New Bethany	Mason Alexander, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677		10	17	15	25	30	8	11		32	48			9		200	110	83		83		
New Hope	R. E. Horn, 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677		9	12	7	13	11	14			23	26					115	82	49		49		
Oakdale	George B. Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	3	39	16	25	33	20	23			57	42		8	4	5	275	129	104		104		
Ostwalt	Harry Mayhew, Rt. 1, Troutman		8	10	12	13	19	18			41				4		125	87					
St. Marks	Masie Privette, Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	8	17	14	12	6	6			22	38			3			126	103	83		83		
Shady Grove	Harlee Levan, Salisbury Rd., Statesville 28677		7	17	15	12	16				22	46					135						
Society	John Nantz, Rt. 1, Union Grove		4	15	17	21	11	26			57	30			6		181	111	99		99		
South River	James Emery, Rt. 2, Box 370, Statesville 28677		8	10	17	14	21	11				43		3	2		129	84	86		86		
Southside (M)	Steve Caldwell, Box 195, Davidson 28115	20	42	31	61	97	100	67			88	123		28	5		652	306	170		170		
Statesville:First	H. Vester Boone, Jr., 704 Oakdale Dr.,Statesville	6	86	64	109	132	118	32			132	312	50	28	8		1,077	522	284		284		
Troutman	W. L. Kennedy, Troutman 28116		27	25	29	47	49	41	21		39	48	18		2		346	202	209		209		
Turrentine	Ray Lagle, Jr., Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028		23	12	21	30	17	19	37		36	27	13		3		238	140	93		93		
Welcome (S)	Elbert Duncan, Rt. 8, Box 102, Statesville 28677		4	11	8	9	10	8			9	12		5	4		80	34	41		41		
Western Ave. (S)	Robert Byrd, 2934 Newton Dr., Statesville 28677	11	87	50	93	88	81	67	28		82	200	36	47	6		876	421	319		319		
Yadkin	J. L. Mayberry, Rt.8, Statesville 28677		9	9	12	15	11	12			12	19			3		102	54	33		33		
Temple	Howard Rhyne, Stony Point 28678		7	10	9	9	5	19	18			44					121	80	52		52		
Cascade Mission	Frank Templeton, 309 Oingler Ave., Mooresville 28115		10	5	8	9	14		6		20			2	3		77	60	62		62		
	Totals	105	1,007	856	1,182	1,416	1,356	845	584	88	1,649	6,548	604	230	210	5	12,615	7,205	4,523	79	4,602		

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program for New Members	No. Unions Using Alternate Unit Organization Plan
Berea	Nevin McAllister, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115			11	12	9	10		21			2		65	34	no	
Bethel	Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	2	3	9	23	16	18		36	12		16		137	90	yes	
Beulah	Mrs. Allen Bostle, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	6	8	24	23	24	21	8	13	49	2	2		181	90	yes	
Blaise	Mrs. Jim Irvin, Church St., Mocksville 27028		8	10	17	5	19		25		14			98	153	yes	
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Ted Chapman, 823 Candy Dr., Statesville 28677	3		12	12	8			10					45	45		
Cleveland																	
Cochran Street																	
Community																	
Cooleemee:North	Mrs. Betty Howard, Rt. 4, Mocksville		4	4	2				5	10		2		27	27	no	
Comatzer	Weldon Allen, Rt. 3, Mocksville		12	10	14	10			7	20		4		77	48		
Diamond Hill (S)	D. J. Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., Statesville 28677	2	7	17	19	16	21		16	62		3		163	105	no	
East Side (S)																	
Eatons	Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville 27028	4	1	7	8	9			31			2		62	2	yes	
Fairview (M)																	
Fairview (S)	Allen F. Johnson, Rt. 5, Statesville	5	4	2	20	15	15		28	18		4		111	40	no	
Faith	Mrs. Haden Graham, Rt. 1, Statesville		9		10	12				16		2		49	30	no	
Farmington																	
Fern Hill																	
Fork	Jack Carter, Rt. 2, Advance	5	5	15	19	16	12	6	8	15	2	2		105	61	yes	
Friendship																	
Front Street (S)	Miss Mary Godfrey, P. O. Box 343, Troutman	8	29	42	65	33		6	54	39	11	5		292	92	yes	
Goldsboro Ave. (S)	L. C. Pennell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., Statesville 28677	8	11	2	8	7	17			13		3		69	42	yes	
Harmony	Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634		5	5	7	8			7	16		2		51	28		
Hebron	C. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677		5	13	12	18	13			28		2		91	65		
Ijames Crossroad	Stanley Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville													45	40		
Jerusalem	Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	3		7	10		3	12		14		2		51	23		
Mocksville:First	Henry Ridge, 911 N. Main, Mocksville 27028	5	12	17	20	21	11		26			2		114	59	yes	
Monticello	Mrs. A. L. Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Statesville	6	7	12	25	20	10	22	16	13		3		134	67	no	
Mooresville:First	Paul Ballard, Rt. 1, Box 432-B, Mooresville 28115	6	12	27	32	30	20		25	17		7		176	108	yes	
New Bethany	Mrs. Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677													46			
New Hope	Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., Statesville	1	9	3	6	5	15			8			47	37			
Oakdale	Darryl Moffitt, 592 Hartness Rd., Statesville		11	6	19	14	6			16		4		76	39	yes	
Ostwalt																	
St. Marks	R. C. Wilhelm, 442 Drake St., Statesville													48	40		
Shady Grove																	
Society	Mrs. Mary Nantz, Rt. 1, Union Grove		11		13	4	12			32		2		74			
South River	Mrs. H. B. Rumple, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 63A, Statesville		7		7	16				18				48	29	yes	
Southside (M)	Mrs. George Henderson, 129 McNeely, Mooresville	10	8	16	27	35	12		55			3		166	94		
Statesville:First	Alvin Jenkins, 871 Henkle Rd., Statesville	10	11	32	44	56	15		19	17		2		221	112	yes	1
Troutman	DeWitt Moore, Troutman 28166	4		10	14	10	20	4	14	13		3		92	44		
Turrentine	Tony Barney, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028			7	17	8	7		20			3		62	32		
Welcome (S)																	
Western Ave. (S)	Donald Norris, 1433 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677	34	26	29	36	27	22	12	21	40		5		252	141	no	1
Yadkin	F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville	4	4	9	8	14			13			3		55	35		
Temple	Roland Harris, Rt. 1, Stony Point 28678		8		9		9		12			4		58	34	yes	
Cascade Mission	R. S. Martin, 402 Parker Ave., Mooresville 28115	5				11			13			2		31	20		
	Totals	131	237	358	558	477	308	70	495	486	29	96	47	3,409	1,860		2

BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	Garland Orren, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	K. O. Buie, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	1	8	1	6	1	6	20		21	21	41
Bethel	Lathan Ostwalt, Rt., Troutman	David L. Annes, Rt. 3, Troutman	1	5	1	2	1	3	10		41	41	51
Beulah	Commie Souther, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	H. Grier Bustle, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	1	7	1	5			12		24	24	36
Blaise	Jim Irvin, Church St., Mocksville 27028	James Irvin, 818 Railroad St., Mocksville 27028	1	10							8	8	18
Bristol Drive													
Cleveland													
Cochran Street													
Community													
Cooleemee:North													
Cornatzer													
Diamond Hill (S)	Donald F. Dixon, 1020 Caldwell St.,Statesville	Jack Southers, 502 Brandon St., Statesville	1	11	1	7			2		31	31	49
Ease Side (S)													
Eatons	Johnny Rummage, Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028	Carl G. Sefley, Rt. 2, Mocksville									7	7	7
Fairview (M)													
Fairview (S)	John M. Benton, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	Charles Buddy Wise, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677	1	10	1	13			23		23		46
Faith	Harry Fleming, Rt. 1, Box 209A, Statesville	Jerry Gibson, 1120 Seventh St., Statesville 28677		6		10			16		14	14	30
Farmington													
Fern Hill													
Fork	Clarence Carter, Rt. 2, Advance	Buddie Foster, Rt. 2, Advance	1	5	1	6	1	4	15		12	12	27
Friendship													
Front Street (S)	Joe Parlier, 850 Birchcrest, Statesville	Bill Pope, 1703 Younger St., Statesville 28677	1	6	1	5	1				63	63	74
Goldsboro Ave. (S)													
Harmony													
Hebron		R. C. Black, Jr., Rt. 5, Statesville	1	14	1	8	1	5	27				27
Ijames Crossroad													
Jerusalem	Jim Karnes, Rt. 3, Box 348A, Mocksville	Talmadge Cheek, Rt. 4, Mocksville							10	8			18
Mocksville:First	Harold Odom, 519 Salisbury Rd., Mocksville	L. B. Martin, Jr. N. Main, Mocksville	1	14	1	10			24		24	24	48
Monticello	Stacey L. Jordon, Rt. 8, Statesville	J. Lamarr Porch, P. O. Box 1026, Statesville	1	10	1	13	1	10	33		15	15	48
Mooresville:First	Eugene Kerley, 330 S. Magnolia St., Mooresville	W. G. Young, 339 Patterson Ave., Mooresville	1	9	1	5			14		58		72
New Bethany	Yates K. Wilkinson, Rt. 6, Statesville	Jerry Lail, 719 Park Dr., Statesville 28677	1	6	1	13	1	3	22		20		42
New Hope	R. E Horne, 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville	Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., Statesville	1	7					7		8		18
Oakdale	Don Holton, Rt. 7, Statesville	Bill Styers, Rt. 1, Bell Road, Statesville	1	10	1	13	3	23					23
Ostwalt													
St. Marks													
Shady Grove													
Society													
South River		John E. Lamson II, Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	1	10					10				10
Southside (M)	Clyde Smith, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115	Grady Barker, 710 Spruce, Mooresville 28115	1	13	1	15	1	2	30		91	91	121
Statesville:First	J. T. Alexander, Jr., 423 Summit Ave.,Statesville	Robert Wright, 811 Carolina Ave., Statesville	1	15	1	13			28		40	40	68
Troutman		Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville	1	8	1	5	1	4	17		12		29
Turrentine	W. O. Roberts, Rt. 3, Mocksville	Jimmy H. Carter, Rt.3, Mocksville	1	7	1	7			14		17	17	31
Welcome (S)													
Western Ave.(S)	J. V. Johnson, 627 Margaret Rd., Statesville	Charles Felmster, Rt. 6, Statesville	3	15	1	8	1	10	33		39	39	72
Yadkin													
Temple		Dan Hammer, Stony Point 28678											
Cascade Mission													
	Totals		23	220	18	151	13	67	338	8	540	447	1,006

MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, choirs, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance
Berea	Mrs. Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115						20				22	12
Bethel			14	18	7	5	20		5		69	30
Beulah	Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677			6		6	26		4		42	26
Blaise	Mrs. Box Miller, 627 Wandering Lane, Mocksville 27028			15	4		20	3	4		46	35
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Tommy Chapman, 220 Rayon St., Statesville 28677										20	20
Cleveland												
Cochran St.												
Community	Mrs. Artie Stevens, 303 Park St., Mooresville											
Cooleemee:North												
Comatzer	Weldon Allen, Rt. 3, Mocksville											
Diamond Hill (S)	H. T. Davis, 532 Carolina Ave., Statesville 28677			21	15	10	26	10			75	46
East Side (S)	H. T. Morrow, 1610 East Broad St., Statesville 28677											
Eatons	Miss Sharon Howell, 812 N. Main St., Mocksville 27028			2	2	4	8	10			24	10
Fairview (M)	Mack Gardner, Mooresville											
Fairview (S)	Gilbert Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677						20		4		24	18
Faith	Jerry Gibson, 1120 Seventh St., Statesville 28677			5	10	1	15	2	3		31	15
Farmington	Mrs. Joe White, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028				4		12				16	9
Fern Hill	Grady Estes, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677											
Fork	Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292		5	14	3	10	20	1	1		53	40
Friendship	Clyde M. Turner, Rt. 1, Box 499 B Kannapolis											
Front Street (S)	Wm. L. McIlvaine, 204 Lindsey St., Statesville 28677	24	38	33	40		24	21	39		229	154
Goldsboro Ave.(S)	James C. Eidson, Rt. 4, Box 396A., Statesville 28677											
Harmony	Mrs. Paul Davis, Box 55, Harmony				4	4	15				23	
Hebron	Jack Barker, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677											
Ijames Crossroad	Jane Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville											
Jerusalem	Mrs. Tom Beaver, Box 612, Cooleemee						12		4		16	14
Mocksville:First	Bill Howard, 1139 Oak, Mocksville 27028				22		25		6		53	36
Monticello	Harold Fulp, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677	10	8	10	20	5	20				73	25
Mooresville:First	Daniel B. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 433C, Mooresville	18	32	31	14	23	34	34	11		197	153
New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677					8	15				23	6
New Hope	George C. Smith, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677											
Oakdale	Reece Childers, 720 Miller Ave., Statesville 28677			17	7		25		3		52	25
Ostwalt	Lewis Overcash, Box 38, Troutman											
St. Marks	Carol Bollinger, 1020 4th St., Statesville 28677	10	10	6			25				51	
Shady Grove	Robert Holcombe, Mooresville											
Society	Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677			15		7	9	3			31	20
South River	Miss Hilda Gibson, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677				15						15	12
Southside (M)	Jesse Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson, Mooresville 28115								6		24	17
Statesville:First	John P. Brock, Jr., 920 Radio Rd., Statesville 28677	23	55	39	58		34	22	1		232	182
Troutman	Colte Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville 28166	6	10	5	5	16					41	35
Turrentine	Mrs. H. F. Wagner, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	4	6	6	4	3	10				36	25
Welcome (S)	Odell Church, Rt. 8, Box 243, Statesville 28677											
Western Ave.(S)	Mrs. Gene McCreary, 739 N. Center St., Statesville 28677		25	34	18		28				105	82
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677						12				12	10
Temple	Mrs. Joyce Sharpe, Rt. 2, Stony Point 28678											
Cascade Mission(M)	R. S. Martin, 402 Parker Ave., Mooresville 28115				10		12	3			27	27
Totals		149	203	277	262	101	487	109	93		1,662	1,078

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Berea	Mrs. J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	1,516	375	140	811	593	19	63	134	39	24	3,717
Bethel	Jack Annas, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677	4,000	400	72	614	1,566		210	43	31	108	7,044
Beulah	J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 629, Statesville	2,276	485	128	268	1,116		105	146			4,525
Blaise	Miss Jerri Angell, 119 N. Main St., Mocksville 27028	300			25	205		35		35		600
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Rozelle St. Clair, 207 N. Lackey St., Statesville	216	60			150		25	25			476
Cleveland	Homer B. Tolbert, Rt. 2, Cleveland	1,069	225	55	212			312	44	48		2,175
Cochran Street (S)	Mrs. John Tomlin, 933 Cochran St., Statesville		100			500	200	150	150			1,100
Community	Mrs. F. W. Whitlow, P. O. Box 47, Mt. Mourne							11				11
Cooleemee:North	Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, P. O. Box 73, Cooleemee 27014	457	25			50	7		11			569
Cornatzer	Maxine Long, Rt. 3, Mocksville					2,592	628	104	204	54		3,582
Diamond Hill (S)	Donald F. Dixon, 1020 Caldwell St., Statesville 28677	2,640	416	270	560	1,602		764	85	50		6,387
East Side (S)	E. A. Horne, 1713 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	20	75			66		20	35			216
Eatons	Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville 27028	497	195	36		229	30	148	117	40		1,292
Fairview (M)	Mrs. Bobby Upright, Rt. 2, Box 514, Mooresville 28115	43						5				48
Fairview (S)	Miss Wilma Mayberry, 914 Wall St., Statesville 28677	950	38	22	115	277		44	35	10		1,490
Faith	Mrs. Billy Swicegood, Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	119	75		22	25						241
Farmington	Mrs. B. G. Lackey, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	300	9		109	167	5	21		12		624
Fern Hill	Harold Estes, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677							25	25	25		75
Fork	P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	1,449	700	107	43	384		100	100	46	206	3,335
Friendship	Mrs. Clyde Turner, Rt. 1, Box 499B, Kannapolis							10				10
Front Street (S)	Mrs. Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville 28677	9,500	1,500	300	300	2,232		250	300	150	100	14,382
Goldsboro Ave. (S)	Mrs. Leonard W. Ashley, Rt. 1, Troutman		60	60				60	60		177	417
Harmony	Mrs. Ray Johnson, Rt. 1, Harmony	1,849	300	67	203	466	5	57	42		20	3,011
Hebron	Mr. Bill Davidson, 1406 Forest Park Dr., Statesville 28677	73		96	545	1,589	14	113	128	41		2,599
Ijames Crossroad	Nancy Ijames, Rt. 1, Mocksville	28	55			300		62	30			425
Jerusalem	Mrs. V. L. Thompson, Linwood	336	80	10	146	434		72	74	61	8	1,221
Mocksville:First	Miss Flossie Martin, 617 N. Main, Mocksville	6,000	720	262	394	847	60	669	150	176	3,005	12,283
Monticello	Doris Jean Anderson, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	281	121		23	200		22	27			574
Mooresville:First	Marvin Ballard, 527 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville 28115	7,000	1,162	177	395	3,171		208	221	172	100	12,609
New Bethany	Mrs. Max Morrow, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	1,424	209	2	13	20	7	20	15	12		1,726
New Hope	Miss Joyce E. Dobson, 113 Park St., Statesville 28677	1,229	75	22	68	175	7	112	45	21	277	2,034
Oakdale	Mrs. Clarence White, Jr., 2604 E. Broad St.Ext.,Statesville	1,541	120	100	106	721	20	25	37	25		2,696
Ostwalt	Miss Jane Rash, Rt. 1, Troutman		50	10		360		133	82			635
St. Marks	Bobby W. Cline, 2905 Meadowbrook Rd., Statesville 28677		25					34	25	7		92
Shady Grove	Jean Tucker, P. O. Box 342, Troutman 28166							31	52	20		104
Society	J. C. Willson, Rt. 4, Mocksville	350	100	35	60	449		200	100	6		1,299
South River	Mrs. Harold Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 64, Statesville	1,500	120	26	113	309		34	32	24	10	2,168
Southside (M)	Miss Terry Carter, 403 Dingler, Mooresville 28115	5,341	870	200	188	1,151		275	336	188	433	8,982
Statesville:First	M. L. Hoffman, 1020 Radio Road, Statesville	16,806	1,406	96	660	9,411	2,089	406	45	39	1,479	32,437
Troutman	Miss Helen Freeze, Rt. 1, Troutman	1,992	587	100	150	500		100	200	100		3,730
Turrentine	Mrs. Sam Cranfill, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	2,050	238	46	68	166	7	100	29	21		2,725
Welcome (S)	Mrs. E. P. Burdette, 944 Cochran St., Statesville 28677	40	25	32	30	52		25	25			229
Western Ave. (S)	Mrs. Lelia Farmer, 740 Hartness Rd., Statesville 28677	15,204	900	250	368	2,825	186	293	172	79	3,383	23,664
Yadkin	Mrs. S. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	100	60	14		150	6	38	40	25		433
Temple	Mrs. Roland Harris, Rt. 1, Stony Point 28678	332	55			250				11		649
Cascade Mission	Mrs. Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler Ave., Mooresville 28115	19		10	10	18	5	17	13	13		107
	Totals	89,059	11,916	2,745	6,619	35,318	3,295	5,508	3,433	1,581	9,330	168,748

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	Mrs. Connie Price, Sherrill's Ford	1	1			1	1			1	1		6	39	4			1	5			20	9		78
Bethel		1			1		1	2		1	1		8	39			10		8	16		6			79
Beulah	Mrs. Stephen Nash, P. O. Box 1146, Statesville	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	33	11				10	7		15	17		93
Blaise	Mrs. W. H. Joyner, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	1			1			1			1		4	20			13			7			17		57
Bristol Drive																									
Cleveland	Mrs. Charlotte Dillon, Cleveland													29				12			18				59
Cochran Street																									
Community																									
Cooleemee:North	Mrs. Paul Hoffman, Box 243, Cooleemee 27014	1											1	16											16
Cornatzer																									
Diamond Hill (S)	Mrs. Mary Hollifield, 803 Park St., Statesville	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	68			6		8	14		11	4		111
East Side (S)	Mrs. Edith Childers, 119 Lindsey St., Statesville	1	1					1	1				4	25	6					8	6				45
Eatons	Mrs. C. E. Leagans, Sr., Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028	1				1			1				3	18				7			5				30
Fairview (M)																									
Fairview (S)	Mrs. Bobbie Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	1	1			1			1				4	53	11			8			15				87
Faith	Mrs. Jack R. Setzer, Rt. 8, Box 156A, Statesville	1				1			1				3	20				13			4				37
Farmington	Mrs. Clayton Groce, Rt. 5, Mocksville	1					1	1		2	1		6	23					3	9	7	4			46
Fern Hill																									
Fork	Mrs. Mary Kemp Barnhardt, Rt. 2, Advance	1							1		1	1	5	62						20		27	7	4	120
Friendship																									
Front Street (S)	Mrs. Walter Blackburn, 923 Armstrong St., Statesville	1			1		1	3		1	1		8	104			10		12	32		18	10		186
Goldsboro Ave. (S)																									
Harmony	Mrs. Harvey Mullis, Rt. 2, Harmony	1	1			1			1				4	30	6			8			4				48
Hebron	Mrs. Edward Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 110, Statesville	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	44	5				9	10		18	21		107
Ijames Crossroad																									
Jerusalem	Mrs. W. E. Foster, Rt. 4, Mocksville	1				1			1				3	18				12			10				40
Mocksville:First	Mrs. G. R. Madison, Box 193, Mocksville 27028	1	1			1			1	1	2		7	79	19			19			13	24	23		177
Monticello	Mrs. Don Muse, Box 387, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677													35					13	14	12				74
Mooresville:First	Mrs. Felton Burris, 233 Cedar St., Mooresville	1			1		1	1		2	1		7	111			8		5	17		34	11		186
New Bethany	Mrs. Max Morrow, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	1	1					1	1				4	10	9					10	5				34
New Hope	Mrs. Glenda Tomlin, Rt. 4, Statesville	1				1			1				3	14				8			6				28
Oakdale	Mrs. W. O. Bell, Rt. 1, Statesville	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	44	6				10	15		6	9		90
Ostwalt																									
St. Marks																									
Shady Grove																									
Society	Mrs. Mary Nantz, Rt. 1, Union Grove	1												17											1
South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Rt. 2, Box 63, Statesville	1	1			1				1	1		5	17	7			6				11	11		53
Southside (M)	Mrs. Bruce Alexander, Rt. 1, Box 20, Mooresville	1	1			1	1	1	1				5	83	6			12	9	7					117
Statesville:First	Mrs. R. H. Creedmore, 220 Restmore Lane, Statesville	2			1		2	4		3	2		14	173			15		16	28		96	21		349
Troutman	Mrs. John Privette, Troutman	1	1			1	1			1	1	1	7	51	4				12	8		25	15	6	121
Turrentine	Mrs. W. O. Roberts, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	13	7				10	20		10	5		65
Welcome (S)	Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Rt. 8, Box 150, Statesville	1											1	7											7
Western Ave. (S)	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Statesville	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	148	14				9	22		19	6		218
Yadkin		1				1							2	12				5							17
Temple	Mrs. Ray Yarborough, P. O. Box 327, Stony Point																								
Cascade Mission	Mrs. Ruby Purcell, 575 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	1											1	10											10
	Totals	32	15	0	5	12	15	23	10	20	19	2	152	1,465	106	0	62	106	139	264	105	344	186	10	2,80

BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget Goal	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church have Pension Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
Berea	Mrs. Robert Barkley, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	9		10,000	90,000			5,000		yes	no	yes	409	1		no	no
Bethel	Miss Kathy Hudson, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	25	5	20,000	115,000					yes	yes	yes				yes	yes
Beulah	Mrs. Stephen Nash, P. O. Box 1146, Statesville			7,500	200,000	117,000		86,204		yes	no	yes	208	1		yes	yes
Blaise		5			100,000			32,500		yes	no	no				no	yes
Bristol Drive		10	1		52,500	52,500		35,000		no	no	no				no	no
Cleveland		10		10,000	50,000	400				no	no	no				no	yes
Cochran Street					80,000			450		no	no	no				no	yes
Community					6,000	531				no	no	yes	16			yes	no
Cooleemee:First		10		20,000	76,000			15,141		yes	no	no				no	no
Comatzer				20,000	90,000	3,053				yes	no	no				no	no
Diamond Hill (S)	Miss Patricia Carson, 911 Sowers St., Statesville	9	1	30,000	240,000			17,674		yes	no	yes	300			no	yes
East Side (S)	Mrs. W. T. Brackett, 310 East Side Drive, Statesville		1	10,500	40,500	622		7,862		no	no	no				no	no
Eatons		5	1	18,000	58,000			1,000		yes	no	no				no	no
Fairview (M)				8,000	11,800	388		3,464		no	no	no				no	no
Fairview (S)		10		21,000	84,000	4,680		19,370		yes	no	no				no	no
Faith		1	1		21,000					no	no	no				no	yes
Farmington	Mrs. Clyde Jarvis, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	5		10,200	30,200	511		6,729		yes	no	yes	150			no	no
Fern Hill				10,000	22,500			2,994		no	no	no				no	no
Fork	Mrs. Wilma Smith, Rt. 3, Mocksville	7	3	15,000	260,000	13,796		50,616		yes	no	yes	300	2		yes	yes
Friendship										no	no						
Front Street (S)		12	2	22,000	319,000			7,700		yes	no	yes	500	2	1	yes	yes
Goldsboro Ave. (S)				6,000	25,000	2,665		5,700		no	no					no	yes
Harmony	Mrs. Dallas Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony 28634	18	3	22,500	112,000			12,325		yes	no	yes	634			no	no
Hebron				21,000	87,000	5,659		4,436		yes	no	no				no	no
Ijames Crossroad				40,000													
Jerusalem		5	2	8,000	48,000	2,500		2,952		yes	no	yes	30	1		no	yes
Mocksville:First	Mrs. Roy Harris, 346 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	11	1	20,000	232,500	14,000		11,214		yes	yes	yes	769	1	1	yes	no
Monticello		6	4		35,000			13,364		yes	yes	yes	40			yes	yes
Mooresville:First	Mrs. Edd Christenbury, 227 E. Park Ave., Mooresville			42,500	447,500	2,987		6,154		yes	yes	yes	650	1	1	yes	no
New Bethany		10	1	10,500	65,000			33,000		yes	no	no		1		no	no
New Hope				12,000	30,000	1,571		2,990		no	no	no				no	no
Oakdale	Mrs. Clarence White, Jr., 2604 E. Broad Ext., Statesville	10	1		80,000			36,459		yes	no	yes	100	1		yes	yes
Oswalt																	
St. Marks		7		6,500	25,000			10,277		no	no	no				no	no
Shady Grove				9,000	25,000	356		2,960		no	no	no				no	no
Society					6,000					no	no	no				no	no
South River		20	1	11,500	53,500					yes	yes	yes	350			no	no
Southside (M)	Miss Kay Bowles, 439 N. Academy St., Mooresville	11	2	12,000	225,000	4,500		31,849		yes	no	yes		1	1	no	yes
Statesville:First	Mrs. G. T. Rhyne, 825 Meadow Rd., Statesville	18	1	48,000	650,000			11,291		yes	yes	yes	1,214	2	1	yes	yes
Troutman	Miss Carol Viars, Troutman	15		15,000	125,000			22,550		yes	no	yes	400	1		no	no
Turrentine		17		22,130	110,000	14,015		8,737		no	no	no		1		no	no
Welcome (S)					21,950	800			1	no	no	no				no	no
Western Ave. (S)		25	2	25,000	340,000			81,017		yes	yes	yes	260	1	1	yes	yes
Yadkin		10	1	20,000	40,000	11,897		13,500		no	no	no				no	yes
Temple		5	2		3,750	3,750				yes	no	no				yes	yes
Cascade Mission					12,670	1,325		597	1	yes	no	no				no	no
	Totals	306	36	583,830	4,745,870	159,006		603,076	2				6,330	17	7		

LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses-Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts from all Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				When Used			
										None	Forward Program of Church Finance	Forward Program of Christian Stewardship	Other	Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter Spring
Berea	Mrs. Horace Cashion, Rt. 2, Mooresville		20,248	4,680	2,540		9,535	16,755	169	x							
Bethel	Glenn Stewart, Troutman		27,882	5,250	2,796		14,189	22,235	110				x			x	
Beulah	J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 629, Statesville 28677		33,200	5,200	822		123,000	139,022									
Blaise	W. H Mason, Wilkesboro St., Mocksville 27028		12,064	3,600			7,724	11,324	15	x							
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Rozelle St. Clair, 207 N. Lackey St., Statesville		7,148	2,600			4,072	6,672	15				x		x		
Cleveland	Miss Bobbi Dillon, Cleveland		11,367	4,000			3,618	7,843									
Cochran Street	Gene Davis, Rt. 3, Statesville		16,575	4,680			4,691	10,181		x							
Community	Robert Harwell, Rt. 2, Mooresville		2,696	1,225			1,737	2,965	5								
Cooleemee:First	J. W. Tucker, Rt. 4, Mooresville		11,918	4,040	680	845	6,935	11,500		x							
Cornatzer	Ray Potts, Rt. 3, Mocksville		15,374	4,870	510		6,264	11,509									
Diamond Hill (S)	James Lapish, Rt. 7, Box 118B, Statesville 28677		41,637	5,830	6,865		12,300	24,995	150	x							
East Side (S)	Ernest J. Walker, 2022 Sandy Ave., Statesville 28677		9,006	4,060	540		4,406	9,006	30								
Eatons	Herman Brewer, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028		11,735	3,600		87	6,171	9,858	13	x							
Fairview (M)	T. Eugene Norris, Rt. 2, Box 520, Mooresville 28115		1,939				463	463	6	x							
Fairview (S)	C. O. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677		17,948	5,200			7,557	12,757	60								
Faith	Jack R. Setzer, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 156AA, Statesville 28677		10,800	3,120	600	196	4,667	8,583	15	x							
Farmington	Joseph B. Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville		5,239	3,025			1,891	4,916	6				x		x		
Fern Hill	Jimmy Wallace, Rt. 1, Troutman		10,961	4,220		683	5,748	10,651	28								
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Levingood, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	120	23,136	5,300	2,140		11,467	18,907	75	x							
Friendship	Harry Baker, Rt. 4, Box 329, Moorsville		3,099	1,830				3,099	5								
Front Street (S)	Ralph Sisk, 226 Oakland Ave., Statesville		80,541	7,200	13,545		45,163	65,908	304		x					x	
Goldsboro Ave. (S)	L. C. Pennell, 121 Wilmington Ave., Statesville 28677		8,927	3,380			5,130	8,610	20	x							
Harmony			10,804	4,000	260		3,532	7,792	16	x							
Hebron	R. C. Black, Jr., Rt. 5, Statesville 28677		21,402	5,200			13,212	18,412	35	x							
Ijames Crossroad	Mrs. Oomie Goble, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028		6,742	2,400			1,438	3,838		x							
Jerusalem	Mrs. Claude Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville		6,992	3,290	480		2,175	5,945	25	x							
Mocksville:First	Gilmer Hartley, 430 Church St., Mocksville		43,172	6,000	3,420		30,876	40,296					x			x	
Monticello	Harold Fulp, Rt. 8, Statesville		12,054	4,160			7,056	11,216	86	x							
Mooresville:First	Mrs. Alda E. Gulledge, 517 Carpenter Ave., Mooresville 28115		69,808	6,800	13,662		67,460	87,922	174			x				x	
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677		14,807	5,040	720		7,303	13,064	90		x					x	
New Hope	Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 144, Statesville 28677		8,452	1,925			3,987	5,912	27	x							
Oakdale	L. Dan Kay, Jr., 2733 E. Broad St., Statesville		17,090	4,029	1,235		9,129	14,394	101		x					x	
Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Rt. 1, Troutman		8,926	1,850	420		6,843	9,113		x							
St. Marks	M. W. Little, 1318 5th St., Statesville 28677		9,583	4,160			2,779	6,939		x							
Shady Grove	Avery Luffman, P. O. Box 451, Troutman 28166		9,800	3,930			3,961	7,891	22	x							
Society	Edd Ray Kitchie, Statesville		7,529	3,540	240		587	4,367	17	x							
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Box 67, Statesville 28677		15,460	4,160	549		4,077	8,786	35	x							
Southside (M)	George C. Henderson, 129 E. McNeely, Mooresville 28115		57,468	7,572	7,280		30,388	45,240	225				x				
Statesville:First	R. Sam Stegall, 170 May Drive, Statesville 28677	25	114,094	8,100	22,230		28,260	58,590	345		x					x	
Troutman	Mrs. Carroll Armstrong, Troutman 28166		27,709	5,720	1,664		18,333	25,717		x							
Turrentine	H. F. Wagner, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028		17,549	4,365	1,040		4,279	9,684	65	x							
Welcome (S)	Odell Church, Rt. 8, Box 243, Statesville 28677		3,047	2,000			412	2,412	6	x							
Western Ave. (S)	Clyde Poston, 746 Mulberry St., Statesville		70,112	6,448	7,529		31,469	45,446	136	x							
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville		7,422	1,895			5,780	7,675	30	x							
Temple	Jim Harris, Stony Point		13,921	1,004			6,178	7,183		x							
Cascade Mission	Paul E. Beam, Rt. 4, Box 33, Mooresville 28115		6,070	3,405			2,519	5,924	16	x							
	Totals	148	963,453	187,903	91,218	1,811	548,711	871,517	2,477								

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ELMER LEE THOMAS, MISSIONARY
P. O. BOX 1546
STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

4

Rev. R. T. Greene
Box 9523
Raleigh, N. C.